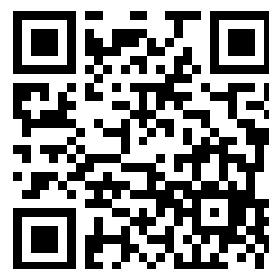

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





CENTRAL CIRCULATION AND BOOKSTACKS

The person borrowing this material is responsible for its renewal or return before the **Latest Date** stamped below. You may be charged a minimum fee of \$75.00 for each non-returned or lost item.

Theft, mutilation, or defacement of library materials can be causes for student disciplinary action. All materials owned by the University of Illinois Library are the property of the State of Illinois and are protected by Article 16B of Illinois Criminal Law and Procedure.

TO RENEW, CALL (217) 333-8400.

University of Illinois Library at Urbana-Champaign

May 03 2001

When renewing by phone, write new due date below previous due date.

L162

9317.298
G864
1936



GRENADA.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAY 13 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

BLUE BOOK.

1936.

GRENADA:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1937.

To be purchased from the Colonial Secretary's Office, Grenada, and from the
Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W., 1.

Price—Ten shillings and six-pence.

COLONY OF GRENADA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK,

1936.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
NOV 13 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

	Page
SECTION 35. AIR SERVICES	281
„ 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	57
„ 28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	253
„ 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	89
„ 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	49
„ 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	85
„ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS	217
„ 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	141
„ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	125
„ 17. EDUCATION	129
„ 14. FOREIGN CONSULS	119
„ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS	211
„ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES	267
„ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	139
„ 26. HOSPITALS	221
„ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	145
„ 23. LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	207
„ 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	77
„ 27. MENTAL HOSPITAL	247
„ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	255
„ 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	65
„ 13. PENSIONS	111
„ 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE	83
„ 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	121
„ 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS	279
„ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	275
„ 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	203
„ 6. PUBLIC DEBT	61
„ 8. PUBLIC WORKS	73
„ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	271
„ 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	55
„ 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	47
„ 30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	259
„ 21. SHIPPING	193
„ 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1

INDEX

TO

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, RATES, &c.

	Page.		Page.
Carriacou Jetty Rates	26	Licences--(Contd.):	
Estate Duty	14	Stills	12
Excise Duties	13	Vessels	13
Export Duties	10	Whale Fishery	12
Do. (Prohibitions and Restrictions)	10	Wireless	12
Harbour and Cargo Duties, &c.	13	Local Loan Debentures	19
Hospital Fees	19	Naturalisation Fees	17
Import Duties	2	Oyster Cutting	19
Do. (exemptions)	8	Pasturage Fees (Grenada and Carriacou)	19
Do. (prohibitions)	9	Rental of Quarantine Station buildings, Grand	
Income Tax	13	Etang Sanatorium and Top Hill Rest House,	
Land and House Tax	14	Carriacou	17, 18
Library Subscription	19	Stamp Duty	14
Licences—Animals Vehicles, &c.	11	Telephone Rent	18
Butchers	12	Town and Water Rates, and Dues—St. George's	20
Bakelhouses and Aerated Water Fac-		Gouyave	24
tories	12	Victoria	24
Circuses, Merry-Go-Rounds, &c.	12	Sauteurs	23
Clubs	11	Grenville	21
Cocoa, Nutmegs, &c.	12	Hillsborough	26
Emigration... ..	13	Warehouse Rent	17
Firearms	12	Water Rates	20-26
Insurance Companies	13	Wireless—Carriacou rates	18
Liquor	10		
Motor Vehicles	11		

FEES

	Page.		Page.
Appeal Court	34	Marriage	28
Agricultural Loans	36	Medical Officers	32
Bailiffs	32	Medical Registrar	28
Bankruptcy	45	Notarial	39
Barristers and Solicitors	41	Patents	34
Bills of Sale	37	Peasant Proprietors Relief	39
Births and Deaths	28	Petroleum Testers	31
Building Societies	35	Pilotage	29
Companies	36	Quarantine	30
Coroners	39	Revenue Officers	31
Deeds	34	Secondary School	46
Escheat Court	37	Shipping (Registration and Measurement)	28
Examiners of Motor Car Drivers	34	Supreme Court	39
Friendly Societies	35	Tenants Compensation	38
Land Surveyors	33	Weights and Measures	33
Magistrates	37	Wharves and Cranes	30
		Wreck Receivers	31

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED,

1936.

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

Under the Customs Duties Ordinance.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL :		
	Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES	2½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	18¾ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING :		
	(a) Asses	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(b) Cattle	12/- per head	18/- per head
	(c) Dogs	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(d) Goats	1/- per head	1/6 per head
	(e) Horses	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(f) Mules		
	(g) Sheep and Lambs	2/- per head	3/- per head
	(h) Swine		
	(i) Calves	6/- per head	9/- per head
4	APPAREL :		
	(a) Shirts	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	3/- per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(b) Men's Underwear	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	1/- per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(c) Neckties, cravats, and similar articles	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	7d. per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(d) Other kinds	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a) Whichever is the higher.
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES :		
	Arms :		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Firearms :		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breach loaders)	20/- each	30/- each
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns		
	Ammunition all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Explosives :		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Do. blasting purposes	Free.	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Other explosives for blasting purposes		
6	ASPHALT all kinds including pitch and tar	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
7	BAGS AND SACKS. (empty) not including paper bags	1d. per bag.	14d. per bag
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
9	BASKETS, all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER	2/- per gallon	3/- per gallon
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Do. in tins		
	(c) Other kinds	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
13	BLUE	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free	Free
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS :		
	(a) Boots, bootees, shoes, and overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i> and 1/- per pair
	(b) Ditto (where the outer part of the uppers is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)		
	(c) Other kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
16	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1000	9/- per 1000
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free	Free
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Butter	8/4 per 100 lbs.	26/10 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ghee	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Butter substitutes including butterine and oleomargarine		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	CANDLES	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS :		
	(a) Railway rolling stock	Free	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Bicycles, tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts and accessories thereof (exclusive of tyres and inner tubes when imported separately) with at least 95 per cent. British Empire content	—	7½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (c)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Cars, motor, and parts, other than (c)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Lorries and vans, motor	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(g) Tyres and inner tubes	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(h) Other kinds and parts	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard		
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
24	CEMENT	1/- per cask of 400 lbs.	4/- per cask of 400 lbs.
25	CHEESE	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Carbonic Acid Gas	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
28	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
30	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free.	Free.
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
32	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw		
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
33	CONFECTIONERY INCLUDING CHOCOLATE CREAMS AND SWEETMEATS OF ALL KINDS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
35	CORK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw	Free	Free.
	(b) Manufactures, Piece Goods value 1/- and under per yard	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Ditto over 1/- do.	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Ditto known as Denim (Dungaree), and Coloured Drills	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Ditto Other kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
37	CUTLERY	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1d. per 100 feet	2d. per 100 feet
40	FIREWORKS	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free.	Free.
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled		
42	FRUITS AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh other than apples	Free	Free.
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts edible, other than coconuts	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Apples	Free	2/1 per 100 lbs.
	(e) Coconuts	Free	Free

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :—		
	GRAIN :		
	(a) Corn (maize)	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Rice	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds		
	FLOUR AND MEAL :		
	(e) Wheaten	5/- per 196 lbs.	7/6 per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or Cornmeal	4/- per 196 lbs.	6/- per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	PULSE :		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dhol		
	(j) Other kinds		
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :		
	(k) Arrowroot	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods)	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
45	GREASE, all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
46	GUMS :		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds		
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
48	HARDWARE	12½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
49	HATS AND BONNETS :		
	(a) Straw	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
50	HAY AND CHAFF	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	Free	Free.
53	HORNS AND BONES	Free	Free.
54	HOSEERY :		
	(a) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value 7d. and under per pair	1d. per pair	7d. per pair.
	(b) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value over 7d. per pair	3d. per pair	9d. per pair.
	(c) Silk	9d. per pair	1/6 per pair.
	(d) Woollen	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
55	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :		
	Agricultural	Free	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
56	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
57	INSTRUMENTS, scientific	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
58	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits		
	(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
59	JEWELLERY, including Gold and Silver manufactures... ..	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
60	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
61	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Lard	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Lard Substitutes	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
62	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
63	LIME	Free	Free.
64	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
65	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz. : (a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation, and all other machinery used in connexion with the Cacao, Cotton, Lime and Coconut industries) ... (b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ... (c) Mining ... (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes ... (e) Railway and Tramway ... (f) Other industrial and manufacturing ... (g) Marine ... (h) Sewing Machines ... (i) Water and sewerage ... (j) Fire Engines ... (k) Printing ... (l) Other kinds ... The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs. (2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (e), (j), (k) ... Ditto under (d), (f), (g), (h), (i), (l) ...	Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
66	MANURE, all kinds ...	Free	Free
67	MATCHES : In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross of boxes
68	MEAT : (a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ... (b) Canned ... (c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage) ... (d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ... (e) Other kinds, including extracts ...	4/- per 100 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 13/4 per 100 lbs. 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	6/- per 100 lbs. 22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 20/- per 100 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
69	MEDICINES AND DRUGS : (a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ... (b) Other kinds ... (c) Salvarsan, Neosalvarsan, Novarsenobillon, Neokharsivan, and all other arsenical preparations used in the treatment of venereal diseases	25/- per lb. 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free	37/6 per lb. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free
70	METALS : (a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates ... (b) Barrels and Drums ... (c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	12½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
71	MILK : (a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ... (b) Other kinds ...	Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2/- per case not exceeding 48 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
72	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
73	NUTS AND KERNELS (other than food)— (a) Copra ... (b) Other kinds ...	Free 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	Free 22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
74	OIL :		
	(a) CRUDE (i) Fuel	4d. per gallon	8d. per gallon
	(ii) For road making & similar work	5/- per 100 gallons	7/6 per 100 gallons
	(b) Edible	1/- per gallon	1/5 per gallon
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	2d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating and paint oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(e) Motor Spirits, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	10d. per gallon	1/3 per gallon
	(f) Medicinal oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(g) Other kinds, including essential, and perfumed oils	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
75	OILOLOTH AND LINOLEUM	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
76	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints and colours	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...	2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/2 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Putty		
77	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	6d. per pack	9d. per pack
	(b) Printing for newspapers	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Paper of all other kinds and manufactures of paper	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
78	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
79	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
80	PICTURES (except unframed photographs) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
81	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free	Free
82	PLATE AND PLATED WARE (including Gold and Silver manufactures)	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
83	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
84	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
85	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
	(b) Fine, including table salt	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
86	SEEDS, for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
87	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
88	SILK AND ARTIFICIAL SILK :		
	(a) Silk manufactures		
	(b) Artificial Silk and Manufactures of Artificial Silk, or a mixture of Cotton and Artificial Silk	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad. val.</i>
89	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
90	SPICES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad. val.</i>
91	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(b) Gin { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	17/6 per proof gallon	20/- per proof gallon
	(c) Rum { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per proof gallon	15/- per proof gallon
	(d) Whisky { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs—		
	All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts (except Falernum)	17/6 per liquid gall.	20/- per liquid gallon
	(f) Falernum	12/6 per liquid gall.	15/- per liquid gallon
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- per liquid gallon	7/6 per liquid gallon

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	SPIRITS :— Continued.		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(i) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10/- per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(k) Potable	17/6 per proof gal.	20/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
92	STARCH	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
93	STATIONERY, other than paper	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
94	STONES AND SLATES :		
	School Slates, Slate Pencils	Free	Free
	Other kinds	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
95	SUGAR :		
	(a) Refined	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Molasses and Syrup :—		
	Vacuum Pan	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	Other kinds	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
96	TEA	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
97	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	Unmanufactured	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
	Manufactured :		
	(a) Cigars	10/- per lb.	14/- per lb.
	(b) Cigarettes	3/- per lb.	4/6 per lb.
	(c) Snuff	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	Cigars—Long Toms including Porto Rico Toms	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
98	TOYS AND GAMES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
99	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
100	VEGETABLES :		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Onions	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Potatoes, English	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Garlic	1/- per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, fresh	Free	Free
101	VINEGAR	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
102	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
103	WAX	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
104	WINE :		
	(a) Sparkling	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Still		
	(c) Vermouth		
105	WOOD AND TIMBER :		
	Unmanufactured—		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed	3/- per 1,000	4/6 per 1,000
	(c) Shingles	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings		
	(e) Other kinds	Free	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Crates and barrels for packing fruit and vegetables for export		
	Manufactured—		
	(g) House, office, cabinet or store furniture	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(h) Other kinds		
106	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.		

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPORT DUTY.

1. **Animals and Birds, Living.**
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule, and of those specified in the First Schedule pedigree animals and birds imported after approval by the Colonial Secretary on the recommendation of the Board of Agriculture.
2. **Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements, and Prizes,** imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or Cadet Corps sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.
3. **Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.**
4. **Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.**
5. **Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers;** professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.
6. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, and sacramental wine (of any origin) on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.**
7. **Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.**
8. **Articles imported by, or for the use of any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.**
9. **Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.**
10. **Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate.** The luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, imported within twelve months of his arrival in the colony if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the Colony provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.
11. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported or taken out of bond for the use of any District Board.** Provided that if any such articles are sold by any District Board the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board into the Treasury.
12. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported by and for the use of the Cable and Wireless Limited for their official use.**
13. **Artificial Limbs.**
14. **Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.**
15. **Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books;** music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms and Christmas cards.
16. **Bullion and Coin**
17. **Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.**
18. **Cotton, raw.**
19. **Crates, barrels labels and wrappers made in the British Empire and imported for use in the packing of fruits or vegetables for export.**
20. **Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylosomiasis and Tuberculosis.**
21. **Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.**
22. **Eggs.**
23. **Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.**
24. **Films, Cinematograph—films imported by any person hiring the same for use in the Colony.**
25. **Fruits and Nuts:—**
Fruits, Fresh, and Coconuts.
26. **Firewood and Charcoal.**
27. **Hides and Skins, raw.**
28. **Horns and Bones.**
29. **Horses, baggage and furniture of officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.**
30. **Ice.**
31. **Implements and Tools:—Agriculture—when of British Empire Origin.**
32. **Lime.**
33. **Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.**
34. **Molasses, when imported as stock food, on a declaration by the importer to that effect and if the Treasurer is satisfied that it is so imported.**
35. **Nuts and Kernels:—Copra.**
36. **Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, on which a specific duty is payable and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.**
37. **Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.**

38. Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
39. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
40. Printing Type, Printing Ink, and Printing Paper of British Empire Origin.
41. Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
42. Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
43. Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and for the personal use of any registered medical practitioner or dentist and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.
44. Ships imported for the purpose of performing services under contract with the Government of the Colony and so long as they are engaged on such services.
45. Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
46. Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—
47. Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
48. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
49. Tonca Beans.
50. Uniforms of British Empire Origin imported by, or for the use of the Association known as the Boys' Scouts or that known as the Girl Guides on the Certificate of the Secretary of the Association.
51. Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.
52. Vegetables, fresh except English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions.
53. West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd:—
Telegraph Wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds; receipt books, billheads, and forms which are of British Empire Origin and imported for the sole use of the Company.
54. Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or Obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or other indecent or obscene articles.

All gold and silver articles of foreign manufacture bearing imitations of British assay marks, and all gold and silver articles bearing marks purporting to be British assay marks, but which are below the standard indicated by the marks. Order in Council of 10th March, 1913.
Shaving brushes from Japan. Order in Council of 28th May, 1920.

Goods of foreign manufacture bearing a name or trade mark of a manufacturer or dealer in the United Kingdom but not accompanied by a definite indication of the country of origin. The Merchandise Marks Ordinance—Chapter 110.

Cocoa plants, portions of cocoa tree, pods or seed of cocoa from South America.

Banana plants or suckers, cuttings or part from Central or South America or from Trinidad or Tobago.

Earth, soil, package, article or covering associated with cocoa, Banana plants, &c., as above. Proclamation of 30th November, 1910 and 31st August, 1912.

Citrus plants, cuttings or budwood from the United States of America. Proclamation of 20th August, 1915.

Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton from any place other than St. Lucia except under licence given by the Governor or Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamation of 4th July, 1917 and 4th February, 1924.

Coconut plants from all places. Proclamation of 4th April, 1919.

Sugar Canes and Sugar Cane plants from all places except the Uba Sugar Cane plant when imported by the Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamations of 18th June, 1920 and 2nd December, 1920, 5th January, 1921, 30th May, 1924, 24th December, 1925 and 15th February, 1926.

Banana Plants (Suckers) from all places except Leeward Islands, St. Vincent and Barbados. Proclamation of 14th December, 1922.

Second hand Jute bags from all places except United Kingdom, Canada and Barbados provided each shipment accompanied by a certificate of fumigation. Proclamation of 22nd December, 1923.

Lime Plants and parts of plants and lime fruits from all places. Proclamation of 1st July, 1925.

Cocoa plants, and cocoa beans except cured cocoa beans from Trinidad. Proclamation of 24th October, 1928.

Fruits from certain places. Order in Council of 10th February, 1930 and Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.

Earth and soil articles packed therewith or any package which at any time have contained earth or soil. Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.

Worn Boots or shoes and used agricultural implements (except disinfected as provided) from St. Lucia, Trinidad, Jamaica, South and Central America. Proclamation of 12th September, 1924.

Animals and Carcase of animals from Santo Domingo. Order in Council of 3rd September, 1923.

Raw Opium, Cocoa leaf, Indian hemp, crude cocaine and prepared opium. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926.

Squirrels from all places. Order in Council No. 3 of 1936.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 40 gallons at least; in packages of not less than 12 stone or glass bottles, 1½ gallons at least; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

All other spirits (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits), unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 20 gallons at least; in boxes of not less than 12 glass or stone bottle, 1½ gallons; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Tobacco, in packages containing not less than 50 pounds net weight of unmanufactured tobacco; or 10 pounds net weight of manufactured tobacco and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Cigars and Cigarettes except in packages containing not less than 10 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Dogs from Great Britain may be imported and landed only on proof that they have been in quarantine for a period of at least six months and upon production of a certificate from the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries in England, that the dog had been kept in continuous quarantine for six months and had been placed on board the ship under the conditions of quarantine. Order in Council 7th October, 1921.

No animal arriving from the Republic of Venezuela shall be landed unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a Government Veterinary Surgeon of a British West Indian Colony that the animal had been permitted to land in that Colony and had undergone a period of detention and is free from disease. Order in Council of 11th March 1919.

No Animal imported from Trinidad shall be permitted to land unless accompanied by a certificate signed by the Government Veterinary Surgeon stating that such animal has come from an area in which no cases of Paralytic Rabies have occurred within the previous 2 months. Order in Council of 31st January, 1935.

Plants, cuttings, seeds, &c., shall be landed only at a Port of Entry and shall be delivered up for fumigation or disinfection by the Agricultural Department. Chapter 99.

Dangerous Drugs, medicinal opium, cocaine, &c., shall be imported only under licence. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926 and Regulations of 9th November, 1927.

EXPORTS.

PROHIBITION.

Unfermented cocoa shall not be exported. (Cap. 234.)

RESTRICTED GOODS.

No Cocoa shall be exported except with the written approval of the Inspector. (Cap. 234.) and Regulations of 1st September, 1933.

No Nutmeg shall be exported to the United States of America except with the written approval of the Inspector. Regulation No. 5 of 1936.

TARIFF OF EXPORT DUTIES.

Under the Export Duties Ordinance.

SCHEDULE.

Articles.				Rates.
Cocoa	...	...	...	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton	...	...	...	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton Seed	...	...	...	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Nutmegs	...	...	...	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	...	...	...	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	...	...	...	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	...	...	...	1/- per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Lime Juice Raw	...	...	...	3d. per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Copra	...	...	...	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.

LICENCES.

* FEES FOR LICENCES.

Under the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance. (Cap. 123.)

Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof:—

For each year £10 0 0

Beyond such radius 5 0 0

Sunday Licence, for one half year (terminating either on the 30th of June or 31st of December):

Within a town or a radius of one mile thereof 2 0 0

Outside such radius 1 0 0

Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day 5 0

* Where in any year a licence shall be issued after the 30th June one half of the above mentioned fees shall be payable except in the case of Licences for Intoxicating Liquor the half-yearly rates are as follows:—within a town or radius of one mile £5. 10. 0, beyond such distance £2. 15. 0.

TRADE DUTY.

A Trade Duty at the following rates, to be paid upon Spirits imported or purchased from a Distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond by any Licensed Dealer or by any person:—

(a) Imported Spirits:— Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey not exceeding the strength of proof per Liquid Gallon	...	£	2	6
Exceeding the strength of proof per Proof Gallon	...		2	6
All other kinds of Spirits per Liquid Gallon	...		2	6
(b) Rum purchased from a Distiller in this Colony per Proof Gallon	...		2	1

LICENCES.—(Continued).

Registration of Clubs Ordinance, (Cap. 194.)

Licence for a membership club	...	...	...	...	£ 1 0 0
" " proprietary "	...	...	...	...	10 0 0

ANIMALS, VEHICLES, &c.

(Cap. 121.)

(Payable Half-yearly.)

For being the "owner" of any of the following animals:—

Every stallion, over the age of three years	...	...	...	(half-yearly) £ 1 0 0
" mare or gelding do.	...	...	...	5 0
" mule over do.	...	...	...	5 0

Exemptions.—Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in a vehicle or on the roads except for exercise.

For keeping any of the following articles:—

Every carriage drawn by one animal	...	...	...	(half-yearly) £ 10 0
" " " two or more animals	...	...	...	1 0 0
" cart with two wheels	...	...	...	5 0
" " with more than two wheels	...	...	...	7 6

For every coasting vessel: For every ton of her recorded tonnage

" boat	...	...	...	6
" bicycle or tricycle	...	...	...	2 6

Exemptions.—Any such article as is unfit for use or never used.

For every licence to carry on or follow in any part of the Colony the business or calling of:—

Auctioneer	...	...	...	(half yearly) 2 10 0
Boatman	...	...	...	6
Porter	...	...	...	6

For Peddling or hawking goods or merchandise other than fresh provisions,

native produce or crockery	10 0
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------

For selling patent medicines

...	10 0
-----	-----	-----	-----	------

For every Licence to carry on in the town of St. George the business or calling of:—

Selling cigars, cigarettes and tobacco—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business can be conducted —(half yearly)	...	...	...	1 0 0
Selling cigars and cigarettes only—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business may be conducted —(half yearly)	...	...	...	5 0

For every licence to carry on the business or calling of a Chemist and Druggist

in any specified premises	1 0 0
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

Exemption.—Sale of cigars and cigarettes in any Hotel registered under section 17 of the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance.

Fee for keeping a dog in a town	...	...	...	2/- half yearly
" " bitch in a town	...	...	...	3/- "

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Under the Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinance, (Cap. 144.)

Motor Cycles or tricycles	...	...	...	£ 10 0
Motor Cycles with side cars	...	...	...	15 0
Motor Vehicle not exceeding 1,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	1 15 0
Motor Do. exceeding 1,800 lbs. but not exceeding 2,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	2 5 0
Motor Do. exceeding 2,800 lbs. but not exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	2 15 0
Motor Do. exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	3 10 0
Commercial Vehicles, Motor Omnibuses or Trailers not exceeding 2 tons maximum laden weight and all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres	...	...	...	6 0 0
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ton or fraction thereof up to 4 tons	...	...	...	1 0 0
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ton or fraction thereof exceeding four tons and up to five tons	...	...	...	1 5 0
Transfer of Motor Car Licence	...	...	...	2 6
Inspection fee in respect of Motor Omnibus, taxi cab or Commercial Vehicle	...	...	...	5 0
In respect of any subsequent inspection in the same half-year	...	...	...	2 6

Exemptions.—Motor Cars kept by the Governor.

Motor Cars kept by the Government for use in the Public Service.

Under Motor Car Ordinance, (Cap. 143)

For a Licence to drive a motor car (annually)	...	...	...	£ 5 0
Annual fee payable by dealer in lieu of registration	...	...	...	1 0 0
For registration of a Motor Car	...	...	...	10 0
" " " Cycle	...	...	...	5 0
For transfer of registration	...	...	...	2 6

ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinance. (Cap. 77.)

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
Exceeds	£	£		
100 and does not exceed	300	...	...	One pound
" 300	"	500	...	Two pounds
" 500	"	1,000	...	Three pounds
" 1,000	"	3,000	...	Four pounds
" 3,000	"	5,000	...	Five pounds
" 5,000	"	10,000	...	Six pounds
" 10,000	"	20,000	...	Seven pounds
" 20,000	"	40,000	...	Eight pounds
" 40,000	"	60,000	...	Nine pounds
" 60,000	"	80,000	...	Ten pounds
" 80,000 and upwards	...	...	...	Twelve pounds

that only one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the mother, wife and children of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent;
 " " " " two years of the first death, by forty per cent;
 " " " " three years of the first death, by thirty per cent;
 " " " " four years of the first death, by twenty per cent;
 " " " " five years of the first death, by ten per cent;

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinance. (Cap. 221).

Upon land, one shilling per acre or fractional part of an acre. ⁽¹⁾ and

Upon houses ⁽²⁾ of which the assessed annual rental shall be: ⁽³⁾

Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	£ 5 0 per house
" £6 " " £7 10s.	...	6 0 " "
" £7 10s and not exceeding £9	...	7 0 " "
" £9 " " £10	...	8 0 " "
" £10 " " £15	...	5% of assessed annual rental
" £15 " " £20	...	6% " "
" £20 " " £30	...	7% " "
" £30, at the rate of 8% of the assessed annual rental.		

These taxes are collected by the Government in respect of buildings outside the boundaries of the town, and are payable at any time between the first day of January and the 30th day of November in each year, without a fine.

Houses within the Towns are rated by the District Boards.

(1) Lands in the islets around the island of Grenada pay only 3d. an acre.

(2) Buildings used exclusively for public purposes and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship or for educational purposes under the Education Ordinance are exempt, and so are buildings used exclusively for plantation purposes.

(3) Houses of an assessed annual rental of £5 and under are exempt from taxation.

STAMP DUTIES.

Under the Stamp Ordinance. (Cap. 216).

Admission to act as a Barrister	...	£ 26 5 0
Admission of a Barrister who had formally been a Solicitor of the Supreme Court	...	10 10 0
Admission to act as Attorney or Solicitor	...	15 15 0

Exemptions.—The admission of any Barrister, Attorney or Solicitor who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of St. Vincent.

Affidavit or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before the Registrar or any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, in his capacity of Commissioner to administer oaths and take declarations and affirmations:

Where no fees is expressly provided	...	3 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	1 0

Exemption.—Affidavit or Declaration in writing made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court or before any officer of any Court.

Agreements—Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof is of value of £5, and not exceeding £25		In relation to Land.	Other Agreement.
...	...	1 0	1 0
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	...	3 0	4 0
" £50 and not exceeding £100	...	6 0	8 0
And for each additional £25, or part thereof	...	1 6	2 0

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Exemptions.—Agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Agreement relating to the wages of any seaman on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.

Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods, wares, or merchandize.

Agreement for the rental of Government Telephones.

Agreement for the purposes mentioned in "The Tenants Compensation Ordinance."

Agreement to pay cost of Electric Lighting installations.

Appraisal of Goods over the value of £10 £ 1 0

Articles of Clerkship or contract executed in order to admission as a Barrister or Solicitor ... 1 0 0

Attorney, Letter or Power of—See Power of Attorney.

Award—Whether made by Agreement or under the order of a Court or otherwise.

Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25 1 0

" " " £25 " " £ 50 2 0

" " " £50 " " £100 4 0

" " " £100 " " £200 8 0

And for each additional £50 or part thereof 2 0

Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes 60 0 0

Banker's Cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ... 1

Exemption.—Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on Government Account or drawn by any Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.

Banking Documents.

Letter of Indemnity 6

Letter of lien 6

Guarantee 6

Letter of hypothecation:

To secure a sum not exceeding £100 6

To secure any sum exceeding £100 1 0

Memoirandum of deposit of stocks and shares and other marketable securities 6

Letter Authorising documentary or other credit 6

Order to a Banker authorising the periodical payment of money 2

Any formal document given to a Banker and not otherwise provided for 6

Bill of Exchange—Payable on demand or at sight 2

Of any other kind whatsoever and promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U's and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—

For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10 4

" " £10 " " £25 6

" " £25 " " £50 1 0

" " £50 " " £75 1 6

" " £75 " " £100 2 0

For each additional £25 or part thereof 6

Exemption.—Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.

Bill of Lading—Each copy except the master's 2

Bonds:

For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £50 2 6*

" " " " over £50 and not exceeding £100 5 0*

For each additional £100 or part thereof 2 6*

Bottomry Bond 5 0*

Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of a specific sum of money:

Where the penalty does not exceed £50 5 0

Where the penalty exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100 7 6

For each additional £100 2 6

Exemptions.—Bonds, Debentures, and all other obligations whatsoever, whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the repayment of money.

Bonds under the "Emigration Regulation, Ordinance."

Bonds of Government Contractor (not being for the payment of a specific sum of money).

Bonds under the District Board Ordinance.

Bonds to enter Students' Training Institutions

Recognizances.

Certificates—Of Admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—See Admission.

Of landing of goods imported 3

Of Naturalization 3 0 0

Of any Birth, Marriage †, or death 1 0

Of goods short of invoiced quantity 3

Charter party—On every Charter Party or Copy 5 0

Cheque—(See Banker's Cheque).

Contract—(See Agreement).

* Bonds by Government Contractors are included under this Head. See Order in Council of 3rd May, 1901.

† Exempted by Section 46 of Cap. 133.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer on sale of any Property :			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10	...	£	1 0
Where it exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25	...		2 6
For each additional £25 or part thereof	...		2 6
Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case			
...	...		5 0
Customs—Ship's Manifest			
...	...		3
Bills of Entry Inwards—each set			
...	...		1
Declarations—(See affidavits).			
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property of £50 or over			
...	...		10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property under £50			
...	...		5 0
Lease or Agreement for a Lease—Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate exceeding £10 and not exceeding £20			
...	...		2 0
Exceeding £20 and not exceeding £40	...		4 0
„ £40 „ „ £60	...		6 0
„ £60 „ „ £80	...		8 0
„ £80 „ „ £100	...		10 0
„ £100 „ „ £150	...		15 0
„ £150 „ „ £200	...	1	0 0
For each additional £50 or part thereof	...		5 0
Where the consideration for the Lease of any other kind whatsoever			
...	...		10 0
Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original Lease. In any other case			
...	...		10 0
Legacies—On every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy given by any Will or Testamentary instrument, or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person (after deducting debts, funeral expenses, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy :			
Where such legacy or residue or share of residue, amounts to £50 and does not exceed £100			
...	...	1	0 0
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £200	...	1	10 0
Exceeding £200 for each additional £100 or part thereof	...	1	0 0
Exemptions—Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of husband, wife or child of the deceased.			
Letters of Attorney—(See Power of Attorney).			
Letters Patent			
...	...	5	0 0
Exemption—Patents under the Patents Ordinance.*			
Letters of Naturalization			
...	...	3	0 0
Licence for Marriage			
...	...		2 0
Licence under Aliens (Land Holding) Ordinance			
...	...		10 0
Mortgage of any property—For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the sum secured by the mortgage			
...	...		3 0
Release or transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where the sum secured by the Mortgage is under £50			
...	...		5 0
Release or Transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where such amount is £50 or upwards			
...	...		10 0
Notarial Acts of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note			
...	...		1 0
Partnership, articles or other agreements for			
...	...	2	0 0
Passport (British)			
...	...		7 6
Passport renewal, for each year of renewal up to five years			
...	...		1 0
Passport endorsement, including visas			
...	...		1 0
Police Permit to leave the Colony			
...	...		2 0
Policy of Insurance: Life—On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony—For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured			
...	...		1 0
Assignment of Policy			
...	...		1 0
Fire, &c.—For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in the Colony by fire or otherwise			
...	...		1
Receipt or discharge for any payment made or expenditure incurred by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise			
...	...		
At the rate of one-half per cent.			
Power or letter of Attorney or Substitution :			
When under seal	...	£	10 0
When not under seal	...		3 0
Promissory Note (See Bill of Exchange).			
Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note			
...	...		1 0
Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards			
...	...		1
Exemptions—All receipts given by the Treasurer or by any Public Officer in the execution of his duty.			
All receipts given by Public Officers for payment of subsistence and other allowances in re-imbursement of expenses actually incurred.†			

* Order in Council of 1st November, 1901. † Order in Council of 16th October, 1903.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

All receipts given by all Government employees in receipt of salaries of £100 per annum and under.

° All receipts given by payees of Post Office Money Orders or Postal Orders.

Release (See Mortgage.)

Surrender (See Lease.)

FEES IN RESPECT OF CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance. (Cap 25.)

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... £ 5 0

The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... 5 0 0

Administering the oath of allegiance ... 2 6

Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £2 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £3 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Rules and Tariff of Charges approved by the Governor in Council on the 22nd April, 1910.

(The following charges are per calendar month.)

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes or Tea.</i>					
Hogshead	...	4 0	<i>Wines, Spirits Malt Liquors and Oils.</i>		
Half do.	...	2 0	Pipe, Butt or Puncheon	...	1 0
Quarter do.	...	1 0	Hogshead (or Cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	...	6
Barrel, Bale, Case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs net	...	3	Quarter (or Cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)	...	3
or exceeding that weight for every 100 lbs or part thereof net	...	3	Gunpowder or Blasting powder on every Keg stored in the Magazine, reputed to contain not more than 25 lbs.	...	1
Keg (or Cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)	...	2	Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 25 lbs. or part thereof	...	1
Demijohn, Case or Basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons	...	1	Fireworks, &c., per average barrel	...	2
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 2 gallons or part thereof	...	1	Cartridges, per 100	...	1
Baskets of Olive, Sweet or Table Oil reputed to contain 1½ gallons	...	½	Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun Cotton, Fulminate of Mercury and other coloured fires and every other substance, per average barrel	...	2
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 1½ gallons or part thereof	...	½	<i>All Other Goods.</i>		
Petroleum or Kerosene in cases, each case reputed to contain 8¾ gallons, stored in the Petroleum Warehouse	...	½	Packages not exceeding 5 cubic feet	...	2
Petroleum in other Packages, to be charged on every 8¾ gallons of the capacity stored in the Petroleum Warehouse	...	½	If exceeding 5 cubic feet, for every 5 cubic feet or part thereof	...	2
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>			Metal drums or cylinders are liable to the same rent according to their capacity as Casks made of wood.	...	
Butter, Candles, Cheese, Coffee, Cocoa.	...				
Lard, Rice or Soap, per 100 lbs.	...	1			

No rent is charged on goods removed from a Warehouse on the day of the deposit.

Goods landed from Steamers the property of importers residing in St. George's or within two miles thereof, will be allowed to remain in the Warehouse's free of charge for three days after the day on which the manifest of the steamer in which such goods have been imported has been lodged at the Treasury; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

In the case of Importers residing beyond the aforesaid limits, such goods will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for six days after the manifest has been lodged; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

All goods not entered for payment of duty or for bond within the above specified period will be charged with three times the ordinary rates for each month or part of a month they remain in the Warehouses. Provided that the Treasurer may, in his discretion, allow an Importer to remove his goods after the periods specified, on payment of a less number of rates.

Under the Excise Ordinance Ch. 13 the following storage dues are payable in respect of spirit made in the Colony and Stored in the Government warehouse.

On every puncheon (or cask exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	...	£	1 0
On every hogshead (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	...	...	6
On every quarter (or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)	...	...	3
On every keg (or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)	...	...	2

WAREHOUSE RENT.—(Continued).

On every demijohn, case, or basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons	...	£	1
On every demijohn, case or basket, if exceeding that quantity, for every two gallons or part thereof	...	...	1

2. The above charges are per calendar month or part thereof.

3. No rents shall be charged on spirits removed from a warehouse on the day of deposit.

4. Spirits of the strength of 20 per cent over proof and upwards may be stored for a period of not less than three years free of rent. Provided that at the time when such spirits are delivered for storing the person delivering the same shall give notice in writing that the spirits are stored for curing.

RENTAL OF QUARANTINE STATION BUILDINGS.

	1st class.	2nd class & Isolation Hospital.
For first day	10/-	5/-
For every subsequent day	4/-	2/-

RENTAL OF "GRAND ETANG" SANATORIUM.

For first day	...	5/-
For every subsequent day	...	2/6
Per week	...	15/-

NOTE.—Scrubbing and washing of linen, extra.—(Applicable to Quarantine Station.)

TOP HILL REST HOUSE, CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	...	5/-
each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	...	2/6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc., for each person	...	6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	...	6
Laundry, additional :—		
For every table cloth	...	4
" " sheet	...	3
" each other article	...	1
If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of 1/- per diem is payable.		

MESSAGE RATES, CARRIACOU-GRENADA GOVERNMENT WIRELESS SERVICE.

7. The rates for transmission of messages shall be as follows :—

Local, i.e., Carriacou to Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for a message not exceeding 10 words (including the Sender's name and the Receiver's name and address) and 2d. for each additional word.
International, i.e., to place beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	2d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board for messages between Grenada and international points.
Deferred Messages from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the Deferred charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States of America) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for the first 25 words and 1/4d. for each additional word in addition to the week-end charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and <i>vice versa</i>	10d. do. do.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/0 1/4d. for the first 25 words and 1d. for each additional word in addition to the night letter charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and <i>vice versa</i>	1/1d. do. do.
Special Telegraph Post and Telegraph Airway Service from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for a message not exceeding 24 words (including two words necessary for indicating the medium of communication) and 1/4d. for each additional word, in addition to postage and registration and the special charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Press communications from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
For delivery of a message beyond the boundaries of the town of Hillsborough, 6d. per mile or part of a mile, the amount to be deposited when paying for transmission of the message.	

TELEPHONE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

GRENADA.

Direct Connections.	per month.
Private residences	12/-
Business premises :	
(a) Rental value under £30 per annum	12/-
(b) " " £30 and over	20/-
Extensions.	
Private residences :	
(a) Through same subscribers installation	6/-
(b) " another " "	9/-

Business premises :	per month.
(a) Through same subscribers installation	10/-
(b) " another " "	15/-

CARRIACOU.

Direct connections	8/4
Extensions	4/2
For the use of any further telephone a charge of 3d. is made.	

LIBRARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Under the Public Library Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
St. George's Library (under Regulations of the Governor in Council of 27th October, 1921, and 29th September, 1926), per annum	6 0

FOR GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

GRENADA.

Under Rules by the Governor in Council of 21st July, 1916.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	...	...	...	...	1/6 per month
For every heifer or bullock, filly or colt	...	...	...	...	1/- "
For every ass	...	...	...	...	1/- "
For every sheep or goat, calf or foal at heel	...	...	...	...	6d. "

QUEEN'S PARK.

Under Rules made on the 25th August, 1921, as amended by the Rules made on the 15th November, 1924.

For every sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	3d. per month
" " horse, mule, or ass	...	...	...	...	2/ "
Butchers and Slaughterers may be permitted to depasture animals intended to be slaughtered, on payment of the following weekly charge:					
For every sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	£ 9

CARRIACOU.

Under Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 27th April, 1911.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	...	...	...	...	1/4 per month.
" " heifer or bullock, filly or colt	...	...	...	...	8d. " "
" " ass	...	...	...	...	10d. " "
" " sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	4d. " "

FOR CUTTING OYSTERS IN THE LAGOON AT HARVEY VALE, CARRIACOU.

Under Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 19th October, 1927.

For each basket of Oysters cut	6d*
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

* In addition to this fee 1/- has to be paid for the services of the Cutter making the total payable for each basket 1/6

LOCAL LOAN DEBENTURES.

Under Local Loan Ordinance—Rules¹ Gazetted 15th January, 1918.

For registration of debentures	...	...	...	...	£ 2 0
For issue of new certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	2 0
For transfer of registration	...	...	...	...	2 0
For removal of debentures from register	...	...	...	...	1 0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council

ORDINARY WARDS.

	Per diem.
For admission to the ordinary Wards	£ 1 0
For admission of messengers and other employés in the Government Service in receipt of a monthly salary of £3 or under, and the wives and children of such employés	6
For admission to screen off portions of each general ward	1 6

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

PRIVATE BLOCK.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under the age of 14 years	...	...	...	£ 5 6
For each adult	...	...	...	9 0

Under Rules for the Management of the Colony Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

The Medical Officer or Operating Surgeon shall be entitled to charge—				£	s.	d.
(a)	For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding, per diem	...	...	...	3	0
(b)	Surgical operations performed by the Operating Surgeon attached to the Colony Hospital—					
	For major operations	...	...	£3 3 0 to	8	8 0
	For minor operations	...	...	1 1 0 to	3	3 0
(c)	For services of Anaesthetist on cases of major operations where operation fee exceeds £6 6 0	...	...	...	1	1 0
	" " " on all other cases	...	...	...	10	6
In all cases where the fees charged in respect of the above mentioned operations exceed						
£1	1 0, 25% thereof shall be paid to the Government.					
(d)	For services of Resident Surgeon in midwifery cases	...	...	...	5	5 0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.—(Continued).

PAYING PATIENTS WARD.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under 14 years	...	...	...	...	£	1	6
For each adult	...	...	...	...		2	3
The Medical Officer shall be entitled to charge:—							
(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding	...	...	...	...			9
(b) Fees for operation, etc., to be one-quarter of those for Private Ward.	...	...	...	...
(c) For midwifery cases	...	...	...	...		2	2 0
Fees for X-Ray examinations—from £0. 10. 6 to £5. 5. 0 according to circumstances of patient and amount of work involved. Fifty per cent of such fees are payable to Government and fifty per cent to the Medical Officer.							

GENERAL WATER RATES.

(Fixed annually by the several District Boards within the maximum rates below and paid to the Central Water Authority.)

Under the Water Supply Ordinance. (Cap. 240.)

- (a) Upon all lands, houses and buildings within a town, and
- (b) Upon all houses and buildings situate beyond the boundaries of a town^c
- irrespective of any rates or rents which may be payable for private or other water services thereto, such water rates as shall be fixed in each year by the several District Boards, according to the assessed annual rentals or values for rental of such properties, and not exceeding the rates hereunder mentioned, that is to say, on every such property which is assessed at—*
- | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| £5 and under £5, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | £ | 4 | 0 |
| Over £5 and not exceeding £6, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 5 | 0 |
| Over £6 and not exceeding £7. 10/-, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 6 | 0 |
| Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 7 | 0 |
| Over £9 and not exceeding £10 a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 8 | 0 |
| Over £10 at a rate not exceeding £7 per cent. on the assessed annual rental. | | | | | | |
- Provided that there shall be excepted from liability for water rates all lands, houses, and buildings being the property of His Majesty or of the Colony and used exclusively for public purposes, and lands, houses and buildings which are dedicated and are used exclusively for public worship, or which are used exclusively for educational purposes.

THE ST. PAUL'S AND RICHMOND HILL WATER RATES.

Under Byelaws approved by the Governor in Council, of 24th April, 1907.

On every £100 of the assessed annual rental of houses and buildings within the district exceeding £10 per annum the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	6	0	0
On all houses and buildings within the above area of and below the annual value of £5	...	...	...	...		4	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...		5	0	
„ £6 „ „ £7 10s.	...	...	...	...		6	0	
„ £7 10s. „ „ £9	...	...	...	...		7	0	
„ £9 „ „ £10	...	...	...	...		8	0	
For private services, in addition to the general rate—								
For every $\frac{1}{2}$ inch cock	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	
For every $\frac{3}{4}$ inch cock	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	
Meter rate—sixpence per 1,000 gallons up to the amount of rates (general and town rates) due including extras, and 1/- for every thousand gallons consumed over the quantity covered by the rate.								
Meter rents— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter	...	...	...	...	...	2/-	per quarter	
$\frac{3}{4}$ inch „	...	...	...	...	...	3/-	„	
1 inch „	...	...	...	...	...	5/-	„	
For every £1 of assessed annual rental is allowed 1 cubic foot of bath capacity, e.g., premises assessed at £30 are allowed a bath capacity not exceeding 30 cubic feet. An extra charge of 1/- per annum is made for every cubic foot or part of a cubic foot in excess of the capacity allowed.								

TOWN RATES AND DUES.

Collected by the District Boards on Buildings or Land within the Boundaries of the Towns.

Lands or buildings the property of His Majesty or of the Colony, buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship, and buildings used exclusively for educational purposes under the provisions of the Education Ordinance, are exempted from taxation.

ST. GEORGE'S.

TOWN RATES.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town of St. George's:

On houses assessed up to £10	...	...	...	...	at	5	0/0
„ „ above £10 and up to £20	...	...	...	...	at	6	0/0
„ „ „ £20 „ „ £50	...	...	...	...	at	7	0/0
„ „ „ £50 and for each rental value aggregating to above £50	...	...	...	...	at	8	0/0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Town of St George, and all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Glebe, Springs, Belmont, Mt. Gay, Beaulieu, Snug Corner, Boon, Vendome, Grand Ance, Happy Hill and Mt. Moritz Districts within the water radius of the Town of St. George where such assessment is:—

(a) £2 10s. and under, the sum of	...	...	£	2	0
(b) Above £2 10s. and not exceeding £4, the sum of	...	...	...	3	0
(c) " £4 and not exceeding £5	"	"	...	4	0
(d) " £5 " " £6	"	"	...	5	0
(e) " £6 " " £7 10s.	"	"	...	6	0
(f) " £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	"	"	...	7	0
(g) " £9 " " £10	"	"	...	8	0

Over £10 at the rate of £5 per centum on the assessed annual rental value.

For private services, on the assessed annual rental value of all premises not hereinafter specially provided for, for each intake from the main as follows:—

(a) $\frac{1}{2}$ "	at the rate of 2½% per annum
(b) $\frac{3}{4}$ "	" " 3¼% "
(c) 1"	" " 5% "

with an additional charge of 4/- per annum in respect of each garden tap, and 1¼% of the assessed annual rental value on all premises supplied with a water closet service.

Wherever water is supplied to any Aquatic Club or Aerated Water Factory, water supplied through a meter shall be at the rate of 1/- per 1,000 gallons.

Rent for meters:—

$\frac{1}{2}$ "	...	12/6 per annum
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	...	16/8 "
1"	...	20/10 "

For every 100 gallons of water or fractional part thereof supplied to any vessel ... 1/-

SLAUGHTER HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Steer, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs in weight	...	1/6 each
Exceeding 150 lbs and not exceeding 300 lbs	...	2/6 "
For every additional 100 lbs or fractional part	...	2d. extra
For any pig, sheep or goat	...	8d. each

MEAT HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs	...	1/6
For every additional 25 lbs or fractional part	...	3d.
For every pig, goat or sheep	...	1/-

FISH DUES.

For Fish (other than Jack fish) per pound	...	¼d.
For Jack fish, at the rate per Basket of 200 lbs	...	2/6
For every hawks bill turtle	...	2/-
For every chicken turtle	...	1/-

CEMETERY FEES.

For opening a Grave in Hospital Hill Cemetery	...	£ 1 5 0
" " " St. Valentine Cemetery	...	1 5 0
" " " Centre Cemetery	...	12 6
" " " River Road Cemetery	...	4 0
" " " Richmond Hill and Mt. Airie Cemetery	...	8 0
For digging fee in any Cemetery	...	6 0
For children under the age of 10 years, half the above rates.		

POUND FEES.

For the seizure and fee for an impounded animal 5/- and for the keep of same 1/- for every 24 hours.

GRENVILLE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all buildings or lands within the town, save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-	...	£9 0 0 per centum.
On the assessed annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon) within the agricultural areas prescribed by the Board	...	One half of the above rate.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses situate in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	4	6
" £6 " " £7 10/-	...	5	6
" £7 10/- " " £9	...	6	6
" £9 " " £10	...	7	6
" £10—7 per cent, of the annual rental value.	...		

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of the lands in the Town of Grenville:—

(a) not exceeding £1, the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	1	0
(b) exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 10/-	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
(c) " £2 10/- " £5	...	...	...	...	...	3	0
(d) " £5 " £6	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
(e) " £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
(f) " £7 10/- " £9	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
(g) " £9 " £10	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
(h) " £10, at the rate of £7 per centum.	...	...	...	...	...

On all houses supplied with a private water service a rate of 2½ per cent. of the annual rental value, in addition to the above rates. Provided that in the sub-district of Silver Arm the maximum rate which may be fixed in respect of property the assessed annual rental of which is over Ten Pounds, shall be Ten Pounds per centum.

For every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof of water supplied to any vessel 1 0

JETTY AND OVERLAND DUES.

Under Byelaws of 1st November, 1935.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Coconuts per 100	...	3	Galvanised Iron Sheets and Sheeting	2	
Horse or Mule	...	1 0	per 100 lbs.		
Bull, Ox, Cow, Donkey	...	1 0	Cement, per barrel	8	
Calf, Foal	...	6	Kerosene Oil (in drums) per drum	8	
Sheep, Goat, Hog	...	4	Gasolene " " "	8	
Carriage or Cart	...	1 0	Nails per keg	2	
Push Bicycle	...	6	Ground Nuts per average barrel	3	
Motor " "	...	2 6	Imported Spirits per Case of 1 doz. reputed	3	
Lorry and Car	...	5 0	quarts		
Pair of Wheels (Carriage or Cart)	...	4	Champagne per Case of 1 doz. reputed quarts	3	
Quarter Cask of spirituous liquor	...	6	Tyres—Motor Car each	2	
Hogshead " "	...	1 0	" — Motor Cycle each	1	
Puncheon " "	...	2 0	Turtles—for export	6	
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	...	3 0	Poultry per doz.	3	
Shingles per 1,000	...	8	Fruit and Vegetables for export per average	2	
Slates, Tiles, and Bricks, per 1,000	...	2 0	barrel		
Iron and Coal Pots per doz.	...	6	Limes per average barrel	2	
Earthenware Pots and Tureens, per doz.	...	2	Onions and Potatoes per average barrel	4	
Cart Axles and Cart Tires, each	...	1	All Goods not mentioned above, per average	4	
Coal, per ton	...	1 6	barrel		
Manure, per ton	...	2 0	Empty packages, or packages containing		
Iron rods and Bars, per 100 lbs.	...	2	Empties—¼ (one-fourth) the charge for		
Machinery and Ironwork of all descriptions	...	2	full packages.		
per 100 lbs.			Furniture imported into the Colony per	4	
			average barrel		

EXEMPTIONS.

(a) Mails. (b) Things intended for the use of the Government or for any church, or school. (c) Passenger's personal effects. (d) Furniture already in use. (e) Ice. Second-hand empty bags.

MARKET DUES.

Fees for Fish and Flesh Houses.

Calves under 150 lbs. weight	...	...	...	...	£	2	0
Other Cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
" " above 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
" " above 400 lbs. for every 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Sheep, Goats, and Pigs for every 20 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...		6
Fish sold in Fish House, for every 100 lbs. at the rate of	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Jack Fish and other seine Fish per lb.	...	...	...	...	...		¼
Turtle for every 5 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...		1
Corned Fish for every 100 lbs. at the rate of	...	...	...	...	...	1	0½

CEMETERY FEES.

For persons under 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	5	0
For persons between 3 and 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	6	0
For persons over 10 years	...	...	...	...	...	8	0
For purchase of Graves and Plots for Graves:—							
Section "A"	...	...	...	...	...	2	0 0
Sections "C., D., E. and F."	...	...	...	...	...	1	8 0
Section "B."	...	...	...	...	...	3	10 0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

SAUTEURS.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Town Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings, and lots of lands within the town up to £10 the rate of	...	...	...	...	6 per centum.
Above £10 " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	8 " "

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	...	...	...	...	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
" £6 " " £7 10/-	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
" £7 10/- " " £9	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
" £9 " " £10	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
" £10—6 per cent. on the annual rental value.	...	...	...	...	...

On all houses supplied with a private water service at a rate of 2½ per cent. in addition to the above rates.

JETTY DUES (EXPORT OR IMPORT.)

Under Byelaws.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Barrels (empty). for export, each	...	1½	Stoves, slates, tiles, bricks or woodhoops } per 1,000	2	0
Cocoa, per bag or barrel, each	...	4	Turtle, per 100 lbs.	...	6
Coffee, " " "	...	4	" Shell per 100 lbs.	...	6 0
Cocoa-nuts, per 100 " "	...	3	Tobacco per Hogshead	...	8 6
Corn (in cob), per barrel, each	...	1	" ½ " "	...	4 3
" (shelled) " " "	...	4	" ¼ " "	...	2 3
Cement, per barrel, each	...	6	Wood, per cord or average cord	...	9
Coals (loose), in packages, per ton	2	0	Provisions:—Dry Goods, Merchandize and goods of all descriptions and all Articles not specified above, per average barrel	4	
Charcoals, per bag	...	1	Not specified above for any single package if averaged as half barrel	2	
Cotton, per average barrel or bag	...	2	Averaged as ½ barrel or under	1	
Copra, " " "	...	3	Live Stock:—Horses or Mules, each	1	6
Earthenware (loose) pots, tureens, &c., per dozen	6		Bull, Cow, Ox or Donkey	...	9
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, 5 feet long and over, each	1		Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, Dog, or Hog each	...	5
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, under 5 feet long	½		Occasional used of Crane for lifting any Articles or Goods other than Cargo to be shipped or landed, per average barrel	4	
" Ridgings, Gutterings & Spoutings	½		N.B.—Jetty Dues shall also be collected on landing and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach.		
" Buckets, &c., per dozen	3				
Ground-nuts, per barrel or bag	...	3			
Iron Machinery, &c., per ton	3	9			
" Coal pots, &c., per dozen	...	5			
Kola-nuts, per average bag or barrel	...	3			
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	...	2 6			
Lime, per Hogshead	...	2 0			
Manure, per ton	...	2 6			
Nutmegg and Mace, per average bag or barl.	4				
Peas (imported) " " "	...	4			
" (locally grown) " " "	...	3			
" (in husk) " " "	...	1			
Rum or Wine per puncheon	...	2 0			
" " Cask	...	1 0			
" " ¼ "	...	6			
Spice, per average bag or barrel	...	4			
Sugar per Hogshead	...	4 0			
" Tierce...	...	2 0			
" barrel or bag	...	6			
" Kerosine tin	...	1			
Salt per barrel or bag	...	3			
Shingles of 20 bundles to the 1,000	...	1 0			
" 4 " " "	...	1 0			

Jetty dues shall also be collected on landings and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach and Irvin's Bay.

MARKET DUES.

For calves under 150 lbs. weight	...	2/-
Other cattle from 150 lb. to 200 lb.	...	2/6
Above 200 lb. and not exceeding 400 lb.	...	4/-
Above 400 lb. for every 100 lb. or fractional part	...	1/-
Sheep, Goats, and pigs for every 20 lb.	...	6d.
Turtle meat for every 5 lb.	...	1d.
Whale meat per pound	...	½d.
Fish or Jacks, corned or fresh per pound	...	½d.
Jacks in large quantities, per average basket	...	6d.

GROUND PROVISIONS, &c.

Bluggoes, Figs and Breadfruit per basket	...	½d.
Other vegetables per basket	...	1d.
Foodstuff generally per basket or tray	...	1d.
Sugar per tin 2d. per barrel	...	6d.
Coals per lag	...	2d.
Vendors' wares generally per basket or tray	...	2d.
Cakes, bread or sweets per box or tray	...	2d.
Retailing cooked food 2d. Salt or corned fish, herrings, mackerel, salted meats 6d. per 100 lb.	...	

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

Salt per tin 1d., kerosene oil per tin 2d.

Whale oil per tin 1/-

All other commodities not herein mentioned, at the rate of 2d. per average basket, barrel, tray, tin or bundle.

Rents of Stalls per day 4d. or 1/6 per week.

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle -- Impounding fee 2/-, and 1/- a day for keep.

Sheep and goats -- Impounding fee 1/-, and 6d. a day for keep.

Pigs -- Impounding fee 2/- and 1/- a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves in sections A. and B. ... 10/-

" " C. " D. ... 4/-

For children under three years one half the above rates

" between " and twelve years two-thirds the above rate.

STANDS.

Class 1.—Occupying space over 5 sq. ft. and not exceeding 20 sq. ft. ... 3d.

Class 2.—Occupying space over 20 sq. ft. ... 6d.

VICTORIA.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... £8 0 0 per cent.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District assessed at :—

Not exceeding £5 ... £ 3 0

Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £6 ... 4 6

" £6 " " £7 10/- ... 5 6

" £7 10/- " " £9 ... 7 6

" £9 " " £10 ... 8 6

" £10 at the rate of 7 %.

Where a house service is supplied, an additional rate per annum of ... 2½ per centum.

Upon all houses and buildings on the water extension District of Union, Duquesne and Industry, the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than ... 2 0

MARKET RATES.

For every Ox, Bull, Cow, Heifer, Calf or part thereof, under 200 lbs.	...	...	2 0
For each additional 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	6
50 lbs. Beef and under	...	...	6
Sheep and Goats, each	...	...	1 0
Pigs, each	...	...	1 3
Fish or Turtle, per lb.	...	...	1 ½
Jack-fish per 100 lbs. (estimated)	...	...	2 1

GOUYAVE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town ... £10 per centum.
save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-.

WATER RATES.

General.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the town of Gouyave where such assessments is :—

(a) Not exceeding £2. the sum of	...	...	...	£ 3 0
(b) Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5	...	...	...	4 0
(c) " £5 " " £6	...	...	...	5 0
(d) " £6 " " £7 10s.	...	...	...	6 0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

GOUYAVE.—(Continued.)

(e) Exceeding £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	...	...	...	£	7	0
(f) " £9	...	...	...	£	8	0
(g) " £10 at the rate of 7 o/o.	...	...	...	...	...	...

save and except that the minimum rate on lot of land shall not be less than 2/-.

On all houses supplied with a private water service $2\frac{1}{2}$ o/o of the assessed annual rental or value for rental in addition to the above rates with a minimum of 5/-.

Upon all houses and buildings on the Water extension District of Grand Roy, Mon Plaisir, and Concord the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than 3/-.

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 10th April, 1906, and 9th July, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Ale—See Rum.					
Axles or Tires (for Cart or Carriage) each	1		Pork or Beef ... per barrel		4
Bricks, Slates, Tiles, Staves or Hoops per 100	3		Pots (Iron) and Dutch Stoves ... per dozen		4
Carriage, Gig or Trap ... each ...	3	0	Pottery Ware (loose) ... per dozen		2
Cart ... each ...	2	0	Rum, Wine and other Spirituous Liquors, Ales		
Cement ... per barrel ...	6		and other Malt Liquors, Molasses and Vine-		
Charcoal ... per brl. or average brl.	1		gar:—		
Clapboards ... per bundle ...	2		Per Puncheon or pipe ...	2	0
Cocoa ... per bag ...	6		" Hogshead ...	1	0
Crackers ... per barrel ...	2		" Quarter Cask or Barrel ...		6
Empty Packages:—			" Keg ...		3
Packages (other than barrels or Hogsheads)			" Demijohn ...		1
per average barrel	1		Shingles:—		
Hogsheads ... each ...	2		Cypress ... per 1,000	1	0
Barrels or half-barrels ... per dozen ...	6		Cedar and other kinds, per bundle of 250 ...		2
" " " single package ...	1		Spice ... per barrel or average barrel		6
Fish, salted, or corned ... per tierce ...	6		Steam Engine or Boiler ... each	10	0
Foodstuffs, Ground Provisions and Dry			Sugar Mill, Still, Rectifier, Kettle or Worm ...	5	0
Goods per average brl.	3		Tobacco ... per hogshead	10	0
Any single package average as $\frac{1}{2}$ barrel ...	2		" ... per half hogshead	5	0
" " " under $\frac{1}{2}$ " ...	1		Wheels, for Cart or Carriage ... each		2
Furniture (in use) ... per average barrel	2		Whiskey, Gin or Brandy ... per case		2
Galvanised Iron Roofing, Ridging, Guttering			All other Merchandise and goods of all		
or Spouting ... per 100 feet	6		description not specified in this Schedule		3
Grindstones ... per foot diameter	1		per average barrel		
Ice ... per average brl.	1		Any single package average at $\frac{1}{2}$ barrel ...		2
Iron ... per cwt. ...	3		" " " " under half-brl.		1
" ... per single bar ...	1				
Lime (building) ... per brl. or average brl....	2				
Live Stock:—					
Horse or Mule ... each ...	3	0			
Bull Ox, Cow, Heifer or Ass ... each ...	1	6			
Pig, Sheep, Goat, Calf, Foal, or Dog each ...	3				
Turtle, over 100 lbs. ... per 100 lbs.	6				
" under 100 lbs. ... each ...	3				
Lumber ... per 100 feet ...	6				
Molasses—See Rum.					
Nails ... per keg of 100 lbs. or 1 cwt.					
Produce shipped outside the town boundaries:—					
Cocoa, per average bag ...				£	4
Spices, per average bag ...					5

Exemptions.

1. Passenger's personal effects not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight for each passenger.
2. Articles imported for use in any Church or School in the parish on written application from the Clergyman in charge of the Church or the Manager of the school, subject in every case to the consent of the Board.
3. Manure for agricultural purposes.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves on the Hillside ...	3/-
" in the Centre ...	4/-
" on the Plateau ...	6/-
For Fee simple of any grave:—	
Centre and Hillside ...	£1 10 0
Plateau ...	2 0 0

FISH AND MEAT HOUSE DUES.

Calves under 150 lbs. in weight each ...	s.	d.
Other cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.	2	0
weight each ...	2	6

Other cattle exceeding 200 lbs. and not exceed-	s.	d.
ing 400 lbs. weight each ...	4	0
" exceeding 400 lbs. weight per		
100 lbs. ...	1	0
Sheep, goats, pigs, each ...	1	3
Fish per lb. ...		$\frac{1}{4}$
Jack-fish, per 100 lbs. ...	2	0
Turtle, for every 20 lbs. ...		4

FISHING FEE.

Licence to fish from Jetty (for six months) ...	1	0
---	---	---

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

HILLSBOROUGH.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental of all buildings in and on lands within the town ...	£7 10 per centum.
On the assessed average annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon), within the town declared by byelaw to be agricultural areas	} One half of the above rate.

CARRIACOU JETTY RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Jetty Rates Ordinance and Order in Council of 11th December, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Shingles, Side, per bundle	1	Cotton, per bale ...	...	3
„ Other „ M	1	Cotton seed, per bag ...	...	1
Lumber, per M ft.	1	Rum, per puncheon ...	...	1
„ under 50 ft.	1	„ „ hogshead ...	...	6
Syrup, per cask	4	„ „ quarter cask ...	...	3
„ in tins, per tin	1	„ „ demijohn ...	...	1
Horse or mule	6	Galvanized sheeting, per 100 ft. ...	...	4
Bull, ox, cow or donkey	4	All other merchandise or goods not specified in this Schedule, or in the Schedule of exemptions, per average barrel ...	...	2
Calf or foal	3	Any single package, if averaged $\frac{1}{2}$ brl. or under ...	...	1
Sheep, goat or pig	1			
Fowls, per crate	3			
Empty barrels, on export outside the Colony each	1			
Firewood, per cord	2			

Exemptions.—All articles imported or exported on behalf of the Government of this Colony. Ground provisions, fruit and vegetables grown in the Colony of Grenada. Charcoal and coral stones. Spars. Personal effects of passengers and household furniture in use. Empty packages.

MARKET DUES.

	s.	d.
For every ox, per 100 lb.	1 0
„ „ turtle per 100 lb.	1 6
„ „ chicken turtle, per 100 lb.	1 0
„ „ calf, not exceeding 150 lb.	1 6
„ „ hog	1 0
„ „ sheep	1 0
„ „ goat	1 0
„ „ 100 lb. jack fish	6
„ „ 10 lb. fresh fish	1
„ „ 100 lb. whale meat	1 3

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses, and cattle—Fee, 2s., and 1s. a day for keep.
 Sheep and goats—Fee, 1s., and 6d. a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

Opening a grave for an adult ... 3 0
 „ „ „ a child of 12 years and under ... 1 6
 Price of lots purchased is fixed by the Town Wardens.

WATER RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Water Supply Ordinance.

	s.	d.
General Rate, payable upon all tenements situated within the prescribed waterworks area, per annum	1 6
For water supplied to shipping, for every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof	1 0

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE
DEPARTMENTS

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED,
AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD,

1936.

NOTE.--Fees are paid into the Treasury for the public use, except as under —
Fees marked thus * are received and retained by the officer.
" " " " † are received by the Treasury but paid to the
officer or officers concerned.

Fees of the Colonial Secretary.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

For issue of a Marriage Licence by the Governor	...	...	...	£ 1 10 0 ^a
REGISTRAR GENERAL.				
For a general search in the General Marriage Register	...	...	...	2 0
For a search for a particular entry	...	...	...	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry	...	...	...	4 0 ^b

Fees of Medical Registrar.†

Under the Medical and Dentist's Registration Ordinance.

For every entry in the Medical Register	...	...	...	1 0 0
" " Dentist's "	...	...	...	1 0 0

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For every entry in the Midwives Register	1 0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

Fees of Marriage Officers and Registrars.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

MARRIAGE OFFICERS.

For receiving a notice for banns	...	...	...	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	...	...	...	3 0
For witnessing or solemnising a marriage, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	...	...	...	4 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	...	...	...	4 0

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

For receiving a notice of marriage	...	...	...	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	...	...	...	3 0
For witnessing a marriage solemnised in his presence under section 22, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	...	...	...	10 0
For every search in a Marriage Register	...	...	...	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	...	...	...	4 0

Fees of Registrars of Births, &c.

Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary as Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

- For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant.
- Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant.
- For correction of error of fact in register, two shillings, to be paid by the person requiring the error to be corrected.
- For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling.†
- For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar-General, two shillings to be paid by the applicant. °

Fees of the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and of the Admeasurer of Shipping for services performed under "The Imperial Merchant Shipping Act 1894."

The Shipping Ordinances, (Cap. 211.)

Scale of fees to be received under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance.

Under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance, the following fees are hereby prescribed by the Governor in Council :—

Nature of Service.	Fees.	Nature of Service.	Fees.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
(1) <i>Registration, &c.</i> —	£ s. d.	Vessels exceeding 5 tons and not exceeding 15 tons	9 0
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—		" exceeding 15 tons and under 50 tons	1 3 6
Vessels of 5 tons and under	6 0	" of 50 tons to 100 tons gross	1 15 0
		" " 100 " 200 "	2 6 6
		For registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry Anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—	

^a Stamp Duty of two shillings is also payable on the Licence.
^b Exempted from stamp duty by Ordinance No. 18 of 1901.
^c Stamp Duty of one shilling is also payable on the certificate.

Fees for Pilotage.*—(Continued).

For pilotage of vessels from or into the Harbour of Grenville:

For each coasting vessel registered in the Colony	...	...	£	10	0
" " rigged vessel (not being a registered coasting vessel and not exceeding 60 tons)	...	...	1	0	0
For each vessel over 60 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	...	...	1	10	0
" " " " 100 " " " 200 "	...	...	2	0	0
" " " " 200 " " " 300 "	...	...	3	0	0
" " " " 300 " " " "	...	...	4	0	0

FEES FOR THE USE OF GOVERNMENT WHARVES AND CRANE.

Under the St George's Harbour Ordinance and Regulation made by the Governor in Council on 27th December, 1923.

For the use of the Government Wharf.

For every package or article that remains on the Government Wharf—					
For every twelve hours or part thereof beyond the first 24 hours	...	...		1	0
Provided that this charge shall not apply to any boat that remains with the permission of the Port Officer on that portion of the Wharf south of the Spirit Warehouse at Burn's Point.					
For the use of the Government Crane near the Treasury for purposes other than the loading or unloading of cargo in respect of which harbour or cargo duties have been paid.					
For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	...	...		3	0
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton per every additional ton or part thereof	...	...		1	6

For the use of the Government Crane at Burn's Point.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	...	...		2	6
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton up to two tons	...	...		4	0
For careening any schooner for the first day or part of a day	...	...		5	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	...	...		1	0
For careening any sloop for the first day or part of a day	...	...		2	6
For each subsequent day after the first day	...	...			6

For the use of any Ring Bolts at Burn's Point.

By any schooner for the first day or part of a day	...	...	...	2	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	...	...	...	1	0
By any sloop for the first day or part of a day	...	...	...	1	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	...	...	...		6

Fees for Quarantine Services.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance.

For a Bill of Health issued to any sloop or schooner	...	...	...	3	0
" " " to any steamship or vessel (other than a sloop or schooner)	...	...	...	6	0
The following fees to be paid by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—					
For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only, as aforesaid—					
Where ship is of 200 tons or under	...	...	...	5	0
" " over 200 tons	...	...	...	10	0
For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—					
(a) Where ship or cargo is disinfected, by means of the "Clayton Disinfector," for the use of the machine and workmen and for the materials consumed:—					
for any period not exceeding six hours	...	...	...	2	2 0
for any period during one day, exceeding six hours	...	...	...	2	10 0
(b) Where ship or cargo is disinfected by the old method (viz., without the Clayton machine) a charge shall be made for—					
Kerosine or spirit used	...	...	{ In accordance with the current market rate		
Sulphur and other chemicals	...	...	{ and for the actual quantity consumed.		
and, in addition to charges under (a) or (b).			ditto.		
for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c.	...	...	The actual rates of wages paid.		

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection —

Where ship is under 50 tons	...	...	...	...	£ 5 0
" " between 50 and 200 tons	...	...	...	...	10 0
" " " 200 and 400 tons	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
" " over 400 tons	...	...	...	...	2 0 0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place the following fee is likewise, payable for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 5 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1908, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age) —

For each 1st Class passenger	...	...	...	...	4 0
" 2nd and 3rd Class Passenger	...	...	...	...	2 0

CHARGES FOR QUARANTINE STATION.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance and Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 24th April, 1907, and 8th August, 1910.

Charge for maintenance and support of persons detained at the Station :

For each person	...	...	...	...	£ 8 0 per diem
For each child under 13 years	...	...	...	...	4 0 " "
For a servant	...	...	...	...	2 0 " "

Fees of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Scales fixed by the Treasurer on the 3rd October, 1893 and by the Governor in Council on 23rd October, 1914.

For attending and receiving cargo landed from or shipped into any steamer or ship, before or after the hours for general attendance of Revenue Officers:

Where the extra time does not exceed three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour	...	£ 4 0†
For all extra time after the first three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour...	...	2 0†
For attendance of an Aidwaiter or any person deputed by the Treasurer to act as such on ship landing cargo by permission of the Treasurer at any place other than a port of entry,	...	...
For each day or part of a day	...	5 0†

Under the Excise Ordinance and Rule of 16th July, 1894.

For storing Rum arriving at a Warehouse after 4 p.m.	2 6†
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Under the Shipping Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

For attendance for issuing certificate of clearance after Treasury office hours	2 0†
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Fees of Wreck Receivers.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance (Cap. 249.)

(The Wreck Receivers receive only such portion of these fees as may be awarded by the Governor in Council)

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding ... £1 0 0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Treasurer, a sum not exceeding ... 1 0 0

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship in distress, not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo, or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600, the sum of £2 for the first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but, if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees of Petroleum Testers.*

Under the Inflammable Goods Ordinance. (Cap. 104.)

For testing each set of three samples	10s. 0d.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

The Petroleum Tester at St. George's is a Revenue Officer who receives no fees.

Bailiffs' Fees.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 22nd May, 1912.

In all cases where warrants have been issued, and are in the hands of Bailiffs for collection (whether a levy has been made or not) by defaulters in addition to the amount so appearing against them on the warrant the following fees to be called a bailiff's fee, viz.—

- (a) In cases in which the amount due in respect of the tax and fines does not exceed £1 the sum of 1/-
 (b) For each additional £1 or part thereof the sum of 1/-.

Where the tax and fine do not exceed the amounts shown hereunder and on amounts in excess of £50 the following fees are payable:—

		Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.			Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.
Not exceeding	£ s.	1/-	—	—	Not exceeding	£	2/6	1/-	6/-
"	... 5	1/-	6d.	1/-	"	... 20	3/-	1/6	7/6
"	... 10	2/-	6d.	2/-	"	... 30	3/6	1/6	9/-
"	... 1 0	2/-	1/-	2/6	"	... 40	4/-	2/-	10/6
"	... 5 0	2/-	1/-	4/6	"	... 50	5/-	2/-	15/6
"	... 10 0	2/-	1/-	4/6	Exceeding	... 50	5/-	2/-	15/6

No fee is payable for a levy on chattel houses nor advertisement fee for sale of goods where the tax and fine do not exceed the sum of five shillings.

For the keep of live stock, if any, levied upon the following rates per diem, viz.:—

Horse, Mule, Ass or Cattle	...	...	...	...	1s. 0d.
Sheep, Goat or Pig	...	...	...	...	6d.

For a plan or survey (if any) of land advertised for sale, the actual cost thereof.

Fees of Medical Officers.*

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For granting certificate of competency as a Midwife £ 10 6

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Regulations of 1st October, 1912.

(Payable by "labourers" for attendance and milage).

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officers' house or at the appointed station, by day ...	1 0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.) ...	2 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	2 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	3 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	4 0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	4 0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officers to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	6 0

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Order-in-Council of 31st March, 1881.

								£	s.	d.
Consultation with another practitioner at the Medical Officer's Home or at appointed Station ...									5	0
Midwifery									10	6

Extra Surgical Fees.

For treatment of simple fractures or dislocations ...	12 0
For treatment of compound fractures or dislocations ...	1 0 0
For amputation of finger or toe ...	8 0
For amputation of leg, arm, foot, or hand ...	1 0 0
For strangulated hernia ...	1 0 0

Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 1st May, 1914.

(Gazetted 1st September, 1915).

£ s. d.

For examining and giving a certificate to any person seeking work at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...	2	6
For examination and giving a certificate to any person employed at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...	1	0

Under the Coroners' Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Council on 24th January, 1924.

Where any Medical Officer has by the direction of a Coroner performed any service under the Coroners' Ordinance out of his district or attends at any inquest out of his district in obedience to a summons issued by the Coroner he shall be paid by the Treasurer out of the general revenue of the Colony the actual out of pocket expenses necessarily incurred in travelling.

Fees of the Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor on the

18th August, 1905.

Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112lbs inclusive ...	£	3
Stamping or verifying each set of weights of 1lb and under ...		6
Stamping and verifying a Yard measure ...		6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one Gallon to one Bushel inclusive ...		3
Stamping or verifying any measure from $\frac{1}{2}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon inclusive ...		3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith and inclusive fee of ...	2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines, whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by weights or partially by any other means or contrivance, if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lbs an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...	2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of ...	2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C but being of a weight exceeding 30lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of ...	3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing over 200lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of ...	4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E but being of a weight exceeding 30lbs a fee inclusive of ...	5	0

No fee is payable for examining, verifying or issuing a fresh Certificate of Justness in respect of any weight weighing machine or measure.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, and Tariffs passed by the Governor-in-Council

on the 18th August, 1892, the 26th May, 1893, 16th September, 1904.

For surveying an acre or part of an acre ...	£	1	0	0
For each additional acre up to ten acres ...			7	6
For each acre over ten acres and up to fifty acres ...			2	6
For each acre over fifty acres and upwards ...			1	6
For line surveys, per chain ...			1	10
For cost of labour where Surveyor agrees to trace boundaries—for the necessary number of chains, per chain ...				4
For each copy of Plan and Memorandum a sum not exceeding five per cent of the Surveyor's fee and not less than five shillings.				

Where the fees amount to less than the sum of £3, the surveyor shall be entitled to receive in addition to the above fees, a mileage allowance of one shilling (1/-) a mile computing the distance from the surveyor's office to the place where the survey is to be made: Provided that the fees, together with the mileage allowance so payable, shall not, in any such case, exceed the sum of £3.

Fees payable under this Ordinance to Bailiffs.

For the service of the notices required by section 5 of the Ordinance—	£	s.	d.
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside within one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gonyave, Sauteurs, or Hillsborough, for each notice ...	1	0	
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside beyond one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gonyave, Sauteurs and Hillsborough, for each notice ...	4	0	

Fees payable to Examiners of Motor Car Drivers.

Under Regulations made under Section 8 of "Motor Car Ordinance."

(Gazetted 1st October, 1915).

For examining any person desirous of obtaining a licence to drive a motor car ... £ 8 4

Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

Under Rules made under Section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.

(9 and 10 GEO. V. Ch. 47).

FEEs OF BARRISTERS, ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS AND ATTORNEYS.

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys, shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal ...	1	0	0
On filling every document or exhibit ...		2	0
On every Judgment ...	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment ...		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words ...		1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	10	0	

Fees of the Registrar of Deeds.

Under the Deeds and Land Registry Ordinance.

For the registration of every instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio and part of a folio ...	6
For the registration of every instrument in a foreign language, a minimum fee of ten shillings, and, where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio ...	1 0
For the registration of every diagram or plan, whether accompanying or part of an instrument or not: or for copying a diagram or plan from the Registry— Where the diagram or plan does not occupy more than half the page of the Registry Book ...	7 6
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book ...	15 0
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than one page of the Registry Book ...	1 10 0
For taking the acknowledgment of a party to an instrument ...	2 0
For certifying a copy of an instrument as a true copy ...	2 0
For making and certifying a copy of or extract from any registered instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio ...	6
For every such extract if taken by a party, or barrister or solicitor ...	2 6
For permitting a search in the records, for each hour or part thereof ...	1 0
And whenever before the expiration of the hour, or before leaving the Office, the party applying wishes to enlarge his search into an extract, he shall be permitted to do so, on paying an additional fee of ...	1 6
For making a search in the records and certifying the results, when made by the Registrar, for each hour or part thereof ...	2 6
For producing any of the records as evidence of any civil cause or proceeding in any Court when summoned or otherwise required by the Court to do so ...	1 0
Where an instrument executed in the Colony is not registered within six months after the date of such instrument, there shall be charged for its registration ...	Double the ordinary fee.
Where an instrument executed outside the Colony is not registered within six months after the period within which it should have been registered pursuant to the provisions of section seven or section eight of this Ordinance, there shall be charged for its registration ...	

NOTE.—In this Schedule "folio" means 100 words every figure counting as a word.

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.

Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 17th February, 1899.

Up to Sealing.

On application ...	£ 3 0 0
On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By applicant ...	3 0 0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent ...	10 0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively ...	10 0

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.—(Continued.)

Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor in Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.—(Continued.)

On application to amend specification:—										
Up to sealing. By applicant	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	0	6
After sealing. By patentee	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	
On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Sealing patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	0	0
Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	0	0
Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		7	0	0
Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:										
Not exceeding one month	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
„ two months	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
„ three months	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	
For duplicate of letters patent	...	...	...	...	...	each		2	0	0
Search or inspection fee	...	...	...	...	...	each		1	0	
For office copies	...	...	...	...	...	every 100 words		6		
						(but never less than one shilling)				
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	
For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed, each	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	
On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
after sealing	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	
For altering address in register	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	
For advertisement in Gazette	...	...	...	...	...	...
(In other papers the cost.)										

Under "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance."

On application for registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings, originally filed	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a patent, or to any interest therein	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	
Search or inspection fee	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)	...	...	...	...	...	...		6		
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For certifying office copies—each	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	

Fees of the Registrar of Building Societies.†

Under the Building Societies Ordinance.

For registering any document, 6d. a folio—but in no case less than	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	6	
For granting certificate of incorporation	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
For granting any other certificate required by the Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	
Acting as arbitrator in any matters referred to him, for every day during which he shall be so engaged	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.

Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Registering a Branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	
Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same if necessary	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†—(Continued.)

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.—(Continued.)

Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a society into a Company	£ 1 0 0
Hearing and determining any dispute	2 0 0
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society	10 0
Entertaining and deciding any application for the inspection of the affairs of a Society	1 0 0
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society	2 0 0

Fees of the Registrar of Companies.

I.—By a Company having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000	2 0 0
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000 the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):	1 0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, up to £5,000	1 0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	1 0
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per £1,000, or part of a £1,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:	
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of normal share capital, or registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as in charge for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised, to be registered other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	5 0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	5 0

II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2 0 0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5 0 0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceed 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20 0 0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	5 0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20, in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	5 0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	5 0

Fees payable in connection with Agricultural Loans.

The Agricultural Loans Ordinance, (Cap. 3.)

On filling notice of intention to obtain loan	1 0
On inserting same in <i>Gazette</i> or other Newspaper	{ Actual cost (to be paid in money)
On filing certificate of loan	2 0
On filing a receipt on repayment of loan	1 0
On making a search	1 0
On making an extract	2 0

Fees payable under the Bills of Sale Ordinance, (Cap. 21.)

On filing a bill of sale	...	...	...	...	...	£	2	0
On filing an affidavit of execution of a Bill of sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
On filing the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a bill of sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
On filing any other document to which the above-mentioned fees do not apply	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
On entering satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0

Fees of the Escheat Court.

Under the Escheat Act. (Cap. 76.)

The Police Magistrate of the Southern District is *ex officio* Escheator General and the Magistrate's Officers are Officers of the Escheat Courts

Percentages to be paid by the grantees of Escheats.

For any property of the value of £100 and under 25%

For any property exceeding £100 in value 25/0 on the first £100 and on the value in excess of £100 as follows:—

Between £100 and £500, 2½/0.

Over £500 an additional 10/0 for such excess.

JURORS.

Each Juror appearing on summons is entitled to the same fee as if he had been summoned to attend as a Juror in criminal cases.

Witnesses may be allowed such sum (if any) as the Escheator General when sitting in the Magisterial capacity would think fit to allow.

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand does not exceed £3	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	0
Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand exceeds £3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Summons to each defendant after the first	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Summons to a witness	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Summons to each witness after the first	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Judgment Debtor Summons	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Service of Summons or other process for each person served	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Ditto where bailiff has to travel more than two miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after the first two	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Carriacou District	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Service of summons or other than process for every service after the first in same case and at same time.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Hearing fee in a case where evidence is merely taken to enable judgement to go by default	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Hearing fee on Judgment Debtor Summons where evidence is taken (<i>e.g.</i> , not to apply to a case where the debtor makes an offer which is accepted, and an order is made accordingly)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Hearing fee in all other cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Filing complaint, plain notes, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Issuing Writ of Execution or Distress	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
" Warrant to Arrest or to Search	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
" any other Warrant	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Execution of any Writ or Warrant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Taking Bail Bond or recognizance	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
" Recognizance as a condition of appeal	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
Filing any paper in Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Application for sale of land (this fee to cover the filing of the application and any order thereon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0
Search in records	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (every figure counting as a word)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Taking an acknowledgment of execution of deed	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
" " " " by a married woman	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0
Swearing Affidavit or taking declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
And for each exhibit thereto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0

Fees of the Magistrates Court.---(Continued.)

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scale made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.—(Continued.)

In civil proceeding, other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

On each payment of money into and out of Court except (a) under sections 236 and 240 of the Civil Procedure (b) where such payment is specially directed by or order of the Court or (c) where the payment is made by debtor under a Deferred Payment Ticket.

(This fee does not apply to proceeds of execution) ...	...	...	£	1	0
Issuing Warrant to appraise under the Stock Trespass Act Cap. (217) ...	...	...		2	6
Execution ditto ditto ditto ...	...	...		2	6
For recovery of Medical Officers' Fees under Deferred Payment Tickets ...	...	...		2	0

Fees under Chapter 224 (Tenants Compensation).

Attesting any agreement (under section 6)	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Hearing an application for extension of time	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Hearing any other application except as above	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Award by Magistrate including hearing, and filing fees (section 19)	...	...	...	...	...	5	0
Notice of intention to apply for judgment on award (section 22)	...	...	...	...	...	1	0

In proceedings for the payment of Land, House, and Water Rates, Rents or Taxes, and in all other civil proceedings by or against the Government.

Summons to defendant, including filing and service when debt does not exceed £3	...	1	0
And " " defendant after the first, including service " exceeds £3	...	2	0
Judgement Debtor Summons	...	1	0
Hearing or re-hearing each case	...	1	0
Writ of Execution (including execution of same)	...	2	0
Application for sale of land	...	1	0
Final notice or non-compliance with order to pay	...	1	0
Order to commit	...	1	0

In Criminal Proceedings.

Criminal Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
„ „ each defendant after the first	...	...	...	...	...	6	
„ „ a witness	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
„ „ each witness after first	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Service of summons or other process for each person served	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
And where baliff has to travel more than 2 miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after first two	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any other Court than Carriacou District	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Ditto every service after the first in same case and at same time	...	...	...	...	...	9	
Hearing each case (except where defendant pleads guilty on opening of prosecution)	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Hearing fee in all other cases	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Filing complaint, plaint note, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Issuing warrant of distress	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
„ „ to search	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
„ „ ejectment under Act 214	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
„ Any other warrant	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Execution of any writ or warrant	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Filing any paper in Court	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (each figure counting as a word)	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Search in records	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Taking a Bail Bond or Recognizance	...	...	...	...	...	3	6

Fees and Costs in Appeal Cases.

Payable to the Magistrate.

(i) Recognizance to prosecute appeal	...	...	...	...	2	0
(ii) Copy of the proceeding in the case, per folio of 120 words	...	...	...	...		6

Payable to the Registrar.

(iii) Entering appeal for hearing	...	...	...	...	2	0
(iv) Attendance at hearing including entering judgment or order on appeal	...	...	...	...	2	0
(v) Filing affidavit or other document	...	...	...	...	1	0
(vi) Certificate of costs	...	...	...	...	1	0

Payable to Counsel or Solicitor.

(vii) Preparing each affidavit other than an affidavit of service (if certified by Court to be necessary) and the actual cost of swearing the same	...	...	5	0
(viii) A pleading fee to be taxed by the Court.				

Fees of Coroners' Courts.

Under the Coroners' Ordinance.

To a Juror for each day's attendance at an inquest, not exceeding	£	5	0
---	-----	-----	---	---	---

Notary Fees.†

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.

Noting Protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	...	...	...	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	...	...	...	15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note	...	...	...	5	0
For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of One shilling.	...	...	...
Minuting or noting Ship's Protest	...	...	...	8	0
Extending Ship's Protest 1s. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	...	...	...	1	1
Furnishing copy of extended Protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	...	...	...	10	6
Declaration thereto for the Master, and for each additional declarant	...	...	...	1	0
Attestation to any document	...	...	...	16	0
Each attendance	...	...	...	6	0

Translations.

From French, Spanish, Danish, German, or Swedish, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	2	0
From Latin, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	2	6
From Russian	...	...	...	7	6
Attestation to Translation	...	...	...	9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for stocks	...	...	...	10	6

Fees to be taken by the Registrar or Magistrates.

Under the peasants Proprietors' Relief Ordinance.

For Filing a contract	...	...	...	...	1	0
„ making and certifying a copy of a contract	...	...	...	...	1	0

SUPREME COURT.

Fees to be taken by the Registrar.

Made under section 105 of the Supreme Court Ordinance and Rule made by the Chief Justice on 11th September and approved by the Governor-in-Council on 17th September, 1915.

Summonses, Writs, Notices, Commissions, and Warrants.

On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an Action	...	...	...	10	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or amended do.	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing a notice in lieu of service of Writ	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and Sale)	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing an interpleader Summons	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	...	...	...	2	0
For every additional name	...	...	...	8	
On sealing or issuing any other Writ or Warrant	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	...	...	...	1	0
On Commission to take oaths and affirmations in the Supreme Court	...	...	...	2	0
On any other commission	...	...	...	10	0
On sealing Summons to attend at Chambers	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing or signing any other document, not otherwise charged	...	...	...	2	0

NOTE:—Only one half of the above fees are to be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction.

Appearances.

On entering an appearance, for each person	2	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Copies.

On examining a copy and marking same as an Office copy per folio	...	...	...	2	
On making a copy and marking same as an Office copy, per folio	...	...	...	6	
On a copy in a foreign language	...	...	...	...	actual cost
On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram	...	...	...	...	actual cost

Attendances.

On an application, with or without Subpoena, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer), for each day or part of a day ...	£	7	6
--	---	---	---

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or Attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, for each deponent ...	3	0
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	1	0

Filing.

On filing a special case, caveat, or petition of right ...	5	0
On filing any other document ...	1	0
(This fee is not to be charged on a document on which a stamp for filing is required under the Stamp Ordinance, 1882).		

Certificates.

On any certificate, unless otherwise provided ...	2	0
(This does not apply to a certificate of purchase of Land under Section 324 (7) of the Code of Civil Procedure).		

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or affidavit and inspecting the same ...	1	0
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record, or to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order per hour or part of an hour ...	1	0

Examination of Witnesses.

On every witness sworn and examined by an officer of the Court at his office (including oath), for each hour or part of an hour ...	5	0
On an examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each hour or part of an hour ...	7	6
(These fees do not apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceedings before the officer).		

Payments into or out of Court.

On payment of money into Court ...	2	6
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to Stamp on receipt) ...	2	6
(This does not apply to proceeds of execution).		

Hearing.

On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing or trial, including a demurrer, special case or petition ...	5	0
--	---	---

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and recording a judgment or decree, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte, or by confession, including an order on the hearing of a special case. ...	5	0
On sealing or signing any other order, if in Court ...	5	0
On ditto if in Chambers ...	2	6
On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any order ...	actual cost.	

Taking Accounts.

On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200 ...	2	0
When such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50 ...	6	

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Cost where the amount allowed does not exceed £8 ...	2	0
Where the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof ...	6	
For a certificate of the result ...	1	0

Service of Documents.

On service of any Writ of Summons, Notice or other document by an Officer of the Court ...	1	0
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House, for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee ...	6	
If in the Grenadines ...	actual cost.	
Summons Special Jury ...	1	0 0

Execution of Process and Sales of Land.

Levy fees in St. George	...	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
Levy fees in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
For every mule or horse levied upon, for each day that it is necessarily kept pending sale...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
For every cow or donkey, ditto	...	...	...	...	...			9
For every sheep, goat or pig, ditto	...	...	...	...	...			6
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of movables, per cent	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Each man in possession, per diem	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of land where the amount realised is more than £10 and not more than £100, per cent	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
And for every £100 or part thereof beyond £100, per cent.	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
(Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.)								
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Ditto ditto if in harbour	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
Executing a writ of possession or delivery in St. George	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Arrest of boat or craft of 50 tons or under	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Arrest of vessel of more than 50 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Executing a Writ of attachment in St. George	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Executing every other Warrant of arrest	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Certified copy of an Execution	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Entering satisfaction on Execution	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
Assignment of an Execution	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...		1	0

Bankruptcy Petition, &c.

On declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On Bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On Petition	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0

Applications for probate or administrations.

On petition	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
On citation	...	...	...	...	...		1	0

Miscellaneous.

On taking acknowledgement of a deed by a married woman	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On assignment of a bond	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
On a Commitment	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking of an account for every hour or part of an hour	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On signature of Chief Justice under sec. 324 (7) of the Code of Civil Procedure	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
On drawing, signing, settling or approving an advertisement	...	...	...	...	...		2	6
On inserting advertisement in Gazette or any other Newspaper	...	...	...	...	...
								actual cost
(To be paid in money).								

Under the British Judgments Enforcement Ordinance, No. 25 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Filing an affidavit	2 6	On the Order for Registration	...	3	4
Issuing a Summons	5 0	Issuing Executions	...	5	0
Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.							

Fees to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors.

Column B to apply in proceedings in the summary Jurisdiction, except where otherwise ordered.

Column A to apply in all cases.

SOLICITORS.^b*Writs and Summonses.*

	A.	B.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Writ of Summons for the Commencement of an action	13 4	6 8
And for endorsement of claim, if special	3 4	3 4
Concurrent writ of summons	6 8	3 4

^a NOTE.—These fees are to be taken by the Registrar in money and paid by him to the bailiff for his own use.^b See also page 44.

	A. s. d.	B. s. d.
Renewal of a writ of summons	6 8	3 4
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction in lieu of writ	3 4	3 4
Writ of mandamus or injunction	13 4	6 8
Summons to witness, for any number of person not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	6 8	6 8
Writ of execution or other writ to enforce any judgement or order	6 8	3 4
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	6 8	3 4
Any writ not included in the above	6 8	3 4
(These fees include all endorsements and copies of Præcipes for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal).		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	3 4	3 4
Attending to get same and duplicate sealed and to file duplicate	6 8	3 4

Services and Notices.

Service or filing in lieu of service, any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance and if not authorised to be served by post
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House, for each mile beyond the first mile in addition	...	...	...	...	...
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit					
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.					
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	...				...
Or if authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	...	...
Where any writ, order notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.					
Summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	...				...
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	...				...
For preparing notice of motion	...	...	...	...	...
Copy for service	...	...	...	...	...
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 63 and 64 of the Code of Civil Procedure	...				...
Copies for service of interrogatories and affidavits and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	...	...	...	...	...
Except or otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service.					
When a notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed or which ought to be filed together.					

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	6 8	3 4
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	1 0	1 0

Instructions.

Instructions to sue or defend	21 0	13 4
To prepare any pleading, affidavit, interrogatories, or petition, or to amend any such document or to appeal	6 8	6 8

Drawings, Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim or petition	10 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Statement of defence	5 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Counter claim	5 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading, (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleading	5 0	5 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	6 8	6 8
If more than one copy to be delivered for each other copy per folio	4	4
Special cases whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio	1 0	1 0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, special case, or petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings including necessary and proper observations, per folio	1 0	1 0

NOTE.—Rule of 22nd August, 1904.

	A.		B.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Accounts statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio	8		8	
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer, per folio	8		8	
Advertisement to be settled by Judge or Registrar including attendance for settling	6	8	6	8
Drawing Order, Judgment or decree, procuring signature of Judge or Registrar thereto and filing (including attendances)	13	4	6	8
Letter	6	8	3	4

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents, when no other provision is made per folio	4		4	
--	---	--	---	--

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered	6	8	3	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	6	8	3	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party except the one by whom it is prepared	6	8	3	4
Of copy order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of the Code of Civil procedure and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 98 of the same code, by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of claim is also to be allowed unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal	6	8	3	4
Of notice to produce and notice to admit by the solicitor of the party served	6	8	3	4
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating; and of other special affidavits, by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read per folio	4		4	

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor or a client or witness or in Court, or at the Registrar's Office, where no fee for service is charged, and where the attendance is not included in any other fee	6	8	3	4
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person	13	4	13	4
If the examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour	2	6	2	6
On a summons at Judge's chambers if opposed	13	4	13	4
If unopposed	6	8	3	4
On deponents being sworn, or by a solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other special affidavit	6	8	3	4

COUNSEL'S FEES.

Motion in Court	£1 1 0 to £3 3 0	£1 1 0
All ex-parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1 1 0	1 1 0
On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter £2 2 0 and upwards according to length of case and difficulty.		

As to refresher fees, when any cause or matter is tried or heard upon vivà voce evidence in open Court, if the trial extends over more than one day and occupies either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on the subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded the taxing officer may allow for every clear day, subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fee:—

To the Senior Counsel, if two	3 to 5 guineas
„ Junior „ „	1 to 3 „
If only one „ „	2 to 4 „

COST OF TAXATION.

Where the amount of a Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

In respect of any matter in which, owing to its importance or difficulty or the length of time occupied, the fee to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors appear inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the Registrar or Chief Justice on appeal to him shall think fit.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

	Per day.
Merchants, planters, managers of estates, officers in the public service ^a whose salary is £200 a year or more, clergymen, bankers, lawyers, surveyors, gentlemen ...	10s.
Clerks, tradesmen, auctioneers, photographers, officers, whose salary is less than £200 ...	5s.
Artisans and small shopkeepers ...	2s.
Small farmers, labourers and domestic servants ...	1s.
Women ...	5s. to 1s.
Children ...	6d.

These allowances are in addition to reasonable and necessary expenses if any.)

ORDERS MADE UNDER THE SOLICITORS REMUNERATION ORDINANCE.^a

1. For the purposes of these orders work of the kind hereinafter specified shall be divided into the following classes:—

CLASS A.

In which £2, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal cost for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

- (1.) Conveyance in which the consideration is £30 or under,
- (2.) Mortgages, or other documents securing payment of £30 or under,
- (3.) Leases or other documents by which a rent is reserved at the rate of £10 or under per annum.

CLASS B.

In which £4, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
- (2) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
- (3) Over £10 and not exceeding £40.

CLASS C.

In which £6, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work for the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
- (2) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
- (3) Over £40 and not exceeding £100

CLASS D.

In which £8, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
- (2) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
- (3) Over £100 and not exceeding £150.

CLASS E.

In which £10, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £400.
- (2) Over £400.
- (3) Over £150.

In these Orders the expression "normal costs" means the amount hereinbefore referred to as normal costs."

2. When a Solicitor acts for all parties he may charge an additional sum not exceeding one-third of the amount of the normal costs.

3. Whenever a Solicitor charges for any work of the kind classified in Order 1 an amount greater than normal costs he shall file a bill of costs with the Registrar of the Supreme Court giving the name and address of his client and full particulars of the work done, and the charges made, and shall give the person from whom payment of the bill is claimed notice that he is entitled to have the same taxed by the Registrar: Provided that no such bill shall be required to be filed in cases in which only normal costs and the additional amount mentioned in Order 2 are properly claimed.

4. When normal costs only are charged it shall not be obligatory upon the solicitor to render a detailed bill of costs: save as aforesaid, and in the absence of any agreement such as is mentioned in Order 9, any client against whom costs are charged may either before payment or within one week after payment, claim to have a detailed bill of costs rendered to him and may claim to have such bill taxed by the Registrar.

5. Normal costs shall cover all work necessary for the completion of the transaction, including that connected with placing all documents on record and returning them to the owner after record. Travelling expenses, if any, and surveyors' fees are not included in such costs.

6. The three next Orders apply to work for which normal costs are not charged and to work with regard to which such costs are not applicable.

7. Such fees may be charged for taking instructions as having regard to the care and labour required, the number and length of the papers to be perused and the other circumstances of the case may be fair and reasonable. In ordinary cases the allowance shall be regulated by the scale given in the next rule.

^a See also page 41.

8. The following allowances may be properly charged, the amounts given in the column headed class D, being the allowance chargeable for work of that class and also, in the absence of special circumstances, for work to which the normal fees are not applicable, and which is not specially referred to in this Order.

	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Receiving instructions	3 0	5 0	7 0	10 0
Drawing per folio	7	1 0	1 6	2 0
Copying for purpose of record, per folio	2½	4	5	8
Fair copying, per folio	2½	2½	4	4
Perusing with view to approve, per folio	6	6	8	1 0
Attendances	3 0	5 0	7 0	10 0
Producing deeds for examination, per hour	3 0	5 0	7 0	10 0
Attendance and examining deeds or recorded copies for purpose of investigating title, per hour	4 6	7 6	10 0	15 0
Attendance and searching for judgments, wills, and incumbrances, per hour	4 6	7 6	10 0	15 0
Attendance and completion of sales, mortgages, purchases, leases, execution of wills	6 0	10 0	14 0	20 0
Preparing abstract or statement of title	3 0	5 0	7 0	10 0
Letters, special	1 6	2 6	3 6	5 0
Letters, ordinary	1 0	1 8	2 4	3 6
Preparing Bill of cost, per folio	6	6	8	1 0

Solicitors acting for sellers, borrowers, and lessors shall regulate their charges according to the above scale. A folio shall be 100 words.

9. (1) It shall be competent for a Solicitor to make an agreement with his client and for a client to make an agreement with his Solicitor before or after or in the course of any transactions, for the remuneration of the Solicitor, to such amount and in such manner as the Solicitor and the client think fit, either by a gross sum or by a commission or percentage, or by salary or otherwise, and it shall be competent for the Solicitor to accept and for the client to give remuneration accordingly.

(2) The agreement shall be in writing, signed by the person to be bound thereby or by his agent in that behalf.

(3) The agreement may, if the Solicitor and the client think fit, be made on terms that the amount of the remuneration therein stipulated for either shall include or shall not include all or any disbursements made by the Solicitor in respect of searches, plans, travelling, stamps, fees or other matters.

(4) The agreement may be sued and recovered on or impeached and set aside in the like manner and on the like grounds as an agreement not relating to a Solicitor; and if, under any order for taxation of costs the agreement, being relied upon by the Solicitor, shall be objected to as unfair, or unreasonable, the Registrar may enquire into the facts and certify the same to the Chief Justice; and if upon, such certificate it shall appear to the Chief Justice that just cause has been shown either for cancelling the agreement or for reducing the amount payable under the same, the Chief Justice shall have power to order its cancellation or reduction, and to give all such directions necessary or proper for the purpose of carrying his order into effect or otherwise consequential thereon, as to the Chief Justice may seem fit.

10. Any Solicitor, to whom either alone or jointly with another person a mortgage is made, shall be entitled to receive and recover from the mortgagor, for all business transacted and acts done by the Solicitor or by the firm to which he belongs, all such usual professional charges and remuneration as he or the firm aforesaid, would have been entitled to receive if the mortgage had been made to a third person, and the third party had retained the Solicitor or firm to transact the business and to do the acts. In this order the expression "mortgage" includes a transfer of mortgage, and any charge on any property, for securing money or money's worth.

Fees of the Registrar of Bankruptcy

Under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

	£.	s.	d.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	5 0
.. bankruptcy notice	5 0
.. petition of a Creditor	1 0 0
.. petition of a Bankrupt	1 0 0
.. Bond	5 0
.. affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debt	2 0
.. proof of debt above £2	1 0
.. subpoena, or summons, for every name	1 0
.. Receiving order	10 0
.. application to the Court except by the Receiver	5 0
.. office copy, each folio of 72 words	6
.. record of trial	1 0 0
.. taxation of cost—			
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	2 0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof	6

Every search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of Court ...	s. d.
For taking an affidavit, affirmation, or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person ...	1 0
making the same ...	2 0
and in addition thereto, for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked ...	1 0

NOTE.—When the property of the debtor does not exceed £50 value one-half of the above fees shall be charged.

Fees payable in respect of the Secondary Schools.

Under the Secondary Education Ordinance and Rules made by the Board of Secondary Education on 23rd November 1915, and 2nd November, 1928.

GRENADA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The fee payable for each pupil is £2 per term, except for boys under 10 years of age for whom two-thirds (£1. 6. 8.) of the usual fee is payable. Where there are two boys or more from a family, a reduction of one-fourth of the fees for the second and third boys, and of one-half of the fee for the fourth and for each boy over that number, is made. An additional fee of two shillings and sixpence a term is payable for each boy for athletic purposes.

ABSTRACT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF
GRENADA
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

REVENUE.

Customs	...	...	...	...	...	£ 70,092 14 9
Harbour and Cargo Duties	...	...	...	...	...	3,298 8 0
Licences, Excise, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	31,080 8 2
Estate Duties	...	...	...	...	...	513 17 3
Income Tax	...	...	...	...	...	4,866 3 1
Fees of Office, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	5,923 2 8
Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	6,668 13 4
Telephones and Electric Lights	...	...	...	...	...	9,297 16 11
Water Supplies	...	...	...	...	...	4,814 17 10
Revenue from Government Property	...	...	...	...	...	1,279 6 3
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	3,035 11 1
Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	206 16 1
Colonial Development Works	...	...	...	...	...	8,630 15 11
<hr/>						
Total	...	...	...	...	...	£ 149,708 11 4
Land Sales	...	...	...	...	...	526 4 9
<hr/>						
Total Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	£ 150,234 16 1

EXPENDITURE.

Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	...	...	£ 13,112 8 10
Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	8,572 19 5
Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	...	...	2,837 15 9
Colonial Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	3,239 3 0
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	...	...	...	...	...	6,007 14 3
Port and Marine	...	...	...	...	...	712 1 3
Audit Department	...	...	...	...	...	885 6 6
Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	3,467 5 8
Legal Departments	...	...	...	...	...	5,719 5 10
Police	...	...	...	...	...	8,582 1 8
Prisons	...	...	...	...	...	1,499 8 8
Charitable	...	...	...	...	...	2,584 17 9
Local Forces	...	...	...	...	...	126 13 11
Central Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	4,895 18 0
Carriacou District	...	...	...	...	...	2,442 4 6
Agricultural Department	...	...	...	...	...	3,762 19 7
Education	...	...	...	...	...	15,932 18 0
Public Library	...	...	...	...	...	274 0 4
Medical and Sanitary Department	...	...	...	...	...	21,519 10 7
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	...	4,462 4 1
Subventions	...	...	...	...	...	1,796 9 8
Electricity and Telephone Department	...	...	...	...	...	6,973 16 4
Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	...	3,778 14 4
Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	12,750 18 6
Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	...	144 0 8
<hr/>						
Total	...	...	...	...	...	£ 136,080 17 1
Colonial Development Works	...	...	...	...	...	7,315 10 8
<hr/>						
Total Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	£ 143,396 7 9

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.							Amount collected in the year 1935.			Amount collected in the year 1936.		
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CUSTOMS	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,815	0	0	70,092	14	9
HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,152	13	6	3,298	8	0
LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,599	11	7	31,080	8	2
ESTATE DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	988	1	4	513	17	3
INCOME TAX	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,353	4	1	4,866	3	1
FEEs OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS-IN-AID	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,384	14	8	5,923	2	8
POST OFFICE	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,714	17	3	6,668	13	4
TELEPHONES AND ELECTRIC LIGHTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,572	15	7	9,297	16	11
WATER SUPPLIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,273	8	3	4,814	17	10
REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,274	2	7	1,279	6	3
INTEREST	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,309	7	1	3,035	11	1
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	18	0	206	16	1
GRANT FROM COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,340	0	0	8,630	15	11
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	150,974	13	11	149,708	11	4
LAND SALES	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	10	3	526	4	9
TOTAL REVENUE	...	...	...	...	...	...	£151,190	4	2	£150,234	15	1

MENT of the REVENUE.

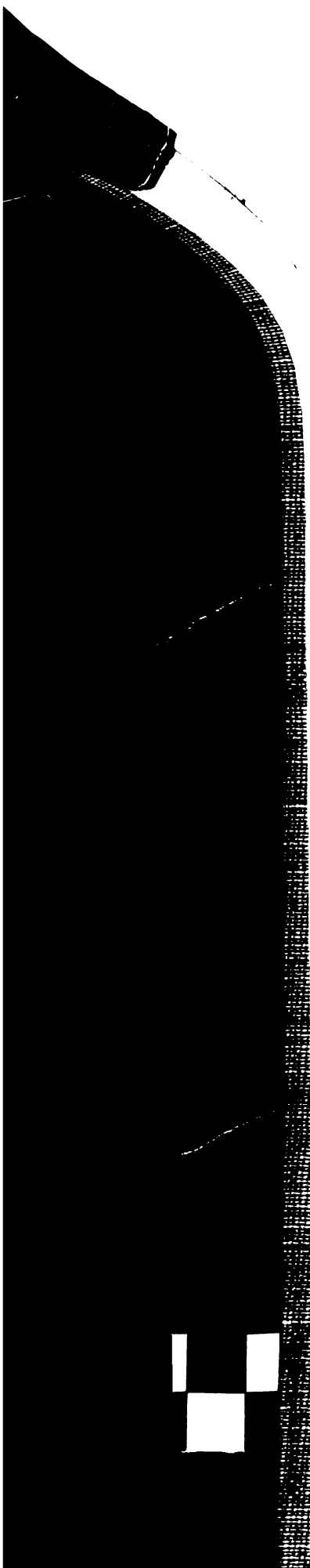
Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	1,722	5	3	Reduced receipts from duty on sugar due to establishment of local sugar factory.
145	14	6	...	...	...	Variable.
3,480	16	7	...	...	...	Do. Increase receipts from Trade Duty on Liquor.
...	...	...	474	4	1	Do.
512	19	0	...	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	461	12	0	Levy on salaries discontinued from 1936.
953	16	1	...	...	...	Increased sales of Postage Stamps to Foreign Dealers during 1936.
725	1	4	...	...	...	Receipts for current from private consumers increased.
541	9	7	...	...	...	Actual gross receipts brought to account.
5	3	8	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,273	16	0	Interest on Savings Bank investments not brought to account under this Head.
9	18	1	...	...	...	Variable.
...	...	...	2,709	4	1	Actual receipts of Grants and Loans from Colonial Development Fund.
6,374	18	10	7,641	1	5	
310	14	6	...	...	...	Variable.
£6,685	13	4	£7,641	1	5	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Expenditure, 1935.			Expenditure, 1936.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	13,279	11	5	13,112	8	10
PENSIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	10,764	1	0	8,572	19	5
THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE	...	...	...	...	2,655	0	10	2,837	15	9
COLONIAL SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	3,164	2	0	3,239	3	0
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, &c., DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	...	5,632	5	6	6,007	14	3
PORT AND MARINE	...	...	...	...	826	19	6	712	1	3
AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	884	14	0	885	6	6
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	3,740	13	6	3,467	5	8
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	...	8,600	11	5	5,719	5	10
POLICE	...	...	...	...	8,435	11	6	8,582	1	8
PRISONS	...	...	...	...	1,389	7	3	1,499	8	8
CHARITABLE	...	...	...	...	2,304	9	1	2,584	17	9
LOCAL FORCES	...	...	...	...	125	1	2	126	13	11
CENTRAL WATER AUTHORITY	...	...	...	...	4,626	12	10	4,895	18	0
CARRIACOU DISTRICT	...	...	...	...	2,782	6	11	2,442	4	6
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	3,533	9	4	3,762	19	7
EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	15,224	12	10	15,932	18	0
PUBLIC LIBRARY	...	...	...	...	264	3	2	274	0	4
MEDICAL & SANITARY DEPARTMENT— HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS	...	...	...	...	20,414	2	7	21,519	10	7
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	5,966	8	9	4,462	4	1
INTEREST	...	...	...	...	1,494	12	9	...	...	...
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	1,595	4	0	1,796	9	8
ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	6,263	7	8	6,973	16	4
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	3,809	3	9	3,778	14	4
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	10,766	8	10	12,750	18	6
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	2,085	19	10	144	0	8
					140,629	1	5	136,080	17	1
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT WORKS	...	...	...	...	6,032	14	3	7,315	10	8
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	£146,661	15	8	£143,396	7	9

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	167	2	7	Interest coupons payable in 1936 not presented for payment till 1937.
...	...	...	2,191	1	7	Fewer gratuities paid this year.
182	14	11	...	...	...	Savings due to reduction in salary and subsistence allowance payable to Officer Administering Government.
75	1	0	...	...	...	Increased overtime fees of printers.
375	8	9	...	...	...	Treasury under staffed during 1935.
...	...	...	114	18	3	New buoys purchased last year.
12	6		...	...	...
...	...	...	273	7	10	Cost of Jubilee stamps issued during last year.
...	...	...	2,881	5	7	Expenditure in connection with Revision of Laws incurred in 1935.
146	10	2	...	...	...	Inspector of Police appointed during 1936.
110	1	5	...	...	...	Increase in vote for Dietary.
280	8	8	...	...	...	Larger sums spent this year on Charity.
1	12	9	...	...	...
269	5	2	...	...	...	Actual expenditure brought to account.
...	...	...	340	2	5	Large sums spent on Cotton Experiments in 1935.
229	10	3	...	...	...	Addition to staff and salaries of Rangers now paid from this Head.
708	5	2	...	...	...	Extra expenditure on Primary Education incurred, and salary of Acting Headmaster Boy's School during the year.
9	17	2	...	...	...
1,105	8	0	...	...	...	Increase in votes for Sanitation, Medicines and Disinfectants, and allowances for Acting Officers.
...	...	...	1,504	4	8	Less required for Depreciation in market value of securities and no expenditure for Jubilee Celebrations, incurred in 1936.
...	...	...	1,494	12	9	Change in accounting. Interest in Savings Bank no longer charged to expenditure.
201	5	8	...	...	...	Grant to Central Water Authority increased in 1936.
710	8	8	...	...	...	Cost of new switchboard and increased in vote for maintenance of lines.
...	...	...	30	9	5	
1,984	9	8	...	...	...	Grant to Central Road Authority increased.
...	...	...	1,941	19	2	Larger programme of Public Works carried out in 1936.
6,390	19	11	10,939	4	3	
1,282	16	5	...	...	...	More works carried out this year.
£7,673	16	4	£10,939	4	3	



RECAPITULATION
OF
EXPENDITURE,
WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.
1936.

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
distinghuised from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.				1936.								
				a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,112	8	10	13,112	8	10
PENSIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,572	19	5	8,572	19	5
GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE	...	...	...	2,347	12	11	490	2	10	2,837	15	9
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,836	1	6	403	1	6	3,239	3	0
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, &c., DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	5,243	13	10	764	0	5	6,007	14	3
PORT AND MARINE	...	...	...	404	10	0	307	11	3	712	1	3
AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	780	2	11	105	3	7	885	6	6
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	1,763	7	5	1,703	18	3	3,467	5	8
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	5,021	8	9	697	17	1	5,719	5	10
POLICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	7,009	3	4	1,572	18	4	8,582	1	8
PRISONS	...	...	...	773	3	3	726	5	5	1,499	8	8
CHARITABLE	...	...	...	162	14	0	2,422	3	9	2,584	17	9
LOCAL FORCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	13	11	126	13	11
CENTRAL WATER AUTHORITY	...	...	...	1,152	7	9	3,743	10	3	4,895	18	0
CARRIACOU DISTRICT	...	...	...	752	10	0	1,689	14	6	2,442	4	6
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	1,938	14	10	1,824	4	9	3,762	19	7
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,763	10	4	13,169	7	8	15,932	18	0
PUBLIC LIBRARY	...	...	...	130	0	0	144	0	4	274	0	4
MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPARTMENT— HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS	...	...	...	12,151	15	8	9,367	14	11	21,519	10	7
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,462	4	1	4,462	4	1
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,796	9	8	1,796	9	8
ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONE DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	2,939	4	0	4,034	12	4	6,973	16	4
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,566	6	5	1,212	7	11	3,778	14	4
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,750	18	6	12,750	18	6
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	0	8	144	0	8
TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	50,736	6	11	85,344	10	2	136,080	17	1
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,315	10	8	7,315	10	8
TOTALS	...	...	...	50,736	6	11	92,660	0	10	143,396	7	9

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,
1936.

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES

LIABILITIES.										
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits :										
Commissioners of Currency ...	...	...	...	...	46	10	0			
Emigrants Distressed Fund ...	...	...	...	...	65	6	8			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 2 Account ...	...	...	...	...	1,954	0	8			
Drafts and Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	29	10	1			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	...	...	...	...	2,750	13	3			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department ...	...	...	...	...	1,818	1	10			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for Sundry Water Wks.	...	...	...	...	2,146	14	2			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works ...	...	...	...	...	571	2	10			
Savings Bank ...	...	...	...	...	50,731	6	5			
Stock Transfer Stamp Duty Fund Account ...	...	...	...	...	814	3	6			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy ...	...	...	...	...	178	4	8			
Supreme Court Fund Account ...	...	...	...	...	2,114	16	10			
Other Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	1,557	19	7	64,778	10	6
District Funds :										
St. John's ...	...	...	...	...	145	7	5			
St. Mark's ...	...	...	...	...	312	18	5			
Hillsborough ...	...	...	...	...	251	15	11	710	1	9
Special Accounts :										
Central Road Authority Fund Account ...	...	...	...	...	54	8	11			
Motor Vehicle Depreciation and Insurance Fund ...	...	...	...	...	301	2	1			
Road Loan Works Account ...	...	...	...	...	7	18	5			
Sinking Fund, Public Works Loan No. 2 ...	...	...	...	...	20	16	6			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. Mark's Water Works Loan ...	...	...	...	...	807	11	4			
Colonial Development Fund Account ...	...	...	...	...	2,929	4	1			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 1 ...	...	...	...	...	7,051	15	5			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Loan No. 2 ...	...	...	...	...	384	12	1			
Sinking Fund St. John's Market Loan ...	...	...	...	...	109	11	3			
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan Works Acct. ...	...	...	...	...	1	9	10			
Sundry Public Loan Works Account ...	...	...	...	...	3,603	8	7			
Public Works Loan 1936 Works Account ...	...	...	...	...	140,226	13	0	155,498	11	6
Fire Insurance Fund Account ...								2,300	15	10
Surplus ...					40,835	7	9			
Reserve Fund - Colony's ...					50,000	0	0	90,835	7	9
								£314,123	7	4

NOTE.—The Public Debt at 31st December, 1936, was:—

Sundry Debenture Holders, (Colony) ...	55,790	0	0	a
Electric Lighting and Telephone Reconstruction Loan ...	40,712	9	4	b
Road Loan ...	29,307	17	6	c
St. Andrew's Market Loan ...	6,905	2	7	d
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan ...	3,598	19	5	e
Sundry Public Works Loan ...	24,885	9	11	
Imperial Govt. for Colonial Development Loans ...	56,082	14	6	
National Debt Commissioners of the U.K. ...	3,080	8	0	
Public Works Loan 1936 ...	166,600	0	0	

on the 31st of December, 1936.

ASSETS.										
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash :										
In Treasury Chest	...	...	...	...	800	3	2			
Sub-Accountants' hands	...	...	...	...	3,099	3	4			
Barclays Bank	...	...	...	...	7,869	4	4			
Crown Agents' Joint Colonial Fund	...	...	...	...	154,000	0	0			
Ditto Current Account	...	...	...	...	65	6	5	165,833	17	3
Investments :										
Colony's Surplus Fund	...	...	...	...	3,164	15	2			
Colony's Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	50,694	18	5			
Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	48,543	0	2			
Sundry Water Works Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	2,146	14	2			
Sinking Fund St. Mark's, Water Works Loan	...	...	...	...	807	11	4			
St. George's Water Works Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	571	2	10			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	...	...	...	...	2,692	10	3			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan	...	...	...	...	7,051	15	5			
St. Mark's District Fund (Surplus Balance)	...	...	...	...	284	2	6			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 2	...	...	...	...	384	12	1			
Motor Car Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	187	13	4			
St. John's District Board Market Loan	...	...	...	...	109	11	3			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department	...	...	...	...	1,818	1	10			
Fire Insurance Fund A/c	...	...	...	...	2,300	15	10			
Stock Transfer Stamp Duty Fund Account	...	...	...	...	814	3	6	121,571	8	1
Loans :										
District Boards—										
St. George's District Board for Sundry Loans	...	...	...	...	1,005	14	8			
St. Andrew's ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	855	9	1			
St. John's ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	1,208	15	5	3,069	19	2
Central Water Authority—										
St. George's	...	...	...	...	9,937	15	9			
St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	982	1	6			
St. Mark's	...	...	...	...	1,200	0	0	12,119	17	3
Unallocated Stores :										
Colony Drug Store	...	...	...	...	1,038	2	4			
Public Works and Electricity Department	...	...	...	...	4,997	19	3	6,036	1	7
Advances :										
Post Office Account	...	...	...	...	365	19	9			
Agricultural Loans Advance Account	...	...	...	...	336	4	7			
Electric Lighting House Installation	...	...	...	...	122	13	4			
Government of St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	28	6	10			
Government of St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	792	16	4			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 1 Account	...	...	...	...	165	5	5			
Queen's Park Pavilion Advance Account	...	...	...	...	621	0	4			
St. George's District Fund Account	...	...	...	...	63	0	3			
St. Patrick's " " "	...	...	...	...	106	2	9			
Other Advances	...	...	...	...	2,890	14	5	5,492	4	0
								£314,123	7	4

NOTE.— The accumulated Sinking Funds were

... £ 20 16 6a
 5,660 2 0b
 2,719 0 4c
 683 14 8d
 356 0 9e
 £9,439 14 3



PUBLIC DEBT,

1936.

PUBLIC DEBT

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£100,000	£44,210	£55,790 0 0	Sundry Debenture holders	5 per cent.
£40,712 9 4	Nil.	£40,712 9 4	Sundry Stockholders	5 per cent.
£6,905 2 7	Nil.	£6,905 2 7	Ditto	5 per cent.
£3,598 19 5	Nil.	£3,598 19 5	Ditto	4½ per cent.
£57,873	£1,790 5 6	£56,082 14 6	Imperial Government	5 per cent.
£4,167 12 0	£1,087 4 0	£3,080 8 0	Ditto	—
£29,307 17 6	Nil.	£29,307 17 6	Sundry Stockholders	4 per cent.
£24,885 9 11	Nil.	£24,885 9 11	Ditto	3 per cent.
£166,600 0 0	Nil.	£166,600 0 0	Ditto	3 per cent.
		£386,963 1 3		

at 31st December, 1936.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund at 31. 12. 36.	REMARKS.
In 1917-18 for Public works.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and for a Sinking fund of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum is made by the Local Loan Ordinance (No. 12 of 1917).	£ 20 16 6	The Local Loan (1917) Ordinance. Date of repayment:—15th December, 1947. NOTE.—The Government has the option of redemption by purchase in the market at any time, or of redemption at par at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue by annual drawings, on giving four months' notice in the Grenada <i>Government Gazette</i> and in one local newspaper.
In 1927 for Electric Lighting in St. George's and Reconstruction of Telephone System.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan (1927) Ordinance, No. 13.	£ 5,660 2 0	The Loan (1927) Ordinance.
In 1928 for erection of market in Grenville and provision of roads, etc., on surrounding lands.	Ditto ditto Loan Ordinance No. 14 of 1928.	£ 683 14 8	Loan Ordinance 1928.
In 1930 for extension of the Water Supply in the parish of St. Andrew.	Ditto Ditto Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1930.	£ 356 0 9	Loan Amendment Ordinance, 1930.
During 1931 to 1936, for Public Works and Public Health Schemes.	Repayable within 20 years from date of issue.	...	
Proportion of Loss on West Indian Cable System.	Annuity of £181. 4. 0. Final payment to be made May 1st, 1953.	...	
In 1932 for reconstruction of Western Main Road.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan Ordinance, (No. 9 of 1932).	£ 2,719 0 4	Loan Ordinance 1932.
In 1934 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under Loan Ordinance 1934.	...	First contribution towards Sinking Fund to be made 15th May, 1938. Loan Repayable 15th November, 1964 Loan Ordinance, 1934.
In 1936 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under the Loan Ordinance 1936.	...	Sinking Fund contributions to commence not later than June 1st 1940.
		£9,439 14 3	

**MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES,
1936.**

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The District Board, St. George's	The District Boards Ordinance.	The District Boards are entrusted with the management and regulation of the several towns, within their Districts. They have power to levy town and water rates, and, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, to frame Bye-laws, for carrying into effect the powers conferred upon them by the Ordinances under which they are constituted.	Town Rates on houses and lands for general purposes and for Water, (Vide Blue Book Section 1). Fish & Flesh House Dues, Slaughter House Fees, Cemetery Fees,† Licences in respect of Dancing Halls, Fines and Penalties, Jetty, Overland and Market Dues. Grants from Colonial Revenue in lieu of rates on Government buildings, Tennis Courts, Housing Scheme, Land rent, (Cemeteries).	On assessed annual rental value of houses up to £10—5 o/o. Above £10, up to £20—6 o/o. Above £20, up to £50—7½ o/o. Above £50—8½ o/o.
The District Board, St. John's	Do.	Do.		£ 10. per cent on assessed average annual rental value of all buildings or lands within the town.
„ „ „ St. Mark's	Do.	Do.		£8. per cent. on the assessed annual rental of buildings and lots of land within the town.
„ „ „ St. Patrick's	Do.	Do.		6 o/o up to \$ 1 1 8 o/o above £10 rental value.
„ „ „ St. Andrew's	Do.	Do.		£9 per cent. on the assessed annual rental of all buildings and lands within the town with a minimum of 4/- p.a. on houses. On agricultural areas within the town half the above rate.
„ „ „ St. David's	Do.	Do.		— ‡
Town Wardens of Hillsborough	The Carriacou District Ordinance.	— *		£7. 10. per cent on assessed annual rental of all buildings and lots of land within the town.

* The Commissioner of the Carriacou District represents in the dependency each Department of the Government, and is assisted in the carrying out of the duties and powers of his office (save magisterial functions) by an Overseer. In the management of the affairs of the Town of Hillsborough the Commissioner is assisted by Town Wardens, who hold office during pleasure, and in regard to Road administration by Road Wardens, who hold office similarly.

‡ This Board receives an annual Grant from General Revenue which is its only revenue.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
3,890 11 3	3,690 0 11	8,716 4 8	Every male, over 21 years, resident in the Colony for 2 years, who pays not less than 10/- rates in respect of freehold or leasehold property in the district, or who rents property in the district at not less than £20 per annum, or being resident in the district is in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60, or is a Barrister, a Solicitor, a registered Medical Practitioner, or a Clergyman resident in the district. No. registered, 1,050.	255	<i>Elected.</i> Arnold Williamson, J.P., (Chairman), Hon. T. A. Marryshow, T. H. Dewsbury, W. H. Jacobs, J. F. Nurse, C. W. Card, S. W. Brathwaite. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> J. B. Renwick, A. O. Payne, I. D. Bain, Dr. L. S. Morgan, Dr. L. A. Rapier, Mrs. G. W. Paterson, Miss H. M. Douglas, M.B.E. Secretary and Warden—D. M. B. Cromwell.
725 5 9	689 14 0	1,208 15 5	Ditto No. registered, 458.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. J. F. Fleming, M. A. McIntyre, R. J. L. Pitt, (Chairman), A. R. L. Miller, C. A. Grant. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> D. A. McIntyre, E. C. Rapier, E. F. McIntyre, The Medical Officer, N. A. Gay. Secretary and Warden—G. A. Glean.
294 7 4	475 12 4	...	Ditto No. registered, 226.	105	<i>Elected.</i> H. J. Hosten, (Chairman), J. M. A. Friday, F. N. Bonaparte, Norman Bonaparte. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> C. A. O. Phillips, P. A. F. Macleod, The Medical Officer, H. A. B. Hosten, Secretary & Warden—G. R. Hope.
35 01 11	205 2 9	...	Ditto No. registered, 402.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> The Board was re-constituted in March and five members only were returned at the election, as follows:—J. R. Philip, (Chairman), C. George, J. E. Gairy and H. C. Noel. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> J. G. M. Lucas, Dr. E. J. McSweeney, C. Ross, B. Wilson, and Mrs. G. Kent.
2,314 16 7	1,610 16 4	7,760 11 8	Ditto No. registered, 555.	183	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. T. E. N. Smith, (Chairman), P. A. Andrew, Jos. Gibbs, C. S. L. Pitt, O. Wells, C. George, J. G. Ogilvie. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> S. J. Bain, W. P. Okeden, E. C. Rose, H. H. Parris, T. M. Linck, The Medical Officer of District VI., A. N. Hughes. Secretary & Warden—Geo. Commissiong.
...	...	...	Ditto No. registered, 193.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> P. M. Francis, S. U. Morris, C. St. B. Sylvester, McS. Bain, J. Guillaume. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> Hon. J. T. de la Mothe, (Chairman), Dr. G. N. Alexis, The Medical Officer, C. L. Forteau, Rev. A. O'Brien. Secretary—W. R. Campbell.
168 0 5	124 16 2	...	...	...

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Central Water Authority	The Water Supply Ordinance.	Maintenance of Water Works and provision of a pure and wholesome water supply to the District.	Rates upon all houses and buildings within the District.	Vide Blue Book page 16.
The Carriacou Water Authority	Do.	Ditto	Shipping Dues, and grants from Colonial Revenue.	—
Board of Secondary Education	The Secondary Education Ordinance.	General direction of Secondary Education Schools established by the Legislature.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue, and Tuition Fees.	—
Board of Primary Education	The Primary Education Ordinance.	General direction of primary Education throughout the Colony.	Annual Grant from Colonial Revenue.	Nil.
Sanitary Authority	The Public Health Ordinance 1925	The Sanitary Authority has the general care of the public health and control of matters concerning sanitation throughout the Colony.	Nil.	Nil.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d. 4,314 17 10	£ s. d. 4,895 18 0	£ s. d.	...	...	The whole Authority of which the Superintendent of Public Works is Executive Officer and Chairman.
2 5 0	99 6 1	...	...	...	The whole Authority. The Commissioner, the Superintendent of Public Works, the District Medical Officer, and the Overseer. (Appointed by the Governor.)
4,430 16 6	4,430 16 6	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (Chairman), and seven other persons, two of whom shall be Unofficial members of the Legislative Council holding office for two years. (Appointed by the Governor.)
11,502 1 6	11,502 1 6	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (President), the Inspector of Schools (without a vote), and ten other persons, (of whom one half and not more shall be Roman Catholics), holding office for two years. (Appointed by the Governor.)
—	—	Nil.	...	...	The whole Authority. The Chief Medical and Health Officer (executive officer and (Chairman)); five other members appointed by the Governor of whom not less than two shall be medical practitioners, and one member from each District Board, appointed for the duration of the Board nominating him.

Not classified separately.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Forestry Board	The Forestry Ordinance.	Protection and conservation of Forests and Water Sources.	Grant from Colonial Revenue	Nil.
Visitors of Lunatic Asylum	The Lunatics Ordinance.	To inspect and report on the condition and management of all lunatic asylums and houses licensed for the reception of lunatics and on the condition of the lunatics, with power of entry, visitation, and enquiry and right to question	Nil.	Nil.
Committee, Grenada Public Library (St. George's)	The Public Library Ordinance, and Regulations made thereunder.	Control and management of the Public Library in St. George's	Annual grant by the Legislature from Colonial Revenue. (Subscriptions are paid into the Treasury.)	Nil.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£60 3 6	£60 3 6	Nil.	...	...	Forestry Board. Appointed by the Governor, consisting of two officials and not less than six unofficial members, five of whom are nominated by the District Boards (and hold office until the next general election of such Boards) holding office during the pleasure of the Governor.
No grant	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	His Honour C. M. Murray-Aynsley (Chairman.) Hon. T. A. Marryshow. J. H. V. Mahy. J. A. Branch. Mrs. H. H. Pilgrim. F. M. Henry. (Appointed by the Governor.)
£67 14 5 °	£274 0 4 °	Nil.	...	...	The Colonial Secretary (Chairman.) Mr. J. K. Buchanan. Mr. E. G. Knight. Mr. W. P. Okeden. Mr. C. W. Wickham. Mr. G. W. Paterson.

* Includes the Carriacou Reading Room.

PUBLIC WORKS,

1936.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, Buildings, &c,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether construct- ing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
Upkeep of Main Roads:—			
Southern District	Maintenance	£ 2,200	General Warrant.
Eastern do.	do.	2,700	do.
Western do.	do.	1,100	do.
Carriacou do.	do.	950	do.
Resurfacing	do.	900	do.
Upkeep Bridges and Culverts	do.	1,500	do.
Storm Damages	do.	250	do.
Public Buildings Maintenance	do.	1,500	do.
Furniture Government Offices	do.	60	do.
Government Lands and Roads Maintenance	do.	400	do.
Upkeep Town Clock St. George's	do.	38	do.
Do. Road Plant	do.	385	do.
Forest Preservation	do.	...	do.
Surveys of Crown Lands	do.	90	do.
Furniture Government House	do.	200	do.
Maintenance of Queen's Park	do.	250	do.
Maintenance Government Machinery	do.	20	do.
Upkeep Grand Etang Sanatorium	do.	10	do.
Do. Quarantine Station	do.	40	do.

&c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1936.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	£ 2,198 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	2,614 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,178 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,027 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	897 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,508 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,198 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,579 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	54 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	399 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	30 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	324 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	...		
do.	do.	do.	4 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	130 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	247 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	17 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	10 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	39 0 0		

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE
LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR.

1936.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1936.	ORDINANCES.	
No. 1— 18th January	Motor Spirit Dealers Licensing.	7th February, 1936.
No. 2— 18th January	Magistrates Protection.	29th January, 1936.
No. 3— 25th January	Road Cess.	25th January, 1936.
No. 4— 26th February	Medical and Dentists Registration (Amendment.)	14th March, 1936.
No. 5— 26th February	Probates (Re-sealing.)	14th March, 1936.
No. 6— 31st March	Income Tax (Amendment)	6th April, 1936.
No. 7— 31st March	Labour (Minimum Wage) (Amendment.)	6th April, 1936.
No. 8— 31st March	Employers and Servants.	7th April, 1936.
No. 9— 31st March	Criminal Code (Amendment.)	7th April, 1936.
No. 10— 31st March	Currency Notes (Trinidad) (Amendment.)	14th April, 1936.
No. 11— 31st March	Jury (Amendment.)	12th April, 1936.
No. 12— 22nd April	Supplementary Appropriation.	22nd April, 1936.
No. 13— 24th April	Friendly Societies (Amendment.)	4th May, 1936.
No. 14— 24th April	Workmen's Compensation.	7th May, 1936.
No. 15— 24th April	Deportation (British Subjects.)	13th May, 1936.
No. 16— 24th April	Immigration (Restriction.)	13th May, 1936.
No. 17— 24th April	Marriage (Amendment.)	4th May, 1936.
No. 18— 24th April	Law Reform (Married Women and Tort-Feasors.)	4th May, 1936.
No. 19— 24th April	District Boards (Amendment.)	4th May, 1936.
No. 20— 24th April	Intestates Estates.	5th May, 1936.
No. 21— 24th April	Magistrates.	20th May, 1936.
No. 22— 26th May	Supreme Court (Amendment.)	3rd June, 1936.
No. 23— 5th June	Towns Administration (Amendment.)	18th June, 1936.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1936.		
No. 24— 5th June	Loan.	18th June, 1936.
No. 25— 5th June	St George's Sewerage.	18th June, 1936.
No. 26— 5th June	Roads (Amendment.)	18th June, 1936.
No. 27— 27th October	Loan (Amendment.)	7th November, 1936.
No. 28— 12th November	Magistrates Judgments (Appeals.)	21st November, 1936.
No. 29— 30th November	Customs Duties (Amendment.)	7th December, 1936.
No. 30— 30th November	Dangerous Drugs.	7th December, 1936.
No. 31— 30th November	Nurse Pension.	7th December, 1936.
No. 32— 30th November	Counterfeit Currency (Convention.)	7th December, 1936.
No. 33— 30th November	Coroners (Amendment.)	4th December, 1936.
No. 34— 30th November	Criminal Code (Amendment No. 2.)	7th December, 1936.
No. 35— 30th November	Importation of Textiles (Quotas) (Amendment.)	7th December, 1936.
No. 36— 30th November	Sale of Produce (Amendment.)	4th December, 1936.
No. 37— 30th November	Mercantile Law.	22nd December, 1936.
No. 38— 30th November	Workmen's Compensation (Amendment No. 2.)	4th December, 1936.
No. 39— 30th November	Cotton Plant Protection (Amendment.)	4th December, 1936.
No. 40— 30th November	Police Pensions (Amendment.)	4th December, 1936.
No. 41— 30th November	Whale Fishery Repeal.	4th December, 1936.
No. 42— 30th November	Education.	7th December, 1936.
No. 43— 18th December	Customs Duties (Amendment No. 2.)	24th December, 1936.
No. 44— 18th December	Appropriation.	23rd December, 1936.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1936.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
14th February	Bringing the Magistrates Protection Ordinance into force.	
30th March	Declaring 14th April a Bank Holiday.	
18th July	„ 4th August id.	
12th August	Bringing the Marriage (Amendment) Ordinance 1936 into force.	
14th August	Approving and bringing into force the Law Reform (Married Women and Tortfeasors) Ordinance. 1936.	
16th September	Extending time for payment of Land and House Tax.	
8th December	Fixing quantity of regulated textiles to be imported for year 1937.	
8th December	Declaring countries from which no regulated textiles can be imported except under licence, for the year 1937.	
16th December	Dissolving the Legislative Council.	
17th December	Declaring Imperial Order-in-Council in re Constitution of the Legislative Council, operative.	
17th December	Declaring Letters Patent operative.	
17th December	Revoking named Clauses of Instructions to Governor.	
9th December	Allowing and bringing into force the Magistrates Ordinance.	
9th December	Bringing into force the Magistrates Judgments (Appeals) Ordinance.	
1936.	ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.	
1st February	Altering the Schedule to the Stamp Ordinance.	
15th June	Rescinding and replacing the Schedule to the Harbour and Cargo Duties Ordinance.	
1st October	Prohibiting the importation of squirrels.	
2nd November	Altering the Schedule to the Stamp Ordinance.	
19th December	Defining the Seven Electoral Districts of Grenada.	
19th December	Amending certain sections in the Legislative Council (Elected Members) Ordinance and the Registration Rules.	
1936.	RULES & REGULATIONS, &c.	
15th January	Motor Car Ordinance—amending regulations under.	
1st February	Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinance—Providing for issue of International Fiscal Permits, &c.	
15th February	Savings Bank Ordinance—Rules under Section 14.	
2nd March	Land Settlement Ordinance—Rescinding portion of Regulation 14.	
2nd March	Nutmeg (Regulation of Export) Ordinance—Regulating the curing.	

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1936.		
16th March	Efficiency Medal—Relating to the award of.	
16th March	" Decoration— " " "	
27th March	Road Cess Ordinance—Imposing cess on sugar cane.	
27th March	" " " —Prescribing mode of collection of the cess on cane.	
1st April	Colonial Police & Fire Brigades Long Service Medal— Amendment of Regulations.	
1st April	Out-door poor relief—Rules for the administration of.	
15th April	Post Office Ordinance—Regulations governing the insurance against loss, etc., of parcels between U.S.A. & Grenada.	
15th April	Importation of Textiles Ordinance—Adding certain places under Regulation 8.	
15th April	Public Health Ordinance—Applying Chicken Pox to Part III of Ordinance.	
1st May	Motor Car Ordinance—Prescribing the fees payable in respect of International Driving Permits.	
1st May	Public Lotteries Ordinance—Governing the transmission of "Lottery Tickets" from abroad through the Post.	
1st May	Colony Hospital Board Ordinance—Amending charges payable by patients in the paying wards.	
1st May	Nutmeg (Regulation of Export) Ordinance—Amending Regulations 3 and 10.	
15th May	Customs Duties Ordinance—Replacing Regulation 3 British Preferential Tariff.	
15th May	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance—Regulations under.	
2nd June	Criminal Code—Bicycle Rules.	
15th July	Efficiency Medal—Amendment of Regulations relating to award.	
15th July	Efficiency Decoration—Amendment of Regulations relating to award.	
15th July	Inflammable Goods Ordinance—Amending Regulations relating to Volatile Petroleum.	
1st September	Post Office Ordinance—Postal Orders.	
1st September	" " " —Money "	
15th September	" " " —General Regulations.	
15th October	Secondary Education Ordinance—Amending Rules for the Management and Control of the School.	
1st December	Post Office Ordinance—Postal Service Rules.	
1st December	Importation of Textiles (Quotas)—Regulations under Section 8	
4th January, 1937	Taxes Management Ordinance—Imposing fee for Copy of Entry in Tax Rolls.	
19th December, 1936	Legislative Council (Elected Members) Ordinance— Repealing Rule 15 (3) of Registration Rules.	
4th January, 1937	Savings Bank Ordinance—Rules under.	

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1936.	DISTRICT BOARD BYE-LAW.	
15th September	St. Andrew's Jetty Bye-law.	
	NOTICES.	
15th February	Under section 5 (3) of Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance.	
15th September	Under section 79 of Customs Ordinance.	
15th October	Under section 5 (3) of Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance.	
4th January, 1937	Under section 34 of Land Acquisition Ordinance.	
	ORDER.	
15th June, 1936	Under Section 6 of Roads Ordinance.	

**POLITICAL FRANCHISE,
1936.**

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	No. of Registered Electors at last election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
St. George's ...	1	322	No contest.	2nd April, 1931.	The life of the Council was extended for three periods of one year each by Imperial Orders in Council.
St. John's and St. Mark's	1	184 102 }	Do.		
St. Patrick's & Carriacou	1	434 506 }	415		The Council was dissolved by Proclamation on 17th December, 1936, and not re-constituted till 25th March, 1937.
St. Andrew's ...	1	610	No contest.		
St. David's and South St. George's ...	1	81 33 }	97		

Qualifications for Electors.

Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered to vote at the election of a Member of the Council for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say:—

- (a) Has attained the age of twenty one years.
- (b) Is not a lunatic so found or declared under any law in force in the Island.
- (c) Is a British subject.
- (d) Has resided in the Island for twelve months at least previous to the date of registration, or is domiciled in the Island and is resident therein at the date of such registration, and, in either case possesses any one of the following qualifications:—
 - (i) has a clear income of at least thirty pounds per annum;
 - (ii) is the owner of real property within the Island of the value of at least one hundred pounds above all charges and incumbrances affecting the same;
 - (iii) is paying rent in respect of real property situated within the Island at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum;
 - (iv) being resident in the district has paid direct taxes in the previous year to an amount of at least fifteen shillings.

Provided that—

- (i) No person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a Member of the Council who has in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or any territory under His Majesty's protection been convicted of perjury or been sentenced to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty.
- (ii) No person shall be registered in any Register of Voters who has, within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the first day of January in the year in which that register is prepared, received any relief from public or parochial funds except such special relief as may be declared by any law for the time being in force not to be relief for the purposes of this proviso.
- (iii) No person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered and written thereon the date of such subscription or, if he is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from so doing, such subscription and writing shall be performed on his behalf by the officer charged with the duty of registering Voters.
- (iv) For the purposes of the foregoing sub-section the expression "direct taxes" shall include income tax and land and house tax payable under the Income Tax and the Taxes Management Ordinances respectively and any Ordinances amending or substituted for the same, but no other taxes whatever.

Duration of Sessions.

There are no regular sessions of the Council, though it meets every month except July, August and September.

COUNCILS.

1936.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
WILLIAM LESLIE HEAPE	... 21st September, 1935	Ex officio	Colonial Secretary.
CHARLES CLAYE ROSS (a)	... 11th December, 1935		Attorney General.
IGNATIUS CECIL BRAUBRUN, O.B.E.	... 5th June, 1930		Colonial Treasurer.
BARUGH SPEARMAN, O.B.E.	... 17th April, 1935	31st July, 1935	Chief Medical and Health Officer.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation if appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
SIR SELWYN MACGREGOR GRIER, C.M.G.	20th February, 1935	—	—
WILLIAM LESLIE HEAPE	... 21st September, 1935	—	—
CHARLES CLAYE ROSS (a)	... 11th December, 1935	—	—
IGNATIUS CECIL BRAUBRUN, O.B.E.	... 5th June, 1930	—	—
Vacant (d)	}	—	3 years.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.
		—	Do.

(a) Mr. H. W. Steele acted from 24th August to 28th December.

(b) Appointment now provisional owing to dissolution of Legislative Council.

(c) Vice Mr. W. E. Julien, on leave.

(d) The Council was dissolved on 17th December for the holding of a General Election on 18th March, 1937.

The following persons were also serving on the Council at the date of dissolution :—

Dr. B. Spearman, O.B.E., Chief Medical and Health Officer,	} Nominated.
Mr. G. E. P. Gentle, O.B.E., Superintendent of Public Works,	
Mr. W. M. A. Jones, B.A., Dip. Ed., Director of Education,	
Mr. W. A. Knight, Commissioner of Carriacou-	
Mr. J. T. de la Mothe, O.B.E.	
Mr. F. Alexander	} Elected.
Mr. J. E. Munro, O.B.E.	
Mr. J. F. Fleming	
Mr. W. E. Julien, D.C.M.	
Mr. T. A. Marryshow	
Mr. F. B. Paterson	

Council at 31st December, 1936.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK ...	7th August, 1931	7th August, 1931	_____
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING (b) ...	18th December 1936	_____	_____
JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E. (c) ...	23rd November, 1936	_____	_____

* Council at 31st December, 1936.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
	Nil.	—	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
Ex officio	..	—	Colonial Secretary.
	..	—	Attorney General.
	..	—	Colonial Treasurer.
Nominated	..	—	
Do.	..	—	
Do.	..	—	
Do.	..	—	
Elected	..	Government Funds.	
Do.	..	Do.	
Do.	..	Do.	
Do.	..	Do.	
Do.	..	Do.	
Do.	..	Do.	
Do.	..	Do.	

*NOTE:—The reconstitution of the Legislative Council to comprise the Governor, three *ex officio* Members, four Nominated and seven Elected Members, was effected by an Imperial Order-in-Council dated 27th October, 1936, which came into force in the Colony on 18th December, 1936.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexis, Lionel	Agricultural Instructor	107
Archer, Ewart Wynfred De Vere	Mathematical Master, Boys' Secondary School	108
Archibald, Fisher G.	Second Clerk, Public Works Department	110
Bain, Iri	Second Clerk, Treasury	97
Beaubrun, Ignatius Cecil, O.B.E.	Colonial Treasurer, &c.	97
Bertrand, Walter Randolph	Senior Assistant Superintendent of Public Works	109
Blackman, Joseph Elliott	Classical Master, Boys' Secondary School	107
Buchanan, John Kenneth	Auditor, Windward Islands	101
Campbell, Arthur Roycroft	Third Class, Revenue Officer	99
Charles, Ivan Dennis Brathwaite	Second Clerk, Post Office	100
Jessie	Matron, Colony Hospital	106
Clara, Lionel	Clerk, Carriacou	109
Clyne, Joseph Messervy	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Coard, Frederick McDermott	Overseer, Carriacou	108
Comissiong, Leonard Merrydale	Medical Officer	106
Ruby Olive	Librarian	108
Terence Bertrand	Assistant Colonial Secretary Clerk of Councils	96 96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cooper, St. George	Agricultural Assistant	109
Copland, James Ebenezer	Medical Officer	106
Curwen, Horatio Davidson	Third Class, Revenue Officer	100
Cyrus, Clifford Beaumont	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Dannatt, R. M.	Resident Surgeon	105
DaBreo, Gordon Sinclair	Clerk, Revenue Office	100
Donelan, William Gregory	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	96
Donovan, William O'Brien	Agricultural Superintendent	109
Douglas, Albert Alfred	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Drummond, Henry	Superintendent of Telephones	110
Ellis, Hugh C.	Storekeeper, Public Works Department	110
Forsyth, Chiron	Clerk, Revenue Office	100
Gentle, George Edwin Palmer, O.B.E.	Superintendent of Public Works	109
George, O'Connell Edward	Foreman Printer	96
Gibbs Cyprian Bernard	Third Class Revenue Officer	100
Gibbes, Gerald B.	Electrician	110
Gittens, Emerson S.	Clerk, Agricultural Department	109
Gooding, Nicholas	Magistrate's Clerk	103
Gresham, Edwin Godfrey	First Class Revenue Officer	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Grier, Sir Selwyn M., K.C.M.G.	... Governor, &c. ...	95
Guthrie Henry Jamieson	... Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	101
Hagley, William H.	... Agricultural Assistant ...	109
Hayling, Maudeslay Wilfred	... First Class Revenue Officer ...	99
Heape, Wm. Leslie	... Colonial Secretary, &c. ...	96
Holder, L. G. T.	... Clerk, Medical Department ...	107
Hurley, Samuel Franklin	... Magistrate's Clerk ...	103
Ireland, Joscelyn Lindsay	... Second Class Revenue Officer ...	99
Jacobs, William Benjamin	... Second Class Revenue Officer ...	99
Johnson, Alban D. W.	... Fourth Clerk, Treasury ...	97
Knight, Emmanuel Gittens	... Legal Assistant ...	101
John Marcus	... Secretary to Government ...	95
Walter, Augustus	... Commissioner, Carriacou ...	108
Lang, David	... Agricultural Assistant ...	109
Lashley, John Augustus	... First Class Revenue Officer ...	98
Goldburne	... Clerk, Police Office ...	104
Linck, Jocelyn Eugene	... First Class Revenue Officer ...	98
Mancini, Gordon V.	... Second Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	96
McBurnie, Edward Donald	... Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.					Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McEachrane, George Hayes	...	Third Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	99
McIntosh, Stephen John	...	Steward, Colony Hospital	...	...	...	106
McSween, Edgar de Jardine	...	Medical Officer	...	...	...	105
Milbourne, Lieut. Commander C. D.	...	Private Secretary, &c.	...	...	...	95
Milne, Una Inogen	...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	...	...	...	95
Mitchell, William Steele	...	Medical Officer	...	...	...	105
Rupert	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	99
Modeste, Eric	...	Magistrate's Clerk	...	...	...	103
Morgan, Lawrence Sebastian	...	Medical Officer	...	..	...	105
Munro, Clarence	...	Assistant, Agricultural Department	...	...	...	109
Murray-Aynsley, C. M.	...	Chief Justice	...	..	...	101
Otway, John Edmund	...	Inspector of Police	...	...	...	104
Palmer Clifford Gentle	...	Science Master, Grenada Boys' School	...	...	...	108
Paterson, Norbert	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	98
William Rowe	...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	...	...	...	97
Phillip, Fitzroy Rashleigh	...	Third Do.	..	...	...	97
Pilgrim, George Theophilus	...	Third Clerk, Audit Office	...	..	...	101
Hugh Henry	...	Inspector of Schools, &c.	..	...	...	107
Pitt, Olunis Emmanuel	...	Steward, Mental Hospital, &c.	...	...	...	106
Proudhomme, Inkerman Augustus	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	97
Rapier, George Washington	...	Postmaster	...	...	...	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Redhead, Irvine Michael	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	110
Theophilus Anatole	Medical Officer	106
Wilfred Albert	Third Class Revenue Officer	99
Renwick, Clarence	Junior Assistant Superintendent of Public Works	110
Rose, Lionel	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Ross, Charles Claye	Attorney-General	101
James Ernest	Medical Officer	105
Rowley, Redvers	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Louise	Third Clerk, Post Office	100
Simmons, F. A.	Agricultural Assistant	109
Scipio, Phaethon Gamaliel	Second Clerk, Registrar's Office	102
Hudson R.	Second Clerk, Audit Office	101
Scoon, Joseph Emanuel Norbert	Chief Clerk Registrar's Office	102
Slinger, Arthur Evelyn	Medical Officer	105
Spearman, Barugh O.B.E.	Chief Medical and Health Officer	104
Steele, Henry William	Police Magistrate	102
Taylor, Royden Earncliffe	Registrar	102
Turner, Ernest Edgar	Chief of Police and Superintendent of Prisons	104
Wakely Ion George, M.C.	Police Magistrate	103
Wilson, Leonard Josephus	Chief Inland Revenue Officer	97
Woodroffe, George C. M.	Fifth Clerk, Treasury	97
Wortley Edward Jocelyn	Director of Agriculture	109

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands (His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th January, 1935.)	Sir Selwyn MacGregor Grier, K.C.M.G. (1)	20th February, 1935	£ 2,500 (2)	Government House, and Travelling allowance £500.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	Lieut-Commander Charles Delves Milbourne, R.N.	4th April, 1935	300	Government House.
Secretary to Government	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1st January, 1925 1st May, 1912.	400—500	£25 as Clerk to Executive Council. Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Second Clerk ...	Una Imogen Milne	1st October, 1925 1st July, 1920	100—150	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.

REMARKS.

(1) Edward William Baynes, C.B.E., Administrator of St. Lucia, administered the Government of the Windward Islands from 7th June to 13th October during the absence on leave of Sir S. M. Grier, by virtue of Dormant Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 25th April 1936.

The local Government of Grenada was administered by Mr. W. L. Heape, Colonial Secretary, as follows:—

30.	1.	36	to	10.	2.	36
17.	2.	36	..	25.	2.	36
4.	3.	36	..	24.	3.	36
24.	4.	36	..	29.	4.	36
13.	5.	36	..	19.	5.	36
7.	6.	36	..	16.	6.	36
16.	9.	36	..	13.	10.	36
28.	10.	36	..	17.	11.	36

(2) Includes £400 per annum Duty Pay.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. (Continued.)			£	
Clerk of Councils	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st January, 1936 1st April, 1909	60	Salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				
Colonial Secretary & Registrar General (Secretary of State.)	William Leslie Heape (¹)	21st September, 1935 Ditto	800	Duty allowance at the rate of £25 a month when administering the local Government. £60 Travelling allowance.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Terence Bertrand Comissiong (²)	1st May, 1921 1st April, 1909	300—400	£60 as Clerk of Councils & Fees as Medical Registrar.
Chief Clerk	William Gregory Donelan	1st November, 1931 1st September, 1916	200—250	—
Second Clerk ...	Gordon Vere Mancini	1st April, 1932 5th June, 1934	80—100	—
Foreman Printer ...	O'Connell Edward George	1st January, 1932 1st August, 1896	150	Overtime Fees.
REMARKS.				
(1) Administered the local Government on several occasions—see note on page 95.				
(2) On vacation leave from 6/7/36 to 23/8/36.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, & SAVINGS BANK. Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Supervisor of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Income Tax. &c.	Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun, O.B.E.	5th June, 1930 1st October, 1906	£ 500—600	£50 transport allowance.
Chief Clerk ...	William Rowe Paterson	1st January, 1933 1st April, 1930	250—300	—
Second Clerk ...	Iri Bain	1st April, 1925 1st June, 1915	200—250	—
Third Clerk ...	Fitzroy Rashleigh Fitzgerald Phillip	1st November, 1931 1st January, 1921	100—150	—
Fourth Clerk ...	Alban Delamus Wosley Johnson	1st August, 1931 Do.	60—80 (£10)	—
Fifth Clerk ...	George Cuthbert Manning Woodroffe	24th February, 1936 Do.	60—80	—
Chief Inland Revenue Officer	Leonard Josephus Wilson	1st January, 1925 1st April, 1914	250—300	—
First Class Revenue Officers: St. George's	Inkerman Augustus Donaldson Preudhomme	1st January, 1935 12th October, 1904	250—300 (£11. 6. 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer and Admeasurer of Shipping, & £50 per annum duty allowance as Port Officer.

REMARKS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)			£	
First Class Revenue Officers: St. George's <i>Cont'd.</i>	Edwin Godfrey Selwyn Gresham (¹)	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1912	150—200	Fees as Rev. Officer
	Clifford Beaumont Cyrus	16th April, 1932. 1st April, 1915.	150—200 (£29. 2. 0)	Do.
	Albert Alfred Douglas	1st August, 1925 22nd July, 1918	200—250 (£1. 18. 0)	Duty allowance of £50 p.a. for compilation of Import Returns. Fees as Revenue Officer.
Grenville	... Norbert Paterson	1st January, 1935 1st August, 1909	250—300	£60 per annum transport allowance as Excise Officer, St. Andrew's. £37. 10. duty allowance.
St. David's	... Joseph Messervy Clyne	1st November, 1931 23rd January, 1914	150—200	£40 transport allowance
St. Patrick's	... John Augustus Lashley (²)	1st April, 1936 1st November, 1918	150—200	—
St. John's	... Jocelyn Eugene Linck	18th April, 1935 7th February, 1919	150—200	£25 transport allowance.

REMARKS.

(1) Detailed for duty as Income Tax Inspector for the year 1936 with salary at the rate of £250 per annum.

(2) Transferred from P.W.D. as from 1/4/36.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)				
First Class Revenue Officers:			£	
St. Andrew's	... Maudsley Wilfred Hayling	1st August 1936 1st April, 1921	150—200	Fees as Revenue Officer.
Carriacou	... Rupert William Mitchell	1st August, 1936 1st October, 1921	150—200 (£3 7 6)	Fees as Revenue Officer. £20 p. a. duty allowance while stationed at Carriacou
Second Class Revenue Officers:				
St. Mark's	... Lionel James Rose	1st October, 1928 1st April, 1925	100—150	—
St. George's	... Joscelyn Lindsay Ireland	10th December, 1928 1st May, 1925	100—150 (£9 8 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer. £60 p.a. transport allowance as Excise Officer, St. Andrew's.
	Delmas Redvers Rowley (¹)	18th April, 1935 15th August, 1927	100—150 (£36 18 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer
	William Benjamin Jacobs	1st August, 1936 1st March, 1927	100—150 (£5 10 6)	Do.
Third Class Revenue Officers:	Andrew Wilfred Albert Redhead	11th September, 1926 Do.	80—100	Do.
	George Hayes McEachrane	5th September 1927 Do.	80—100 (£19 8 0)	Do.
	Arthur Roycroft Campbell	8th March, 1928 Do.	80—100 (£15 7 0)	Do.

REMARKS.

1) Acted as Revenue Officer, St. John's from 7/4/36 to 17/6/36.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued).			£	
Third Class Revenue Officers:	Horatio Davidson Dawson Curwen	1st April, 1935. 15th July, 1929	80—100 (£24 18 6)	Fees as Revenue Officer
	Cyprian Bernard Gibbs	24th April, 1935 Do.	80—100 (£3 6 0)	Do.
Clerk Revenue Office:				
Gouyave	... Gordon Sinclair DaBreo	1st September, 1933 Do.	60—80	
Sauteurs	... Chiron Forsyth	1st February, 1934 Do.	60—80	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster	... George Washington Rapier	1st January, 1935 1st July, 1903	300—350	
Chief Clerk	... Edward Donald McBurnie	1st April, 1932 1st August, 1913	150—200 (£12)	Fees for overtime
Second Clerk	... Ivan Denis Brathwaite Charles ⁽¹⁾	1st August, 1936 1st February, 1927	100—150 (£6)	"
Third Clerk	... Louise Rowley	1st April, 1935 Do.	60—80 (£4)	"

REMARKS

(1) Vice Mr. M. Hayling transferred to the Treasury.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State)	John Kenneth Buchanan ⁽¹⁾	1st June, 1936 Ditto	£ 500—600 ‡	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Vincent and St. Lucia
Chief Audit Clerk	Henry Jamieson Guthrie ⁽²⁾	1st November, 1931 14th November, 1907	250—300	—
Second Clerk ...	Hudson Rupert Scipio ⁽³⁾	1st August, 1936 16th July, 1930	80—100	—
Third Clerk ...	George Theophilus Pilgrim, ⁽⁴⁾	1st January, 1936 15th January, 1934	60—80	—
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.				
Chief Justice ... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Murray Murray-Aynaley	13th January, 1935 19th April, 1927	1,000	When serving on West Indian Court of Appeal £3 3/- per day; £1 per day whilst on board ship and free passage, &c.
Attorney General... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Olave Ross ⁽⁵⁾	11th December, 1935 29th July, 1934	700	—
Clerk ...	Emmanuel Gittens Knight ⁽⁶⁾	1st January, 1930 8th July, 1910	300—400	—

REMARKS.

‡ Apportioned between the three islands of the Windward group in proportion to their Revenue.

(1) Vice Mr. F. W. Power transferred to Northern Rhodesia.

(2) Acted as Auditor from 8th January to 12th June.

(3) Vice Mr. I. D. B. Charles transferred to the Post Office.

(4) New Office.

(5) On leave from 17/8/36 to 27/12/36. Mr. H. W. Steele Police Magistrate, acted.

(6) Is also Additional Coroner for St. George's, and Additional Magistrate of Carriacou. Acted as Police Magistrate, Eastern District from 1/1/36 to 18/5/36 and in the Western District from 24/8/36 to 31/12/36.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS, (Continued.)				
Registrar of the Supreme Court	Royden Ernscliffe Taylor	2nd May, 1931 6th October, 1905	350—400 (£18)	Fees as Notary Public, &c.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Joseph Emanuel Norbert Scoon	1st April, 1933 1st July, 1918	200—250 (£15)	
Second Clerk ...	Phæton Gamaliel Scipio	20th May, 1920 1st February, 1914	150—200	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.†				
Western District ...	Henry William Steele (1)	... 15th October, 1930 16th January, 1916	450—500	£50 Travelling Allowance. Fees as Visiting Justice of Prisons.

REMARKS.

† The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.

(1) Acted as Attorney General from 17/8/36 to 27/12/36 during which period Mr E. G. Knight acted as Magistrate.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or, where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS (Continued.) MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.			£	
Eastern District ...	Ion George Wakely, M.C. Captain (1)	1st October, 1930 2nd October, 1926	450—500	£50 p. a. Travelling Allowance.
Carriacou District...	(The Commissioner of Carriacou, <i>ex officio</i>)	—	—	—
Clerks to Magistrates :				
St. George's ...	Nicholas Gooding ...	7th August, 1935 Do.	80—100	—
Grenville ...	Samuel Franklin Hurley ...	18th July, 1934 18th August, 1915	100—150	—
Sauteurs ...	Eric Modeste ...	20th February, 1934 1st July, 1930	60—80	—

REMARKS.

The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.

(1) On leave from 1/1/36 to 2/5/36. Mr. E. G. Knight acted

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE DEPARTMENT. —			£	
Chief of Police ... (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	450—500	Quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. £20 Fire Brigade Pay.
Inspector of Police	John Edmund Otway ...	7th April, 1936. Do.	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p.a. & Uniform.
Fifth Class Clerk	Goldburne Lashley ...	20th July, 1934 6th April, 1927	80—100	—
PRISONS. —				
Superintendent of Prisons † (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ..	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	50	—
MEDICAL DEPT. —				
Chief Medical and Health Officer (a)	Barugh Spearman, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., D.T.M. & H. (Cantab.)	8th March, 1935 Do.	700	£50 motor car allowance. Consulting practice.
REMARKS.				
† Is also Chief of Police and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.				
(1) Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Recorder of Meteorological Observations				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.— Continued.			£	
Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	Robert Malcolm Dannatt, M.B., B.S., (Lond.) F.R.C.S., (Eng.) F.R.C.S., (Edin.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.) (1)	12th December, 1936. Ditto	600	Unfurnished quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. Consulting practice. Fees for operations, and private patients in Hospital.
<i>District Medical Officers :—</i>				
No. 1—(Health Officer for Town and Port of St. George.)	William Steele Mitchell, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. †	24th January, 1920.* 1st February, 1913	500—600	£50 duty allowance as Port Health Officer. £75 as Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement.
No. 2—(Medical Superintendent, Richmond Hill Institutions).	Lawrence Sebastian Morgan, M.B., Ch. B., (Glas.) (2) †	1st February, 1931* 2nd September, 1917	500—600	Quarters of a rental value of £60 p.a.
No. 3	James Ernest Ross. M.C.P., & S., Ontario.	1st May, 1931 do.	300—400	—
No. 4	Edgar de Jardine McSween, M.D., How. Univ., U.S.A. †	1st February, 1931* 29th November, 1927	500—600	—
No. 5—(and of St. Andrew's Hospital).	Arthur Evelyn Slinger, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	5th March, 1935 1st June, 1925	400—500	—
REMARKS.				
* Date of appointment to district as defined in Order-in-Council of 3rd March, 1924.				
† Entitled to private practice. Receive £75 motor car allowance. Scale of salary of £500—£600 per annum, contingent payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.				
(1) Vice Dr. M. Clayton-Mitchell transferred to the Gambia. Arrived in the Colony 29/12/36.				
2) Assumed duty on 4th January.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.— (Continued.) <i>Dist. Medical Officers</i> (Continued):—			£	
No. 6 ...	James Ebenezer Copland, M.R.C.S., E. L.R.C.P., L. †	1st February, 1931 ^a 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
No. 7 ...	Leonard Merrydale Comissiong, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.) (1)	1st January, 1936. Do.	300—400	—
Carriacou (and of Carriacou Hospital)	Theophilus Anatole Redhead, M.B., B.Ch., Ed.	13th February, 1932 Do.	300—400	—
Managing Steward Mental and Consumptive Hospitals and Poor Asylum.	Clunis Emmanuel Pitt	1st January, 1928 Do.	175—200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Steward, Colony Hospital, & Store-keeper, Colony Drug Store	Stephen John McIntosh	11th April, 1921 11th April, 1921	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Matron, Colony Hospital	Jessie Charles	19th June, 1931 Do.	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Dr. J. E. Ross transferred to No. 3 District

† See note on page 105.

• Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT. (Continued.)				
Fifth Class Clerk...	Lavington Gordon Theophilus Holder	1st May, 1931 Do.	£ 60—80	
EDUCATION.				
Director of Education and Headmaster, Boys' Secondary School	Vacant (1)	—	500	Quarters
Inspector of Schools	Hugh Henry Pilgrim, B.A. (Dunelm)	7th August, 1928 28th April, 1909	350	£100 Travelling Allowance.
Agricul. Instructor	Lionel Alexis	1st January, 1935 1st September, 1933	150	£50 Do.
Clerk ...	Vacant (2)	—	60—80	—
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
Classical Master ...	Joseph Elliott Blackman, M.A.	September, 1925 1st January, 1932.	300	—

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. W. M. A. Jones filled the office till his transfer to the Gold Coast on 9th December, the post of Director was abolished as at 31st December. Mr. Jones was on leave from 1/1/35 to 8/8/35 during which time Mr. H. H. Pilgrim acted as Director of Education and Mr. G. C. Grant as Headmaster.
- (2) Miss P. Moe acted throughout the year.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION (Cont'd.)				
Boys' Secondary School:—				
Mathematical Master	Ewart Wynfred De Vere Archer	8th January, 1929 Do.	£ 250	—
Science Master ...	Clifford Gentle Palmer, Dip. I.C.T.A.	22nd September, 1930 Do.	300	—
LIBRARY.				
Public Librarian ...	Ruby Olive Comissiong	1st June, 1930 Ditto	80	—
CARRIACOU DISTRICT.				
Commissioner ...	Walter Augustus Knight	1st December, 1935. 19th May, 1903.	350—420	Quarters of a rental value of £40 p.a. £40 Transport allowance.
Overseer ...	Frederick McDermott Coard	1st October, 1928 7th February, 1919	150—200	£25 Telephone Assistant. £60 Transport Allowance. Fees as District Registrar.
REMARKS.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CARRIACOU DIST. (Continued.)			£	
4th Class Clerk ...	Lionel Clara	1st November, 1931 1st January, 1926	80—100	—
AGRICULTURE.				
Director of Agriculture	Edward Jocelyn Wortley. C.M.G., O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	24th January, 1930 Do.	75	Is also Director of Agriculture, Trinidad.
Agricultural Superintendent ...	William O'Brien Donovan	1st January 1935 1st June, 1915	550	Travelling all'ce of £75
Agricultural Assistants ...	David Lang	1st June, 1930	150—250 £50 for Land Settlement	75
	Florice Albert Simmons (1)	11th June, 1930	150—250	50
	William Hagley	1st February, 1934	150—250	75
	St. George Cooper (2)	22nd August, 1936	150	75
Junior Assistant ...	Clarence Munro	1st January, 1936	80—100	40
Clerk ...	Emerson Strathmore Gittens	1st May, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Superintendent of Public Works	George Edwin Palmer Gentle, O.B.E.	1st April, 1922. 21st June, 1898.	450—500	£150 personal all'ce £100 p. a. motor car all'ce. £50 p.a. in lieu of free quarters.
Senior Assistant Superintendent	Walter Randolph Bertrand	1st January, 1926 1st October, 1905	350—450	£130 Motor Car allowance.

REMARKS.

(1) Stationed at Carriacou.

(2) Vice D. Alexander transferred to St. Lucia.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS, (Continued.)				
Junior Assistant Superintendent	Clarence Renwick	1st January, 1926 1st December, 1919	300—350 (£50)	£150 motor car allowance. Fees as Examiner of Motor Vehicles and Drivers.
Storekeeper	... Hugh Clayerson Ellis	1st January, 1926 1st November, 1918	150—200	£10 for Clerical work, C. W. A. £20 for Supervising Public Works Yard.
Chief Clerk	... Irving Michael Redhead ⁽¹⁾	1st April, 1936 1st April, 1914	200—250	—
Second Clerk	... Fisher Jellico Archibald ⁽²⁾	1st October, 1936 Ditto	60—80	—
Mechanic	... (Vacant)		150—200	—
Superintendent of Telephones	Henry Drummond	25th August, 1920 25th August, 1920	200—300	Qrs. of rental value of £36 p.a.
Electrician, Power Station	Gerald Bertram Gibbes	1st January, 1932 Ditto	250—300	£40 travelling allowance.

REMARKS.

(1) Vice J. A. Lashley transferred to the Treasury.

(2) Vice H. R. Scipio transferred to the Audit Department.

PENSIONS,
PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY
1936.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
ALLAMBY, J. S.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
ADAMS, J. MC.	69	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	7	11	8	"
ALEXANDER, JAMES	25	0	0	"
ALEXIS, G. N.	279	17	0	"
ALEXIS, R. L. B.	39	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
AUGUSTINE, HUGHES	28	10	11	Police Ordinance.
BAYLEY, G. C.	61	14	2	Pensions Ordinance.
BAPTISTE, CINTILLA	12	0	0	—
BAPTISTE, E. C.	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BANFIELD, WILLIAM A.	46	5	0	"
BELL, HESKETH, Sir H.	20	14	7	Secretary of State.
BERTRAM, L. J.	27	18	3	—
BERKSFORD, M. J. de la P.	4	7	9	—
BISHOP, H.	119	3	2	—
BLACKMAN, F. H.	39	3	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BRADSHAW, JAMES	10	10	0	"
BRATHWAITE, J. E. T.	200	0	0	"
BRATHWAITE, S. W.	162	8	6	"
BRATHWAITE, REATA	15	0	0	"
BOWEN, J. (a)	18	8	11	Prisons Ordinance.
BOWRING, Sir C. C.	2	2	1	Pensions Ordinance.
BURNS, MARY M.	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
CALLENDER, J. C.	47	15	6	Pensions Ordinance.
CALLISTE, JAMES G.	21	6	0	"
CAPELL, A. E.	19	16	8	"
CAVE, G. H.	16	17	6	"
CHARLES, POMELIA	6	0	0	"
CHASE, C. P.	25	0	0	Police Ordinance 1896.
COX, SOLOMON N.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CRUICKSHANK, F. W.	45	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
CUDDEFORD, W.	103	14	3	"
CATHERINE, SISTER ANN	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
DANIEL, A. L. (a)	7	14	8	Pensions Ordinance.
DAVIS, A. E.	54	0	0	"
DAVIS, J. P.	25	0	0	"
DE COTEAU, J. T.	13	13	4	"
DOTTIN, PRINCESS	6	0	0	"
DRAYTON, B. M.	15	8	4	"
DURRANT, Dr. N. S.	185	0	0	"
EDWARDS, ROSA	9	0	0	"
EVANSON, JOSEPH N.	41	1	8	"
EASTMOND, SAMUEL	29	0	0	Police Ordinance
FERGUSON, HERBERT	512	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
FOUCHONG, EDNA	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
GRANT, ALEXANDER	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
GOODING, NICHOLAS	31	17	10	Pensions Ordinance.
GRIFFITH, EGERTON	17	15	2	Police Ordinance.
GUNN, JESSIE	14	13	3	Pensions Ordinance.
GIBBS, THOS. C.	92	11	11	"
GILL, W. E.	25	0	0	"

(a) From 1st November, 1936. (b) From 29th July, 1936.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Anglican School.	...	...	...	—	—
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1934.	Mail Carrier.	26	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1927.	Telephone Linesman.	50	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1933.	Sanitary Inspector	...	...	...	—	—
12th April, 1934.	Corporal of Police.	150	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st July, 1922.	Chief of Police and Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1923.	Seriously injured while employed on Main Road.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1934.	Inspector of Schools.	175	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st February, 1933.	Senior Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	120	0	0	—	"
1st October, 1924.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1920.	Auditor.	500	0	0	—	—
2nd February, 1929.	2nd Clerk Governor's Office.	100	0	0	—	—
28th January, 1935.	Medical Officer.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
13th February, 1926.	Foreman of Telephones.	100	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Mail Carrier, St. John's.	30	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1932.	—	400	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1935.	Telephone Operator, Gonyave.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st November, 1936.	Prison Warder.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
1st December, 1903.	Colonial Audit Department	...	...	...	—	—
	Husband, a Police Constable, killed in the performance of his duty.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1926.	Foreman, Botanic Gardens.	80	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, St. David's.	50	0	0	—	—
13th February, 1926.	Chief of Police.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Ct., St. Andrew's.	50	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1915.	Nurse, Poor Asylum.	24	0	0	66	Old Age.
1st April, 1918.	Sergeant of Police.	75	0	0	51	Long Service.
1st September, 1933.	Head Teacher Hillsborough Combined.	148	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1918.	Revenue Officer.	100	0	0	60	Long Service.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands.	550	0	0	61	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Infant School.	...	...	...	—	—
29th July, 1936.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—	"
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Andrew's Anglican School.	135	0	0	—	"
1st January, 1930.	Foreman, Water Works	50	0	0	—	—
29th June, 1934.	District Medical Officer.	500	0	0	—	—
1st July, 1933.	Cook, Consumptive Hospital.	24	0	0	—	Age limit.
13th July, 1932.	—	...	...	...	—	"
1st April, 1918.	Medical Officer, District 8.	300	0	0	65	Age limit
1st June, 1913	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st April, 1916.	Clerk, Police Office.	85	0	0	67	Long Service
6th March, 1929.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	—	—
8th February, 1931.	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Chief of Excise	960	0	0	57	—
27th July, 1931.	Husband Warder, killed while on duty at Mental Hospital.	...	...	...	...	—
1st March, 1923.	Head Teacher, St. Paul's Ang. School.	86	8	0	—	—
18th July, 1933.	Revenue Officer.	140	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st June, 1913.	Lance-Corporal of Police.	50	0	0	54	"
1st June, 1926.	Nurse, Poor Asylum	32	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1931.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st June, 1935.	Clerk, Police Magistrate.	150	0	0	—	Ill Health.

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
HARLEY, FREDERICA	...	...	...	37	10	0	Pensions Ordinance.
HATTON, EDWIN F.	...	...	...	373	6	8	"
HEELS, RICHARD	...	...	...	83	6	3	Pensions Ordinance.
HENRY, ALEXANDER	...	...	...	28	3	9	Police Ordinance.
HUNTER, C. H., I.S.O.	...	...	...	5	15	3	Pensions Ordinance.
IRELAND, G. H.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
JOHN, ROSE	...	...	...	6	12	0	Secretary of State.
JOHNSTONE, Sir R. S.	...	...	...	153	9	5	"
KERR, D. I.	...	...	...	130	16	3	Pensions Ordinance.
KERR, LUCAS T.	...	...	...	25	14	11	"
KINGDON, A.	...	...	...	65	6	8	Secretary of State.
LANGAIGNE, A. J. A.	...	...	...	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce
LAWRENCE, W. J.	...	...	...	311	17	8	Pensions Ordinance.
LEACOCK, JOSEPH N. (a)	...	...	...	28	7	2	Prisons Officers Pensions Ordinance. [Ord'ce.]
LOUISON, F. G.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions
LOWHAR, T. H. W.	...	...	...	45	8	0	Pensions Ordinance.
LOYD, G. W.	...	...	...	50	8	4	"
LUCAS, C. H. (b)	...	...	...	50	0	0	Secretary of State.
MCDERMOTT, JOHN	...	...	...	60	0	0	"
MACKIE, G. D.	...	...	...	59	13	10	Pensions Ordinance.
MADKLINE, SISTER	...	...	...	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce.
MARTIN, JOHN S.	...	...	...	166	10	0	Pensions Ordinance
MARTIN, H. A.	...	...	...	34	2	0	"
NADD, ROBERT	...	...	...	91	8	10	"
NESBIT, H. A.	...	...	...	34	15	0	"
O'KELL, SAMUEL	...	...	...	16	16	8	"
OGILVIE, GEORGE R.	...	...	...	77	10	0	"
PATERSON, G. W.	...	...	...	573	6	8	"
PIERRE, A. J.	...	...	...	17	8	4	Police Ordinance.
PETERS, GEORGE A. B.	...	...	...	31	13	4	Police Ordinance.
QUARLESS, K. F.	...	...	...	16	0	0	"
REGISTE, JOSEPH	...	...	...	26	0	7	"
RIGGS, CHARLES	...	...	...	88	14	10	Pensions Ordinance.
RUGGLES, N. C.	...	...	...	35	9	2	"
SAATCH, CATHERINE	...	...	...	18	0	0	—
SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS	...	...	...	29	8	1	Pensions Ordinance.
SIMON, JOSEPH	...	...	...	12	0	0	Prison Ordinance.
SMITH, GERALD S. W.	...	...	...	166	9	3	Pensions Ordinance.
SMITH, J. LANDRETH	...	...	...	53	0	8	"
ST. HILL, S. J. M.	...	...	...	56	5	0	"
SUTHERLAND-RICHARDS, H. E.	...	...	...	144	1	11	"
STANISLAUS, W. L. (c)	...	...	...	12	18	11	Police Pensions Ordinance.

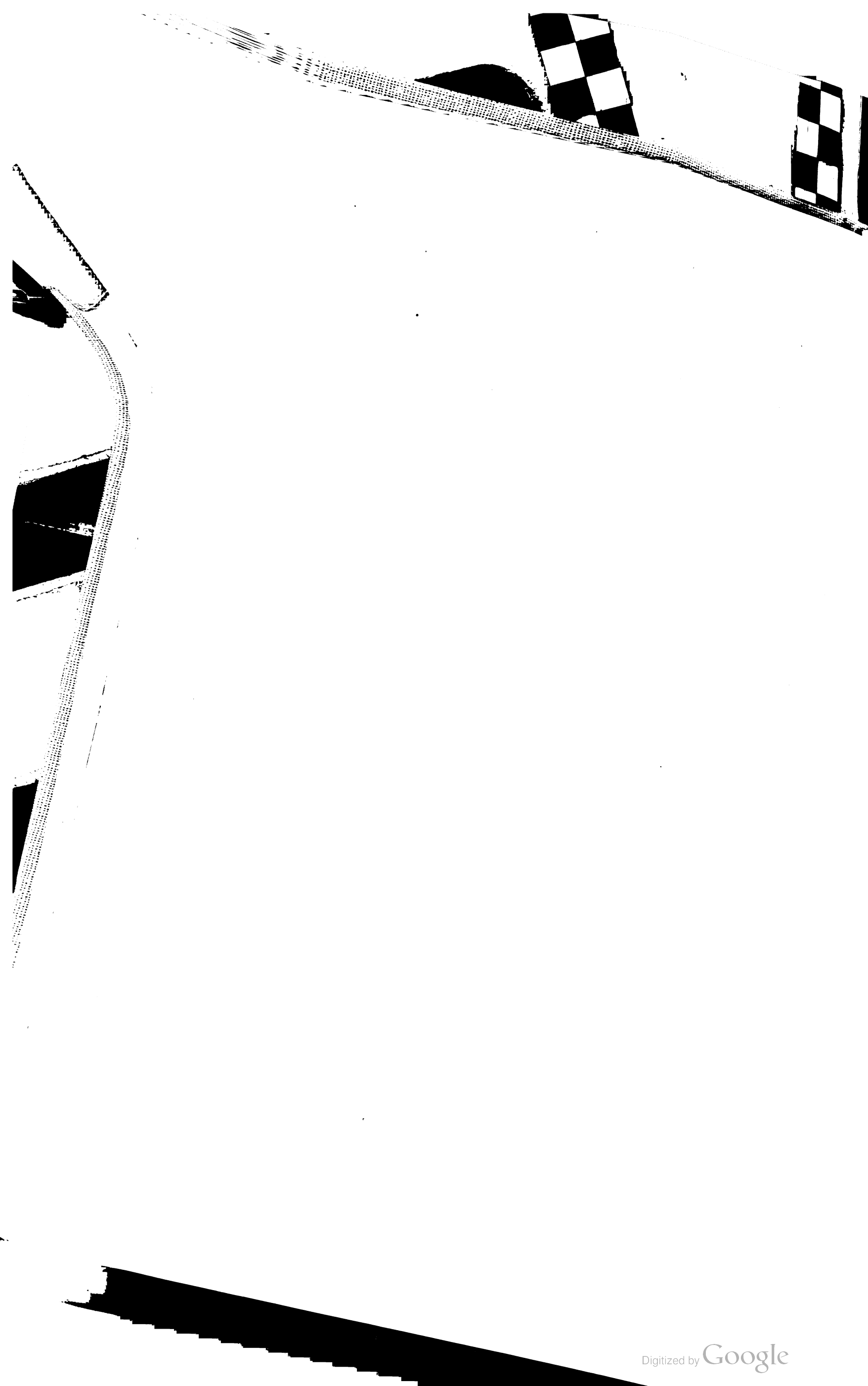
(a) From 1st November, 1936. (b) From 1st January, 1936. (c) From 1st October, 1936.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Grand Ance Junior.	£ 72	s. 0	d. 0	—	Age limit
1st July, 1907.	Colonial Surgeon.	500	0	0	64	Ill health.
1st April, 1908.	Superintendent of Prisons.	250	0	0	59	Ill health.
1st April, 1930.	Corporal of Police	80	0	0	—	—
—	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office.	...	...	...	56	—
1st August, 1923.	Head Teacher, Constantine Wesleyan School.	106	18	2	—	Long Service.
16th September, 1905.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	25	0	0	73	Long Service.
1st December, 1914.	Chief Justice.	850	0	0	66	Ill health.
15th February, 1934.	Superintendent of Prisons.	450	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st May, 1930.	Travelling Audit Clerk.	275	0	0	—	—
1st August, 1919.	Police Magistrate, Southern District.	490	0	0	68	—
—	Head Teacher, St. Dominic's R. C. Sch.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Superintendent of Public Works and Supervisor of Telephones.	600	0	0	—	—
1st November, 1936.	Prison Warder.	...	...	...	—	—
10th July, 1933.	Head Teacher Concord.	66	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1934.	Dispenser.	120	0	0	—	—
19th May, 1935.	Inspector of Police.	250	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1935.	Acting Police Magistrate, etc.	...	...	...	—	—
1st July, 1932.	Band Master.	120	0	0	—	—
28th January, 1928.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st September, 1931.	Teacher St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Police Magistrate, S. D. and Controller of Estate Duties.	540	0	0	—	—
14th July, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1932.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	200	0	0	—	—
1st December, 1928.	Police Magistrate and Registrar, Supreme Court.	450	0	0	—	Old age.
1st July, 1927.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	Superintendent of Water Works, St. George's.	200	0	0	—	Old age.
1st January, 1924.	Colonial Surgeon.	800	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1909.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	Long Service.
1st June, 1930.	Sergeant of Police.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
24th September, 1931.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Corporal of Police.	72	0	0	—	—
—	Superintendent of Prisons.	300	0	0	70	Long Service.
14th April, 1934.	Police Magistrate.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
20th October, 1929.	Medical Officer, District No. 8.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1919.	Prison Warder.	40	0	0	—	—
15th November, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Assistant Supdt. of Public Works.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, Hillsboro Govt. School.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1935.	Chief Medical and Health Officer.	750	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st October, 1936.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	Long Service.

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
					£	s.	d.	
TAYLOR, F. I.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	—
VEELOCK, ROSALINE M.	...	...	...	...	15	8	4	Pensions Ordinance.
VERONICA, SISTER	...	...	...	...	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
WILLIAMS, HONORA	...	...	...	...	10	0	0	—
WEBSTER, AGNES (a)	...	...	...	...	23	5	0	—
WILSON, Miss M. V.	...	...	...	...	10	7	0	Pensions Ordinance.
WILSON, C. L.	...	...	...	...	265	19	9	..
WHITEMAN, Dr. J.	..	...	...	...	180	0	0	..
WALTON, Sir GEO. O'D.	...	...	...	...	247	4	2	..
YOUNG, JOSEPH T.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Police Ordinance.

(a) From 7th August, 1930.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st June, 1922.	Head Teacher.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
6th June, 1929.	Matron, Colonial Hospital.	200	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1931.	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	—	...	...	...	—	—
7th August, 1930.	Assistant Librarian.	60	0	0	—	—
30th September, 1919.	Telephone Operator.	36	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1934.	Colonial Postmaster.	570	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1935.	Medical Officer, St. Andrew's District.	600	0	0	—	"
4th July, 1931	Chief Justice.	1,100	0	0	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Sergeant of Police.	150	0	0	—	—



**FOREIGN CONSULS,
1936.**

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Grenada.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
France ...	John Barclay (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Latvia ...	O. M. Bain ...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	John McGilchrist (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Venezuela ...	R. de Souza (Consular Agent) ...	...	...

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,
1936.**

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
St. George's	24.11	—	—	—	—	21,350	
St. John's	16.10	—	—	—	—	9,009	
St. Mark's	9.69	—	—	—	—	4,265	
St. Patrick's	17.38	—	—	—	—	13,755	
St. Andrew's	34.87	—	—	—	—	20,542	
St. David's	17.67	—	—	—	—	8,765	
Carriacou	13.18	—	—	—	—	9,419	
Colony	133.	—	—	—	—	87,105	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and
EMIGRANTS.

ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the Population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
378 in receipt of Government relief.	4,104	4,061	Total estimated population—87,105.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births, Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and Rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
—	885	—	—	—	716	91	{ 430 20·1
—	559	—	—	—	258	27	{ 159 17·6
—	440	—	—	—	141	17	{ 59 13·8
—	790	—	—	—	411	39	{ 186 13·5
—	589	—	—	—	658	95	{ 326 15·8
—	436	—	—	—	298	38	{ 89 10·1
—	714	—	—	—	304	34	{ 99 10·5
	656	—	—	—	2,786	341	{ 1348 15·4

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Duration of Life of Infants under one year whose Deaths have been registered during 1936.

DISTRICT.	Still Births.	Under 24 hours.	Under 1 week.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	Under 5 months.	Under 6 months.	Under 7 months.	Under 8 months.	Under 9 months.	Under 10 months.	Under 11 months.	Under 12 months.	Total exclusive of Still Births.
St. George's ...	51	6	6	8	1	3	7	9	6	4	6	5	5	8	6	80
St. John's ...	21	2	2	4	...	5	5	3	2	4	4	6	3	1	6	52
St. Mark's ...	8	...	3	...	1	2	1	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	15
St. Patrick's ...	12	3	2	7	2	7	3	4	2	2	3	1	2	2	...	40
St. Andrew's ...	23	2	5	12	5	6	2	4	1	4	2	3	4	9	2	63
St. David's ...	20	2	4	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	2	2	4	1	4	27
Carriacou ...	8	...	...	2	1	2	2	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	13
Totals ...	143	15	23	35	11	26	22	27	14	19	19	19	18	23	19	290

**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,
1936.**

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	7,150	St. George's, Town of St. George	Nil.	3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 2 Services daily.
		St. Paul's, Parish of St. George		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday & 1 Service daily.
		St. Peter's, Snug Corner Village		2 Sunday Services a month.
	2,307	St. Luke's, Grenville Vale		2 Sunday Services a month.
		School Room, Mt. Moritz		2 Sunday Services a month.
	1,071	St. John's, Town of Gonyave		Regular Services.
	5,085	St. Mark's, Town of Victoria		Regular Services.
		St. Patrick's, Town of Sauteurs		Regular Services.
	7,006	St. Mary's, Hermitage		2 Services per month.
		St. Andrew's, Town of Grenville		Regular Services.
	1,236	Holy Innocents, near Grenville		"
	5,351	St. David's, Parish of St. David		"
	9,400	Christ Church, Island of Carriacou		"
		St. George's		3 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 2 Services daily.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	7,600	Beaulieu } Brizan }	Nil.	1 Service and Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Paul's Grand Anse Calliste Happy Hill Morne Jaloux Woburn		} } Sunday School every Sunday.
	6,500	St. David's		} Service every alternate month.
		Perdmontemps		2 Morning Services, Sunday School and Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,300	Crochu Pomme Rose Vincennes		2 morning Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Grenville		} Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
	2,850	Bylands Mt. St. Ervan's La Filette Munich Paraclete Grenville (old Church)		2 Morning Services, and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Birch Grove		} Service once a month.
	7,200	Tivoli		2 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,450	Sauteurs		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 service daily.
		Duquesne		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 Service daily.
	6,000	Isle de Rende		4 Services a month, and Sunday School every Sunday. Services as opportunity permits.
		Victoria		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	3,300	Gonyave		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Grand Roy Concord Florida Carriacou		} Service once a month.
		Windward Petit Martinique		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily. 1 Sunday Service and Sunday School. Services as opportunity permits.

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
METHODIST.	2,375	Parish of St. George: St. George Bethel (St. Pauls) Constantine Woburn	Nil.	Two Services each Sunday in St. George's, Bethel and Woburn.
	125	Parish of St. John: Gonyave		
	300	Parish of St. Andrew: Grenville St. James		One Service at each other Church on each Sunday. Sunday School in each Church. Regular mid-week services and meetings at each Church except St. James. Occasional mid-week services in St. James.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	250	St. Andrew's Scots' Kirk, Town of St. George	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday, also Sunday School, and children's service weekly.
	300	Gonyave Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. John		At the Indian Mission Stations services are conducted by trained Missionaries.
	350	Samaritan Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Patrick		
	300	Belair Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Andrew		Communion Services conducted by Presbyterian Minister every three months and also Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals as arranged.
	30	Concord Mission Station.		
BRETHREN.	150	Gospel Hall, St. George's	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday in each Hall also Sunday School and 2 week night services.
	60	" " Calivigny		
	40	" " Laura. St. David		
	75	" " Grand Bay, Carriacou		
	50	" " Gonyave		
	60	" " La Digue		

**EDUCATION,
1936.**

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1936.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.								
Belmont, St. George's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	61	71	132	93
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	188	173	361	197
River Sallée, St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	188	172	360	219
Grand Roy, St. John's	...	...	...	...	142	132	274	168
Concord, St. John's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	106	93	199	129
Hillsborough, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	265	246	511	282
Harvey Vale, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	110	100	210	93
Mt. Pleasant, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	105	102	207	135
Dover Model, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	164	134	298	205
St. George's Sunbeam	...	...	...	...	33	23	56	32
Totals	...	...	...	...	1362	1246	2608	1553
Averages	...	...	...	...	136	125	261	155
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.								
(a.) ANGLICAN SCHOOLS.								
St. George's Senior	...	...	...	...	90	55	145	104
St. George's Junior	...	...	...	...	63	64	127	91
St. Luke's, St. George's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	78	80	158	70
Mount Moritz, St. George's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	70	54	124	84
St. Paul's, St. George's	...	...	...	...	206	160	366	272
St. Giles'	...	...	...	...	100	86	186	106
St. Andrew's Senior	...	...	...	...	112	79	191	130
„ Junior	...	...	...	...	102	58	160	94
Holy Innocents', St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	119	116	235	128
St. David's	...	...	...	...	81	74	155	100
St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	143	128	271	222
St. Mark's	...	...	...	...	71	57	128	93
St. John's	...	...	...	...	200	147	347	236
„ Infant	...	...	...	...	58	62	120	74
Totals	...	...	...	...	1493	1220	2713	1804
Averages	...	...	...	...	107	87	194	129
(b.) ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.								
St. George's Boys' Senior	...	...	...	...	115	...	115	87
St. George's Girls' Senior	...	...	...	...	...	112	112	81
St. George's Junior	...	...	...	...	98	129	229	200
Beaulieu, St. George's	...	...	...	...	199	150	349	207
Forward	...	...	...	...	412	391	805	575

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1936.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School, excluding Voluntary Contributions, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
... ..	115 0 1	Nil.	115 0 1	
... ..	321 14 6	„	321 14 6	
... ..	312 13 6	„	312 13 6	
... ..	234 1 1	„	234 1 1	
... ..	123 19 6	„	123 19 6	
... ..	328 6 8	„	328 6 8	
... ..	83 18 1	„	83 18 1	
... ..	177 8 4	„	177 8 4	
... ..	234 8 3	„	234 8 3	
... ..	92 0 8	„	92 0 8	
... ..	2,023 10 8		20,023 10 8	
... ..	202 7 1		202 7 1	
... ..	266 1 4	33 15 1½	266 1 4	
... ..	153 3 4	54 14 9	153 3 4	
... ..	81 4 9	13 3 0	81 4 9	
... ..	75 1 5	17 5 0	75 1 5	
... ..	361 7 3	9 0 0	361 7 3	
... ..	100 14 1	2 8 0	100 14 1	
... ..	257 2 8	2 8 0	257 2 8	
... ..	99 15 1	2 8 0	99 15 1	
... ..	80 17 6	2 8 0	80 17 6	
... ..	156 18 9	... ..	156 18 9	
... ..	315 4 4	82 15 0	315 4 4	
... ..	166 9 0	85 0 0	166 9 0	
... ..	309 10 6	28 0 0	309 10 6	
... ..	43 1 8	6 10 0	43 1 8	
... ..	2,466 11 8	339 14 10½	2,466 11 8	
... ..	189 14 9	26 2 8	189 14 9	
... ..	244 2 3	See over	244 2 3	
... ..	132 9 7		132 9 7	
... ..	148 0 0		148 0 0	
... ..	310 10 0		310 10 0	
... ..	£ 835 1 10		£ 835 1 10	

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1936.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS—(CONTINUED).								
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.—(Cont.)								
Forward					412	391	805	575
Beaulieu Infant, St. George's					83	74	157	117
Happy Hill „ Lower Division					73	82	155	80
Grand Ance „ Lower Division					78	69	147	83
Morne Jaloux „					62	75	137	73
St. Paul's „ Infant					71	71	142	81
St. Dominic's, St. David's					237	219	456	269
St. David's					205	176	381	285
St. David's Infant					84	85	169	106
St. Joseph's, St. David's—Lower Division					125	126	251	154
Crochu, St. David's... ..					130	142	272	277
Holy Cross, St. Andrew's					76	86	162	91
Mt. St. Ervan's, St. Andrew's					64	52	116	67
St. Andrew's, Senior					75	75	150	79
„ Junior					101	136	237	183
Birch Grove, Infant					99	89	188	109
St. Mary's, St. Andrew's					142	116	258	142
St. Michael's Bylands					92	72	164	104
Hermitage, St. Patrick's					198	194	392	225
St. Patrick's					200	176	376	254
„ Infant					61	86	147	102
St. Mark's					168	124	292	168
„ Infant					85	82	167	148
St. John's					172	158	330	201
„ Infant					87	97	184	119
Petit Martinique					56	53	109	76
Totals					3,236	3,106	6,344	4,168
Averages					111	106	218	144
(c.) METHODIST SCHOOLS.								
St. George's					131	98	229	171
„ „ Infant					81	76	157	115
Constantine, St. George's					97	117	214	108
Woburn „ „					52	54	106	63
St. Andrew's					65	69	134	71
Totals					426	414	840	528
Averages					85	83	168	106

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1936.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
... ..	£ 835 1 10		£ 835 1 10	
... ..	43 3 3	} 421 11 3	43 3 3	
... ..	128 9 11		128 9 11	
... ..	80 9 9		80 9 9	
... ..	81 8 8		81 8 8	
... ..	42 17 11		42 17 11	
... ..	378 4 7	} 213 10 0	378 4 7	
... ..	432 9 11		432 9 11	
... ..	42 14 2		42 14 2	
... ..	110 3 11		110 3 11	
... ..	343 15 8		343 15 8	
... ..	97 18 4	38 0 0	97 18 4	
... ..	110 10 0	43 4 7	110 10 0	
... ..	255 8 1	62 11 0	255 8 1	
... ..	181 9 5	203 8 3	181 9 5	
... ..	43 3 0	4 10 9	43 3 0	
... ..	149 3 0	53 12 10	149 3 0	
... ..	80 2 6	28 3 6	80 2 6	
... ..	254 14 0	44 7 0	254 14 0	
... ..	346 16 9	} 145 13 9½	346 16 9	
... ..	52 12 4		52 12 4	
... ..	218 12 6	} 83 1 0	218 12 6	
... ..	44 4 7		44 4 7	
... ..	317 5 3	} 22 15 8	317 5 3	
... ..	43 4 11		43 4 11	
... ..	176 4 3	174 8 0½	176 4 3	
... ..	4,890 8 6	1,538 17 2	4,890 8 6	
... ..	168 12 8	53 1 4	168 12 8	
... ..	263 9 1	} 187 4 6	263 9 1	
... ..	63 6 10		63 6 10	
... ..	189 19 11		189 19 11	
... ..	78 11 6		78 11 6	
... ..	172 16 8		172 16 8	
... ..	768 4 0	187 4 6	768 4 0	
... ..	153 12 9	37 8 11	153 12 9	

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance at 31st December, 1936.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
(d.) PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOLS.								
Belair, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	214	183	397	200
Samaritan, St. Mark's (East Indian)	...	...	...	...	137	149	286	139
Totals	...	...	...	...	351	332	683	339
Averages	...	...	...	...	175	166	341	169
SUMMARY.								
10 Government Schools	...	...	...	...	1,362	1,246	2,608	1,553
Grant-in-Aid Schools:—								
14 Anglican	...	...	...	...	1,493	1,220	2,713	1,804
29 Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	3,236	3,106	6,344	4,168
5 Methodist	...	...	...	...	426	414	840	528
2 Presbyterian	...	...	...	...	351	332	683	339
Add for Miscellaneous Expenditure †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1936	...	...	...	...	6,692	6,152	12,846	8,222
„ „ 1935	...	...	...	...	6,992	6,351	13,343	8,253
Increases in 1936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decreases „ 1936	...	...	...	...	300	199	497	31

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1936.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
... ..	273 18 4	23 0 0	273 18 4	
... ..	232 6 3		232 6 3	
... ..	506 4 7	... ..	506 4 7	
... ..	253 2 3½	11 10 0	253 2 3½	
... ..	2,023 10 8	... ..	2,023 10 8	† Miscellaneous as under: —
... ..	2,466 11 8	339 14 10½	2,466 11 8	Allowance to Isle de Rhonde Teacher ... £ 3 0 0
... ..	4,890 8 6	1,538 17 2	4,890 8 6	Long Service Grants ... 15 0 0
... ..	768 4 0	187 4 6	768 4 0	Bonuses ... 174 0 0
... ..	506 4 7	23 0 0	506 4 7	Pupil Teachers' Examinations ... 88 2 5
... ..	847 2 1	... ..	847 2 1	Relieving Staff ... 9 18 9
... ..	11,502 1 6	2,088 16 6½	11,502 1 6	Student Teachers ... 101 19 2
... ..	10,800 11 8	2,503 15 10	10,800 11 8	Training of Teachers ... 8 4 7
... ..	701 9 10	... ..	701 9 10	School Gardens ... 20 5 7
... ..	... ..	414 19 3½	... ..	Handwork ... 79 19 8
				Teachers Circulating Library ... 9 14 2
				Registers ... 21 3 10
				Contingencies ... 17 1 3
				Building Grants ... 168 14 3
				Rental of Building ... 50 0 0
				Vincennes School ... 50 0 0
				School Prizes and Medals ... 10 5 3
				Duty Allowance Head Teacher
				Petit Martinique ... 10 0 0
				Empire Day Expenses ... 9 13 2
				Total £ 847 2 1

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.			In Aided Private Schools.			In other Private Schools.			Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.					
Grenada Boys' Second- ary School	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
	St. Joseph's Convent School (Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	138
	Church of England High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	122
	Miss Nunez's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	68

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.	of each School.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
660 6 4	1,765 4 6	Nil.	1,765 4 6		
345 0 0	Grant. 236 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	432 0 0	1,182 0 0		
388 11 11	Grant. 236 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	12 0 0	877 0 0		
30 0 0	50 0 0	...	65 0 0		

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,
NEWSPAPERS, &C.,
1936.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.				
Grenada Handbook Directory and Almanac, 1927	2/6 each	3½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W. 4.
Blue Book for 1935 ... ..	...	10/6 „	6½d.
Laws of Grenada passed during 1935	...	2/- „	2d.	
Regulations, &c. „ „ „	...	1/- „	1d.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1935 ...	...	9d. „	1½d.
Sheet Almanac, 1936 ... ..	...	6d „	½d.
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes) 1935 ... ..	...	1/- „	4d.
Government Gazette	300	£1 per annum 6d. per copy	Varies accord- ing to size of each issue.	
NEWSPAPERS.				
The "West Indian"	900	2d. per copy £1 10/- per an.	½d.	

1.—CURRENCY,

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

1936.

(1.) CURRENCY.

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
<p>Selling demand on London \$4.83</p> <p>Buying demand on London \$4.77</p>	<p>Sovereigns.</p> <p>Half-Sovereigns.</p> <p>5/- pieces.</p> <p>4/- do.</p> <p>Half-Crowns—2/6.</p> <p>Florins—2/-</p> <p>Shillings.</p> <p>Six-pennies.</p> <p>Three-pennies.</p> <p>Pennies.</p> <p>Half-pennies.</p>	<p>Silver (to any amount.)</p> <p>Copper (to an amount not exceeding one shilling).</p> <p>Trinidad Government Currency Notes.</p>	<p>No returns available.</p>

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Canada.	The Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C., 2.	One (Agency at Grenville)	Chapter 32 of the Acts of the Dominion of Canada.	<p>\$ 35,000,000</p> <p>Reserve Fund. 21,383,604</p>	<p>\$</p> <p>No returns.</p>	No returns.
Barclay's Bank (Dominion Colonial and Overseas.)	29, Gracechurch Street, London.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas.) 29, Gracechurch St., London.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Bank Act, 1925.	<p>£ 4,975,500</p> <p>Reserve Fund. £1,650,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>No returns.</p>	No returns.

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation, at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Local— £46 10 0 Trinidad Government Currency Notes. No. Returns.	No returns.	Sterling.	Sterling. or Dollars and Cents. (£1=\$4.80.)

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures are in use.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, FOR THE YEAR 1936.

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calendar Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include:—

- (1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.
- (2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, bunker coal and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are credited to the country of origin as far as can be ascertained. When not stated on the documents and the country of origin is doubtful the country whence consigned is credited.

Exports are credited to the country of ultimate destination as declared by the exporters.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods. Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of Imports and Exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, under class II and class III respectively.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Grenada by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	49,702	161	88,462	463	138,778	5,208	143,986
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
British India ...	1,375	...	3,842	...	5,217	...	5,217
Ceylon ...	282	5	...	...	287	...	287
Newfoundland ...	6,506	...	...	...	6,506	...	6,506
Canada ...	26,289	4,330	9,123	...	39,742	...	39,742
British Guiana ...	9,918	96	783	...	10,797	...	10,797
Barbados ...	1,663	...	718	82	2,463	...	2,463
Trinidad ...	3,559	129	14,775	29	18,492	...	18,492
St. Lucia ...	1	2	40	2	45	...	45
St. Vincent ...	503	...	167	21	691	...	691
Jamaica ...	...	...	12	...	12	...	12
New Zealand ...	313	...	...	...	313	...	313
Leeward Islands ...	610	...	85	...	695	...	695
Australia ...	1,944	...	7	...	1,951	...	1,951
Straits Settlements ...	56	...	20	...	76	...	76
British Hong Kong ...	...	...	2,091	...	2,091	...	2,091
Irish Free State ...	463	...	3	...	466	...	466
South Africa ...	68	...	...	...	68	...	68
Cyprus ...	308	...	...	...	308	...	308
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	53,858	4,562	31,666	134	90,220	...	90,220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U. S. of America ...	5,884	5,737	13,813	50	25,484	...	25,484
France ...	1,208	...	1,130	...	2,338	...	2,338
Italy ...	2	...	66	...	68	...	68
Spain ...	1,141	12	27	...	1,180	...	1,180
Portugal ...	179	...	2	...	181	...	181
Norway ...	9	...	19	...	28	...	28
Holland ...	1,984	...	564	...	2,548	...	2,548
Denmark ...	417	...	128	...	545	...	545
Germany ...	65	...	2,387	...	2,452	...	2,452
Japan ...	114	...	7,923	...	8,037	...	8,037
Russia ...	5	...	18	...	23	...	23
Switzerland ...	32	...	78	...	110	...	110
Belgium ...	26	...	547	...	573	...	573
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	1,195	...	1,195	...	1,195
Austria ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Venezuela ...	36	78	115	...	229	...	229
Brazil ...	182	...	1	...	183	...	183
Sweden ...	...	...	380	...	380	...	380
Finland ...	...	238	28	...	266	...	266
Argentina ...	1,146	...	...	...	1,146	...	1,146
French West Indies ...	38	...	1	...	39	...	39
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
China ...	7	...	352	...	359	...	359
Latvia ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Iraq ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Madagascar ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Estonia ...	...	153	...	...	153	...	153
Chili ...	...	...	18	...	18	...	18
Carried Forward ...	12,484	6,218	28,799	50	47,551	...	47,551

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Imports, etc.—(Continued.)

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brought Forward ...	12,484	6,218	28,799	50	47,551	...	47,551
FOREIGN COUNTRIES--Contd.							
Uruguay ...	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Greece ...	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Siberia ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Poland ...	2	...	81	...	83	...	83
Egypt ...	47	...	...	...	47	...	47
Sicily ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Madeira ...	393	...	...	...	393	...	393
Palestine ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Persia ...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Total Foreign Countries ...	13,021	6,218	28,885	50	48,174	...	48,174
United Kingdom ...	49,702	161	88,452	463	138,778	5,208	143,986
Other Parts of the Br. Empire ...	53,858	4,562	31,666	134	90,220	...	90,220
Foreign Countries ...	13,021	6,218	28,885	50	48,174	...	48,174
Grand Total	£ 116,581	10,941	149,003	647	277,172	5,208	282,380
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	7,820	...	7,820

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	83,716	10,979	10	...	94,705	...	94,705
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Canada ...	58,904	...	...	...	58,904	...	58,904
Trinidad ...	2,135	267	60	403	2,865	...	2,865
Barbados ...	558	2,214	...	54	2,826	...	2,826
New Zealand ...	683	...	...	...	683	...	683
Australia ...	3,943	...	...	...	3,943	...	3,943
British Guiana ...	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
Jamaica ...	569	...	...	...	569	...	569
St. Lucia ...	...	...	6	...	6	...	6
South Africa ...	126	...	...	...	126	...	126
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	66,969	2,481	66	457	69,973	...	69,973

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports, etc.—(Continued.)

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellan- eous and unclassified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U.S. of America ...	73,936	627	...	...	74,563	...	74,563
Egypt ...	551	...	...	...	551	...	551
Germany ...	15,080	...	...	...	15,080	...	15,080
Santo Domingo ...	151	...	...	...	151	...	151
Dutch Guiana ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Holland ...	1,210	...	...	...	1,210	...	1,210
France ...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500
Total Foreign Countries ..	92,438	627	...	...	93,065	...	93,065
RECAPITULATION:							
United Kingdom ...	83,716	10,979	10	...	94,705	...	94,705
Other parts of British Empire ...	66,969	2,481	66	457	69,973	...	69,973
Foreign Countries ...	92,438	627	...	...	93,065	...	93,065
Grand Total £	243,123	14,087	76	457	257,743	...	257,743

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	...	...	1,366	...	1,366	364	1,730
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Barbados ...	6	...	160	450	616	...	616
British Guiana ...	...	...	20	...	20	...	20
St. Vincent ...	10	...	599	363	972	...	972
Bermuda ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Trinidad ...	28	...	22,621	1,737	24,386	...	24,386
Canada ...	180	...	40	...	220	...	220
St. Lucia ...	...	...	250	...	250	...	250
Dominica ...	...	...	413	...	413	...	413
Montserrat ...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	224	...	24,110	2,550	26,884	...	26,884
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U.S. of America ...	61	...	158	...	219	...	219
Germany ...	...	...	11	...	11	...	11
Total Foreign Countries ..	61	...	169	...	230	...	230
RECAPITULATION:							
United Kingdom ...	...	...	1,366	...	1,366	364	1,730
Other parts of British Empire ...	224	...	24,110	2,550	26,884	...	26,884
Foreign Countries ...	61	...	169	...	230	...	230
Grand Total £	285	...	25,645	2,550	28,480	364	28,844

**4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony
of Grenada to each country by Classes, during the year ended
31st December, 1936.**

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	CLASS IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie.) £
UNITED KINGDOM ...	83,716	10,979	1,376	...	96,071	364	96,435
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Barbados ...	564	2,214	160	504	3,442	...	3,442
British Guiana ...	51	...	20	...	71	...	71
St. Vincent ...	10	...	599	363	972	...	972
Trinidad ...	2,163	267	22,681	2,140	27,251	...	27,251
Canada ...	59,084	...	40	...	59,124	...	59,124
St. Lucia ...	...	...	256	...	256	...	256
South Africa ...	126	...	...	...	126	...	126
Dominica ...	...	...	413	...	413	...	413
New Zealand ...	683	...	...	...	683	...	683
Australia ...	3,943	...	...	...	3,943	...	3,943
Jamaica ...	569	...	...	...	569	...	569
Bermuda ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Montserrat ...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	67,193	2,481	24,176	3,007	96,857	...	96,857
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Holland ...	1,210	...	...	...	1,210	...	1,210
France ...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500
U. S. America ...	73,997	627	158	...	74,782	...	74,782
Santa Domingo ...	151	...	...	...	151	...	151
Germany ...	15,080	...	11	...	15,091	...	15,091
Egypt ...	551	...	...	...	551	...	551
Dutch Guiana ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Foreign Countries.	92,499	627	169	...	93,295	...	93,295
RECAPITULATION:							
United Kingdom ...	83,716	10,979	1,376	...	96,071	364	96,435
Other parts of British Empire ...	67,193	2,481	24,176	3,007	96,857	...	96,857
Foreign Countries ...	92,499	627	169	...	93,295	...	93,295
Grand Total £	243,408	14,087	25,721	3,007	286,223	364	286,587

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Grenada
classified according to Groups, during the years 1932-1936.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale gals.	6,082	6,357	5,739	8,597	7,328	1,657	1,592	1,331	1,988	1,611
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, lbs	115,743	107,608	183,101	191,716	185,726	2,295	2,131	3,563	3,522	3,805
Butter and Butter Sub- stitutes :										
Butter lbs.	57,260	51,828	55,688	66,623	81,708	3,607	2,813	2,694	3,328	4,186
" Substitutes ..	136,158	124,153	133,874	123,566	141,428	3,749	3,293	3,414	2,958	3,133
Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	95,446	91,620	88,861	96,033	114,590	474	414	383	395	426
Cheese ..	15,450	14,722	25,721	26,851	28,828	617	535	844	933	1,098
Coffee ..	6,619	6,667	6,895	7,291	7,952	212	212	239	194	195
Confectionery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,328	1,331	1,374	1,333	1,894
Fish of all kinds :										
Canned or pre- served in jars } lbs.	15,539	15,642	13,147	26,354	28,194	540	541	427	811	810
or bottles										
Salmon, Trout } lbs.	80,640	54,136	157,594	73,332	94,822	528	331	964	600	729
and Mackerel										
Other kinds ..	821,488	901,822	727,800	931,171	1,067,248	9,735	8,984	8,583	9,836	9,797
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :										
Grain :										
Corn (maize) lbs.	24,820	28,506	69,444	181,602	51,887	114	110	324	660	191
Oats ..	227,968	247,475	211,444	220,835	225,899	1,027	947	838	906	938
Rice ..	1,618,737	1,678,080	2,045,487	2,215,434	2,767,070	7,104	6,424	8,646	9,861	10,978
Flour and Meal :										
Flour (wheaten) ..	5,501,302	5,304,231	6,546,376	6,700,651	7,217,063	27,454	25,906	31,171	29,658	37,647
Cornmeal (maize meal) ..	31,709	34,276	60,871	49,626	54,208	163	177	305	245	243
Pulse :										
Beans, Peas, Lentils ..	132,724	111,167	110,688	145,237	185,724	813	748	773	887	1,126
Lard and Lard Sub- stitutes ..	166,954	144,594	160,735	172,989	197,695	3,764	2,850	2,721	3,292	3,710
Meat :										
Salted, pickled ..	116,331	114,097	142,483	141,366	137,264	2,344	2,132	2,281	2,595	2,645
Smoked or cured including Bacon } ..	20,788	25,140	30,767	31,314	35,640	1,168	1,272	1,509	1,615	2,549
and Hams										
Milk Condensed ..	38,208	34,399	54,250	58,203	91,691	1,176	856	1,096	1,017	1,508
Oils :										
Edible gals. }	14,255	12,940	14,049	14,158	14,576	3,211	2,311	2,070	2,492	2,804
Olive ..										
Salt :										
Course tons	493	540	770	460	402	715	984	1,906	789	610
Spirits :										
Gin gals.	410.58	215.47	339	318	316	386	163	250	194	194
Rum ..	1785.81	1743.25	2,033	1,920	2,082	867	891	952	766	737
Whisky ..	1505.38	983.06	1,288	1,723	1,702	2,277	1,508	1,941	1,803	1,888
Sugar :										
Unrefined lbs	2,938,797	1,335,263	1,721,776	1,542,595	80,812	13,767	6,147	7,731	6,513	354
Refined ..	656,089	564,398	705,814	893,529	891,077	3,671	2,997	3,356	3,918	3,997
Molasses & Syrup gals.	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Tea lbs	6,292	4,644	5,390	6,262	6,945	592	451	529	627	671
Tobacco and Snuff :										
Unmanufactured ..	37,158	33,632	38,881	38,444	42,432	1,566	1,213	962	1,033	1,044
Cigarettes ..	7,834	8,381	8,337	10,519	11,963	2,199	2,142	2,463	2,673	2,957
Other kinds ..	8,290	6,322	6,614	6,271	7,038	2,661	2,039	2,093	1,980	2,389
Vegetables :										
Onions and Garlic ..	183,877	136,253	123,030	134,563	155,564	1,248	731	599	817	921
Potatoes, &c. ..	107,236	104,236	124,751	164,040	98,248	408	424	476	578	442
Wine :										
Still gals.	3,585	4,258	7,908	7,801	8,313	1,144	1,143	1,562	1,853	1,769
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	4,518	4,489	5,055	7,039	6,585
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	109,099	90,332	105,431	109,709	116,581

Articles.	Quantities					Value.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED :						£	£	£	£	£
Wood and Timber :										
Unmanufactured :										
Lumber :										
Undressed sup. ft. }	860,738	745,782	850,224	761,655	844,638	10,031	8,701	10,137	8,407	9,969
Dressed " }	149,219	158,290	178,350	254,450	99,100	169	156	179	253	103
Shingles ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,134	1,026	1,008	630	869
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	12,334	9,883	11,324	9,290	10,941
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	3,620	3,285	5,714	6,316	6,038
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz. }	9,611	10,844	6,322	5,814	9,397	3,974	3,992	2,626	2,664	3,830
Bags (travelling and tool). Trunks and Valises }	...	...	...	...	...	68	83	119	85	156
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	573	511	465	531	444
Blue lbs. }	6,923	6,184	6,384	7,416	8,051	214	192	210	237	239
Books—printed ...	...	...	...	...	...	996	619	816	2,922	755
Boots and Shoes doz. }	3,712	4,082	5,512	4,989	5,652	7,606	7,025	8,321	7,008	7,162
Brooms and Brushes ...	724	813	964	1,001	1,096	243	419	283	371	451
Candles lbs. }	21,970	19,897	25,149	17,507	24,252	704	638	737	450	620
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :										
Motor Cars No. }	33	44	53	62	63	5,609	5,501	5,401	7,934	8,927
Do. Car parts val. }	...	...	...	...	...	1,288	1,494	1,411	1,004	1,086
Do. Tyres ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,545	2,750	2,434	3,590	3,809
Cement ...	1,280,025	1,658,350	2,539,295	2,257,225	2,692,232	2,067	2,850	3,975	3,497	4,260
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery }	...	...	...	...	...	349	675	695	811	848
Cordage and Twine :										
Cordage, Rope, &c. lbs. }	44,379	51,868	32,360	51,591	33,988	702	761	561	900	505
Twine ...	13,763	11,668	15,368	9,779	13,661	1,008	919	1,005	723	1,022
Cotton :										
Piece Goods yds. }	1,348,846	1,091,383	1,169,442	1,242,963	1,378,021	24,671	18,425	19,701	20,942	24,318
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	...	...	...	...
Ribbons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,962	3,399	3,114	2,937	3,624
Electrical Apparatus :										
Dental Appliances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,832	1,874	2,294	2,851	3,555
Glass and Glassware :										
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table glassware }	...	...	...	...	...	946	998	1,286	1,378	1,219
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,110	1,341	1,014	886	1,014
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,269	3,567	4,329	4,481	5,414
Hats and Bonnets ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,782	1,782	2,100	2,859	2,628
Hosiery : doz. pairs. }										
Cotton ...	...	1,587	1,685	1,910	1,831	...	462	454	481	400
Artificial Silk ...	...	1,236	2,024	1,847	2,263	...	491	658	488	584
Implements and Tools :										
Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	946	980	1,265	1,229	1,098
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	73,401	65,033	70,988	70,583	84,006

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 73,401	£ 65,033	£ 70,988	£ 77,583	£ 84,006
India rubber and gutta percha manufactures...	...	...	...	...	...	200	212	207	208	237
Leather :										
Undressed lbs.	7,139	10,175	6,938	9,876	7,399	489	512	299	364	274
Machinery :										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	73	195	154	20,724	404
Other industrial and manufacturing val.	...	...	...	...	...	289	20	65	397	351
Marine ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	306	504	106	958
Manures tons	102	49	101	140	379	418	402	875	1,576	3,550
Matches gross	8,451	8,419	9,421	9,131	9,935	1,061	1,109	1,136	1,056	1,085
Medicines and Drugs val.	...	...	...	...	...	2,629	2,304	3,165	2,784	3,858
Metals :										
Iron and Steel Manufacture val.	...	...	...	...	...	1,272	4,056	4,307	5,480	5,139
Oils :										
Illuminating, Kerosine & other refined burning oils gals. }	97,324	95,368	101,642	101,748	108,699	4,975	4,731	4,155	3,978	4,219
Lubricating „ ...	7,521	5,264	6,704	4,965	7,633	981	774	983	658	1,077
Motor Spirits „ ...	117,688	115,329	122,701	138,494	150,705	6,197	5,917	6,130	4,390	4,403
Other kinds „ ...	2,497	2,730	2,956	3,812	4,214	540	526	535	638	848
Painters' Colours and Materials lbs.	31,350	28,806	40,670	43,712	44,686	746	781	1,036	1,123	999
Paper :										
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	2,263	2,156	2,359	2,840	2,842
Perfumery „	...	...	...	...	...	386	622	537	599	631
Silk Manufactures „	...	...	...	...	...	892	132	132	678	426
„ Artificial yds.	...	...	...	79,265	106,864	...	...	...	2,621	3,806
Soap :										
Fancy lbs.	5,050	8,893	6,565	10,761	8,467	316	392	281	416	311
Common „	396,786	405,472	433,298	453,596	429,095	4,974	4,793	4,593	4,396	4,485
Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,221	1,939	1,956	2,099	1,909
Stones and Slates ...	...	...	...	...	...	145	137	127	330	248
Wood and Timber :										
Manufactured :										
Furniture, new ...	...	...	...	...	...	838	651	267	385	449
„ old ...	...	...	...	...	...	580	899	222	1,252	344
Wool, Manufactured : yds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ...	...	...	20,204	27,947	28,016	2,266	2,372	2,004	2,494	3,234
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	19,411	19,783	22,666	17,247	18,910
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	127,566	120,754	129,683	156,422	149,003
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD :	...	...	...	...	...	763	151	424	595	647
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	763	151	424	595	647
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :										
Coin :										
Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bank Notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208
Total Imports Value...	...	...	...	...	...	249,762	221,120	246,862	276,016	282,380
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,981	9,421	8,444	8,737	7,820

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Grenada, Classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1936.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds, living :										
Cattle, horned ... No.	7	10	5	1	4	13	45	8	6	15
Goats ... "	1,046	1,543	1,133	1,229	840	251	445	288	338	231
Sheep ... "	331	589	396	305	263	100	252	111	113	83
Swine ... "	14	606	886	524	729	8	550	757	483	678
Poultry and Game ... doz.	148	259	682	294	622	74	161	396	188	458
Oocon, raw cwt.	87,836	91,339	77,423	80,499	79,066	101,231	106,535	100,743	97,404	123,615
Prepared lbs.	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Cassava cakes	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Nuts (for fruits) :										
Limes pkgs.	131	1,199	1,027	418	148	72	551	660	148	71
Oranges No.	37,269	52,240	29,404	187,300	43,600	127	90	242	246	150
Avocado Pears "	180	7,800	92,294	243,088	26,020	3	13	147	291	32
Other kinds "	...	...	...	...	...	363	370	55	...	198
Preserved lbs.	...	...	...	150	560	82	9	6	8	103
Nuts for Fruits :										
Coconuts "	12,500	20,098	212,880	119,910	155,509	34	48	454	196	394
Fruit Juices :										
Lime Juice, Concent'd gals.	...	3,240	3,710	5,935	...	...	302	71	376	...
Raw Lime Juice "	370	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of fruit juices "	...	...	2	52	...	...	...	1	16	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :										
Corn lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pean " "	840	...	1,100	...	...	8	...	7	...	...
Coffee " "	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	2	...
Salt tons	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Spices :										
Ginger cwt.	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Kola Nuts "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs "	27,305	28,287	31,284	29,416	27,738	36,859	37,024	48,778	56,754	61,617
Mace "	4,181	4,416	4,042	5,120	5,187	23,090	22,476	25,103	40,848	42,077
Cinamon lbs.	...	15,190	9,449	10,180	4,354	...	188	182	212	92
Clove "	...	3,883	1,960	16,249	13,757	...	80	42	308	343
Other kinds cwt.	289	...	...	...	...	809	...	...	...	...
Turtle :										
Live No.	316	268	167	84	150	516	445	258	164	254
Dead lbs.	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Honey lbs.	...	...	140	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Fruits :										
Bananas bunches	22	1,212	16,449	56,457	155,568	7	116	1,414	4,257	12,592
Grape fruit No.	35,888	16,610	27,172	45,120	12,580	377	161	205	189	63
Mandarins "	...	...	1,800	1,500	3,000	...	...	1	2	2
Mangoes "	1,840	...	60,465	185,400	52,100	42	...	108	78	50
Vegetables :										
Tomatoes crates	88	6	...	10	...	36	1	...	4	...
Carrots "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweet Potatoes lbs.	...	2,400	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Pumpkins doz.	...	...	46	...	33	...	...	9	...	5
Other Kinds "	...	...	...	7,900	...	...	...	2	185	...
Flavouring Extracts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	164,339	169,868	180,069	202,816	243,123

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED :							£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	cwt.	3,119	3,174	2,570	3,460	2,502	6,776	4,183	4,101	5,886	4,703
Hides and Skins	„	199	163	235	133	11	129	100	124	160	79
Bees Wax	lbs.	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	15	...
Charcoal	bags.	...	...	53	148	...	...	...	11	15	...
Nuts for expressing Oil : Copra	cwt.	2,163	6,095	4,570	2,802	2,888	3,207	3,058	1,871	1,200	1,653
Oils : Lime	lbs.	7,530	4,470	7,260	11,030	6,917	10,720	6,613	6,862	9,847	6,285
Clove	„	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
Plants and Seeds (except oil seed)	cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	2	...	...
Turtle Shell	lbs.	3	3	3	157	206	139	66	127	28	104
Conch Shell	No.	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	1	...
Plants and Seeds for express- ing oil : Cotton Seeds	cwt.	7,491	8,114	6,407	9,737	6,699	1,531	1,781	1,298	1,936	1,163
Oils—Other kinds	gals.	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Wood & Timber unmann/facd :											
Cedar	ft.	100	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Firewood	cord	112	155	243	135	...	71	90	120	61	...
Divi Divi	lbs.	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,603	16,006	14,521	19,149	14,087
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :											
Brooms	Doz.	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Boats	No.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	50	...	6
Manure	Tons	...	...	21	14	8	...	...	23	20	24
Wood and Timber :											
Mahogany	cub. ft.	3,473	2,544	14,605	5,637	2,233	87	48	245	103	36
Cork	feet	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Manufactured Wood	cub. ft.	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	10
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	53	320	123	76
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES :											
Animals and Birds, living :											
Asses	No.	2	11	18	1	7	3	19	36	30	11
Horses	„	...	8	16	12	17	...	58	310	476	396
Mules	„	...	1	1	4	5	...	4	17	55	50
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	81	363	561	457
Total Exports of Domestic Produce	...	...	...	...	...	...	187,032	186,008	195,273	222,649	257,743

7.—SUMMARY of the Principal articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the colony of Grenada, classified according to groups, during the years ended 1936.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						£	£	£	£	£
Oleomargarine lbs.	100	1,000	...	200	...	3	30	...	6	...
Onions	...	...	...	5,531	1,875	...	...	...	32	13
Fish : Dried or Salted	290	792	374	...	...	3	9	4	...	...
Canned	...	2,592	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
Pickled	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Grain :										
Indian Corn, Flour, Maize lbs.	3,600	...	...	2,744	196	16	...	...	12	1
Rice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat : Salted or Cured	1,112	...	...	...	36	33	...	...	...	2
Oats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits: Brandy gals.	...	...	1,287	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Refined lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrowroot	542	1,107	...	...	...	9	10	...	...	...
Biscuits	...	42	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nutmegs cwt.	...	...	24	159	69	...	...	28	234	144
Mace	...	...	3	13	14	...	...	9	70	105
Lard Substitute lbs.	100	289	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...
Condensed Milk	...	...	...	...	782	3	...	...	...	10
Cones	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Peas split lbs.	210	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tea	277	...	56	...	...	13	...	3	...	...
Cigarettes	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
Cheese	...	...	308	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	85	72	103	364	285
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Oils : Whale gals.	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.										
Carriages—parts of	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...
Motor Cars No.	...	2	...	...	11	300	200	...	367	1,028
Motor Cycles	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	212	10	62
Motor Car Parts	...	...	...	...	...	77	55	78	13	24
Cordage (Rope, Twine, etc.) lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	380	255	292	390	1,114

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—Continued.										
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 380	£ 255	£ 292	£ 390	£ 1,114
Radios	No. ...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	25	97
Leather	lbs. ...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	6	...
Cocoa Bags	No. 600	...	300	300	300	29	...	9	17	13
Goods Unenumerated—										
Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	11,020	11,528	51	...	...
Launch	No. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	gross. ...	...	142	...	...	...	...	19	...	17
Silk—Piece Goods	yds. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
Cotton do. under 1/-	...	...	7,450	...	...	...	...	213	197	...
Bricks	No. ...	...	350	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Manure	bags 16	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bay Rum	gls. 41	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber, Manufactured:										
Other	...	...	...	...	...	8	140	2	...	...
Toilet Preparations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Soap	lbs. 400	...	4,800	1,000	...	4	...	49	34	...
Metal: manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	281	28	15,050	18,571	14,078
Blacking and Polishes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Shoes Leather	pairs. 3	10	220	...	882	3	1	37	...	72
Rubber and Canvas	...	...	724	736	...	...	...	66	40	...
Firearms	No. 18,008	...	1	...	3	8	...	1	...	70
Clay pipes	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine	gls. 10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pollard	bags 5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Blue	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Electrical Materials	...	...	...	...	...	48	15	101	...	90
Radio Parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
Sewing Machines	No. ...	...	9	1	...	...	...	38	16	...
Household Furniture	New ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
do. Used.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	157	1,072
Pianos	No. ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	60
Stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Typewriters	No. ...	...	2	10	3	...	...	30	117	33
Carbonic acid gas	lb. ...	...	255	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	308	220
Marine Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	166	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	484	65
Scientific Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Plated ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	10
Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	64
Surgical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	205
Medical do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	No. ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Cotton Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
Cinematograph Films	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	7,175	8,190
Woolen Manufactures	yds. ...	...	...	213	...	...	...	...	73	...
Lubricating Oil	gals. ...	...	...	180	86	...	...	...	17	3
Brooms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	11,813	11,989	21,024	27,844	25,645
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES										
Horses	No. ...	...	...	9	31	...	...	...	350	2,550
Mules	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	2,550
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE.										
Specie, Silver	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	2,000	100	187
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	151	177
Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	10	...
Total Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	2,447	251	364
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	11,898	12,061	23,577	28,819	28,844

8.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December 1936, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1932. £	1933. £	1934. £	1935. £	1936. £
A.—From Imports :—	IMPORTS.				
Apparel ...	575	528	951	1,297	1,316
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ...	320	316	200	292	470
Beer and Ale ...	484	524	441	676	743
Boots and Shoes ...	984	732	804	736	1,256
Carriages, Carts and Waggon, Motor Cars and Trucks ...	561	480	910	936	993
Motor car parts ...	437	309	236	470	908
Cotton : Piece Goods ...	2,622	2,026	2,021	2,245	2,591
Other Manufactures ...	423	485	427	453	560
Fish : Dried, salted or smoked ...	413	755	617	778	889
Flour and Meal : Flour (wheaten) ...	8,419	8,119	10,100	10,226	9,206
Grain : Rice ...	1,659	1,855	2,046	2,215	2,767
Haberdashery ...	182	223	149	163	173
Hardware ...	462	456	581	672	785
Matches ...	673	707	707	708	829
Meat : Salted, pickled, smoked or cured ...	456	323	406	662	762
Metals : Iron and Steel manufactures...	134	440	442	685	459
Oils : Edible ...	797	757	741	761	780
Illuminating: Kerosene and other refined burning oils ...	1,295	1,005	904	875	923
Motor spirits ...	4,881	5,270	5,104	5,750	6,226
Spirits : Gin ...	331	208	304	222	219
Rum ...	973	1,202	1,276	1,189	1,405
Whisky ...	1,451	1,069	1,288	1,292	1,277
Sugar : Unrefined ...	6,303	5,563	7,174	6,427	337
Refined ...	1,941	2,822	3,530	4,468	4,455
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ...	2,874	2,747	2,829	2,798	3,167
Cigarettes ...	3,823	4,585	4,419	5,260	5,982
Other kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ...	2,609	2,430	2,315	2,195	2,464
Other Articles ...	11,514	10,828	11,048	12,099	13,164
Parcels Post ...	...	1,520	1,263	1,425	1,414
Total from Imports ...	57,596	58,284	63,233	67,975	66,520
B.—From Exports :—	EXPORTS.				
Cocoa, Raw ...	...	2,558	1,983	2,012	1,977
Cotton, Raw ...	17	154	128	173	125
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil : Cotton seed ...	188	211	80	122	84
Spices : Nutmegs ...	...	789	772	725	693
Mace ...	208	222	217	256	259
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	...	2	2	7	...
Lime Juice Raw ...	...	...	269	...	...
Lime Oil ...	198	148	...	263	173
Limes Green ...	...	5	...	...	...
Cocoanuts ...	...	1	...	...	...
Copra ...	...	169	78	35	42
Spice : —Cinnamon ...	...	5	...	...	...
Clove ...	...	1	...	...	...
Banana ...	...	...	...	...	446
Total from Exports ...	611	4,265	3,529	3,593	3,799

10.—TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise imported during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i.) General Tariff Rates, (ii.) Preferential Tariff Rates.

(As re-exports are small in volume and value, this table may be taken as representing also the Imports for Home Consumption.)

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :	Dozen reputed pints.	£	Dozen reputed pints.	£	£ 9d. per dozen reputed pints.	Dozen reputed pints.	£	£ 6d. per dozen reputed pints.
Aerated and Mineral Waters (natural and artificial) :								
United Kingdom ...	172	72	...	...	...	172	72	...
United States of America ...	40	11	40	11	...	...	...	...
Total ...	212	83	40	11	2	172	72	4
Beer and Ale :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	6,833	1,491	...	...	...	6,833	1,491	...
Trinidad ...	23	7	...	...	...	23	7	...
Canada ...	276	61	...	...	3/- per gallon	276	61	2/- per gallon
Germany ...	148	43	148	43	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	48	9	48	9	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,328	1,611	196	52	30	7,132	1,559	713
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Unsweetened—								
United Kingdom ...	1,008	68	...	...	...	1,008	68	1/8 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	130,569	2,534	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	130,569	2,534	...
Barbados ...	40,874	527	...	...	...	40,874	527	...
Canada ...	8,608	402	...	...	...	8,608	402	...
United States of America ...	1,145	48	1,145	48	...	...	...	...
Total ...	182,204	3,579	1,145	48	1	181,059	3,531	151
Sweetened —	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,322	216	...	...	...	3,322	216	10/- per 100 lbs.
Barbados ...	20	2	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	20	2	...
Trinidad ...	94	5	...	...	...	94	5	...
Belgium ...	86	3	86	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,522	226	86	3	1	3,436	223	17
Butter and Substitutes :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Butter—								
United Kingdom ...	41,188	1,979	...	...	...	41,188	1,979	...
Canada ...	1,208	73	...	...	20/10 per 100 lbs.	1,208	73	8/4 per 100 lbs.
N. w Zealand ...	2,000	118	...	...	...	2,000	118	...
Australia ...	26,712	1,544	...	...	...	26,712	1,544	...
Irish Free State ...	9,400	428	...	...	...	9,400	428	...
Argentina ...	1,200	44	1,200	44	...	...	...	...
Total ...	81,708	4,186	1,200	44	13	80,508	4,142	335
Butter Substitutes :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	80,318	1,924	...	...	6/3 per 100 lbs.	80,318	1,924	4/2 per 100 lbs.
Holland ...	61,110	1,209	61,110	1,209	...	...	...	...
Total ...	141,428	3,133	61,110	1,209	191	80,318	1,924	167
Cattle & other Animal Foods	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	186	3	...	...	...	186	3	...
Canada ...	26,185	112	...	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	26,185	112	1/4 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	1,010	5	...	...	...	1,010	5	...
United States of America ...	81,394	290	81,394	290	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	5,815	16	5,815	16	...	...	...	...
Total ...	114,590	426	87,209	306	87	27,381	120	13

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Cheese :								
Canada ...	23,339	888	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	23,339	888	10/- per 100 lbs.
New Zealand ...	5,055	195	...	...		5,055	195	
Denmark ...	99	7	99	7		...	...
Holland ...	306	6	306	6		...	...
Switzerland ...	29	2	29	2		...		
Total ...	28,828	1,098	434	15	3	28,394	1,083	142
Cider or Perry :	gals.				9d. per gallon.	gals.		6d. per gallon.
United Kingdom ...	75	30	...	...		75	30	
Total ...	75	30	...	...	...	75	30	2
Cocoa—Prepared :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,632	110	...	...	4d. per lb	3,632	110	2d. per lb.
Canada ...	416	10	...	...		416	10	
United States of America ...	133	2	133	2		...	...
Total ...	4,181	122	133	2	2	4,048	120	34
Coffee, Raw :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
British Guiana ...	1,846	18	...	...	6d per lb.	1,846	18	4d. per lb.
Trinidad ...	1,050	20	...	...		1,050	20	
Total ..	2,896	38	...	...	...	2,896	38	48
Coffee, Roasted :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad ...	5,012	156	...	...	6d. per lb.	5,012	156	4d. per lb.
United States of America ...	44	1	44	1		...	...
Total ...	5,056	157	44	1	1	5,012	156	84
Confectionery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,627	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	1,627	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	76	...	...		...	76	
Trinidad ...	...	48	...	...		...	48	
United States of America ...	...	143	...	143		...	...
Total ...	...	1,894	...	143	32	...	1,751	263
Fish Canned :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	441	21	...	...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	441	21	4/2 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	19,600	584	...	...		19,600	584	
United States of America ...	1,428	47	1,428	47		...	...
France ...	31	6	31	6		...	...
Siberia ...	48	4	48	4		...	...
Portugal ...	322	20	322	20		...	...
Norway ...	150	9	150	9		...	...
Russia ...	51	5	51	5		...	...
Japan ...	6,123	114	6,123	114		...	...
Total ...	28,194	810	8,153	205	34	20,041	605	42
Fish, Dried :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	405	9	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	405	9	1/8 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	321,320	3,227	...	...		321,320	3,227	
Newfoundland ...	733,076	6,439	...	...		733,076	6,439	
St. Vincent ...	12,447	122	...	...		12,447	122	
Total ...	1,067,248	9,797	...	...	6	1,067,248	9,797	880
Fish, Pickled :	lbs.		lbs.					
Newfoundland ...	9,400	67	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	9,400	67	1/8 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	85,422	662	...	...		85,422	662	
Total ..	94,822	729	...	...	...	94,822	729	79

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Fruit, Fresh :					Apples 2/1 per barrel of 125 lbs. Others free.			
Canada ...	4,632	67	...	...		4,632	67	
Trinidad ...	130	2	...	...		130	2	Free
United States of America ...	2,918	56	2,918	56		...	...
Total ...	7,680	125	2,918	56	1	4,762	69	...
Fruit—Dried :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,364	40	...	...		1,364	40	
Canada ...	557	14	...	...		557	14	
South Africa ...	68	2	...	...		68	2	
Australia ...	8,281	161	...	...	1/9 per 100 lbs.	8,281	161	1/2 per 100 lbs.
Irak ...	446	8	446	8		...	...
United States of America ...	10,432	201	10,432	201		...	...
France ...	56	2	56	2		...	...
Greece ...	2,439	49	2,439	49		...	...
Egypt ...	100	2	100	2		...	...
Total ...	23,743	479	13,473	262	12	10,270	217	6
Fruits—Nuts :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Straits Settlement ...	370	46	...	...		370	46	
India ...	3,673	35	...	...	1/9 per 100 lbs.	3,673	35	1/2 per 100 lbs.
St. Vincent ...	1,137	4	...	...		1,137	4	
Spain ...	310	17	310	17		...	...
United States of America ...	185	9	185	9		...	...
Holland ...	100	5	300	5		...	...
Total ...	5,975	116	795	31	1	5,180	85	3
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Corn—								
Trinidad ...	44,260	162	...	...		44,260	162	
South Africa ...	550	2	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	550	2	1/- per 100 lbs.
St. Vincent ...	1,715	7	...	...		1,715	7	
British Guiana ...	1,700	7	...	...		1,700	7	
United States of America ...	672	3	672	3		...	...
Argentina ...	2,990	10	2,990	10		...	...
Total ...	51,887	191	3,662	13	3	48,225	178	24
Oats—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	15,700	76	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	15,700	76	1/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	210,199	862	...	...		210,199	862	
Total ...	225,899	938	...	...	...	225,899	938	113
Rice—	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	2,536,758	9,878	...	...	5/- per 100 lbs.	2,536,758	9,878	2/- per 100 lbs.
India ...	230,064	1,099	...	...		230,064	1,099	
Trinidad ...	248	1	...	...		248	1	
Total ...	2,767,070	10,978	...	...	...	2,767,070	10,978	2,767
Other kinds								
Barley, &c.	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,417	61	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	3,417	61	1/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	2,020	23	...	...		2,020	23	
United States of America ...	1,166	11	1,166	11		...	...
Holland ...	424	4	424	4		...	...
Total ...	7,027	99	1,590	15	1	5,437	84	3
Flour :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,271,725	19,835	...	...		4,271,725	19,835	5/- per 196 lbs.
Canada ...	2,904,840	17,618	...	...	7/6 per 196 lbs.	2,904,840	17,618	
Australia ...	39,886	191	...	...		39,886	191	
United States of America ...	612	3	612	3		...	...
Total ...	7,217,063	37,647	612	3	1	7,216,451	37,644	9,205

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO. Continued.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Cornmeal (Maize Meal)—								
United Kingdom ...	40,184	172	...	...	6/- per	40,184	172	4/- per
Canada ...	12,358	65	...	...	196 lbs.	12,358	65	196 lbs.
United States of America ...	1,666	6	1,666	6		...	...
Total ...	54,208	243	1,666	6	3	52,542	237	54
Other kinds—	lbs.				2/6 per	lbs.		1/8 per
United Kingdom ...	848	33	...	...	100 lbs.	848	33	100 lbs.
Total ...	848	33	...	...	...	848	33	1
Pulse, Beans, Peas, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	137,381	893	...	...		137,381	893	
Canada ...	21,070	118	...	...		21,070	118	
St. Vincent ...	763	5	...	...		763	5	
Trinidad ...	24,727	95	...	...	1/6 per	24,727	95	1/- per
Barbados ...	334	3	...	...	100 lbs.	334	3	100 lbs.
Madagascar ...	112	1	112	1		...	...
Germany ...	1,127	9	1,127	9		...	...
Argentina ...	210	2	210	2		...	...
Total ...	185,724	1,126	1,449	12	1	184,275	1,114	92
Arrowroot	lbs.				5/- per	lbs.		3/4 per
St. Vincent ...	2,011	25	...	...	100 lbs.	2,011	25	100 lbs.
Total ...	2,011	25	...	...	...	2,011	25	3
Farine—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	3,098	22	...	...	...	3,098	22	...
St. Lucia ...	125	1	...	...	...	125	1	...
Total ...	3,223	23	...	...	...	3,223	23	3
Macaroni, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	319	9	...	...		319	9	
Canada ...	298	6	...	...	10/- per	298	6	6/8 per
United States of America ...	938	24	938	24	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ...	42	1	42	1		...	...
Belgium ...	56	2	56	2		...	...
Total ...	1,653	42	1,036	27	5	617	15	2
Oatmeal—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,188	86	...	...	6/- per	3,188	86	4/- per
United States of America ...	2,212	82	2,212	82	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Denmark ...	184	5	184	5		...	...
Total ...	5,584	173	2,396	87	7	3,188	86	6
Other—Corn Flour, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,127	148	...	...		5,127	148	
Canada ...	1,963	51	...	...	6/- per	1,963	51	4/- per
Strait Settlements ...	384	4	...	...	100 lbs.	384	4	100 lbs.
United States of America ...	2,206	70	2,206	70		...	...
Denmark ...	490	13	490	13		...	...
Total ...	10,170	286	2,696	83	8	7,474	203	15
Hay:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	300	2	...	...		300	2	
Canada ...	15,868	75	...	...	1/3 per	15,868	75	10d. per
United States of America ...	252	1	252	1	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Argentina ...	325	1	325	1		...	...
Total ...	16,745	79	577	2	...	16,168	77	7
Jams, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,302	137	...	...	10/- per	4,302	137	6/8 per
South Africa ...	144	3	...	...	100 lbs.	144	3	100 lbs.
United States of America ...	105	5	105	5		...	...
Total ...	4,551	145	105	5	1	4,446	140	15

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Contd.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Canned Fruit, &c.:								
United Kingdom ...	651	21	...	...		651	21	
Canada ...	300	13	...	...	10/- per	300	13	6/8 per
South Africa ...	126	3	...	...	100 lbs.	126	3	100 lbs.
Straits Settlements ...	44	1	...	...		44	1	
United States of America	3,786	124	3,786	124		...	...
Total ...	4,907	162	3,786	124	19	1,121	38	4
Jams: Other kinds—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	926	46	...	...	18/9 per	926	46	12/6 per
France ...	228	18	228	18	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	48	3	48	3		...	...
Total ...	1,202	67	276	21	2	926	46	6
Lard—Substitute:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	197,141	3,689	...	...	6/3 per	197,141	3,689	4/2 per
Canada ...	225	6	...	...	100 lbs.	225	6	100 lbs.
United States of America	329	15	329	15		...	...
Total ...	197,695	3,710	329	15	1	197,366	3,695	411
Meats—Canned:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,560	81	...	...		1,560	81	
Canada ...	845	51	...	...		845	51	
United States of America	5,855	148	5,855	148		...	...
Argentine ...	11,844	291	11,844	291	6/- per	...	...	4/- per
Holland ...	36	1	36	1	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Denmark ...	895	49	895	49		...	...
Uruguay ...	800	10	800	10		...	...
Venezuela ...	1,548	36	1,548	36		...	...
France ...	2	1	2	1		...	...
Total ...	23,385	668	20,980	536	63	2,405	132	5
Meats—Pickled:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,236	141	...	...		7,236	141	
Canada ...	11,268	217	...	...		11,268	217	
Australia ...	1,000	18	...	...	6/- per	1,000	18	4/- per
United States of America	76,948	1,529	76,948	1,529	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Argentine ...	34,965	627	34,965	627		...	...
Brazil ...	5,400	103	5,400	103		...	...
Uruguay ...	447	10	447	10		...	...
Total ...	137,264	2,645	117,760	2,269	353	19,504	376	39
Smoked, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13,628	876	...	...		13,628	876	
Canada ...	2,485	114	...	...		2,485	114	
United States of America	7,060	1,032	7,060	1,032	20/- per	...	...	13/4 per
Denmark ...	6,308	343	6,308	343	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Brazil ...	2,669	79	2,669	79		...	...
Argentine ...	3,375	103	3,375	103		...	...
Poland ...	115	2	115	2		...	...
Total ...	35,640	2,549	19,527	1,559	195	16,113	990	107
Milk—Condensed:	lbs.				2/- per	lbs.		Free.
United Kingdom ...	2,574	48	...	...	case of	2,574	48	
					48 lbs.			
Total ...	2,574	48	...	...	...	2,574	48	...
Milk—Condensed:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	44,012	744	...	...		44,012	744	
Canada ...	6,106	115	...	...		6,106	115	
Australia ...	840	14	...	...	6/3 per	840	14	4/2 per
Switzerland ...	2,100	30	2,100	30	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Holland ...	31,190	487	31,190	487		...	...
United States of America	4,869	70	4,869	70		...	...
Total ...	89,117	1,460	38,159	587	119	50,958	873	106

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)								
	<i>gals.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>gals.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>gals.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>
Oil—Edible								
United Kingdom ...	12,031	1,861	..	...		12,031	1,861	
Barbados ...	8	1	...	...		8	1	
Trinidad ...	463	59	...	...	1/6 per gal.	463	59	1/- per gal.
France ...	1,813	822	1,813	822		...	...
United States of America ...	14	6	14	6		...	...
Holland ...	195	32	195	32		...	...
Palestine ...	50	22	50	22		...	...
Italy ...	2	1	2	1		...	...
Total ...	14,576	2,804	2,074	883	155	12,502	1,921	625
Pickles, Condiments, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	...	187	...	...		...	187	
British Guiana ...	...	3	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	3	15 per cent ad. val.
India ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Canada ...	...	6	...	...		...	6	
United States of America ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Italy ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total ...	...	207	...	8	2	...	199	30
Provisions—Unenumerated:								
United Kingdom ...	...	991	...	...		...	991	
Canada ...	...	97	...	...		...	97	
Trinidad ...	...	179	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	179	10 per cent ad. val.
Barbados ...	...	55	...	...		...	55	
United States of America ...	...	772	...	772		...	...
Belgium ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
French West Indies ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Germany ...	...	5	...	5		...	...
Total ...	...	2,102	...	780	117	...	1,322	132
Salt—Coarse:	<i>tons</i>				7/6 per ton	<i>tons</i>		5/- per ton
Leeward Islands ...	402	610	...	...		402	610	
Total ...	402	610	...	...	...	402	610	101
Salt—Fine:	<i>lbs.</i>				1/6 per 100 lbs.	<i>lbs.</i>		1/- per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom ...	12,576	50	...	...		12,576	50	
Total ...	12,576	50	...	...	...	12,576	50	6
Spices:	<i>lbs.</i>					<i>lbs.</i>		
United Kingdom ...	3,441	152	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	3,441	152	15 per cent ad. val.
Straits Settlements ...	260	5	...	...		260	5	
India ...	28	1	...	...		28	1	
China ...	70	4	70	4		...	...
Total ...	3,799	162	70	4	1	3,729	158	24
Nutmegs—	<i>lbs.</i>					<i>lbs.</i>		
St. Vincent ...	16,823	209	...	...		16,823	209	
Trinidad ...	637	10	...	...		637	10	
Total ...	17,460	219	...	...	...	17,460	219	...
Mace—	<i>lbs.</i>					<i>lbs.</i>		
St. Vincent ...	2,321	108	...	...		2,321	108	
Trinidad ...	838	33	...	...		838	33	
Total ...	3,159	141	...	...	...	3,159	141	...
Spirits—Brandy								
Not over proof								
South Africa ...	liq. gals. 16	15	liq. gals. ...	...	16/6 per gal.	liq. gals. 16	15	15/- per gal.
France ...	66	86	64	83		...	...
France (a) ...	...	...	2	3a		...	...
Total ...	82	101	66	86	56	16	15	12

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued).	liq. gals.	£	liq. gals.	£	£	liq. gals.	£	£
Gin—Not over proof								
United Kingdom ...	296	180	...	...	15/- per gal.	290	180	13/6 per gal.
Holland ...	15	8	15	8		...	...
Total ...	305	188	15	8	12	290	180	196
Gin—Overproof								
Holland ...	pt. gals. 11	6	pt. gals. 11	6	20/- per prf. gal.	...	...	17/6 per prf. gal.
Total ...	11	6	11	6	11	...	...	...
Rum—								
Not overproof								
Barbados ...	liq. gals. 701	303	liq. gals. ...	...		liq. gals. 701	303	
St. Vincent ...	2	1	...	...	15/- per gal.	2	1	13/6 per gal.
British Guiana ...	31	12	...	...		31	12	
Trinidad ...	22	17	...	...		22	17	
French West Indies ...	2	1	2	1		...	...
Total ...	758	334	2	1	1	756	333	510
Rum—								
Overproof								
Barbados ...	prf. gals. 1,324	403	...	...	15/- per prf. gal.	prf. gals. 1,324	403	13/6 per prf. gal.
Total ...	1,324	403	...	...	...	1,324	403	894
Spirits—Whisky:								
Not overproof								
United Kingdom ...	liq. gals. 1,702	1,888	...	...	16/6 per gal.	liq. gals. 1,702	1,888	15/- per gal.
Total ...	1,702	1,888	...	...	...	1,702	1,888	1,277
Cordials and Liqueurs:								
United Kingdom ...	liq. gals. 3	10	liq. gals. ...	...	20/- per liq. gals.	liq. gals. 3	10	17/6 per liq. gals.
French West Indies ...	2	3	2	3		...	...
France ...	38	53	38	53		...	...
Total ...	43	66	40	56	40	3	10	2
Spirits—Flavouring								
Extracts:								
United Kingdom ...	gals. 48	169	gals. ...	...		gals. 48	169	
Trinidad ...	69	134	...	...	20/- per liq. gal.	69	134	17/6 per liq. gal.
Canada ...	4	8	...	...		4	8	
United States of America ...	14	47	14	47		...	...
Total ...	135	358	14	47	14	121	311	106
Sugar—Unrefined:								
Barbados ...	lbs. 78,060	337	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	lbs. 78,060	337	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	2,752	17	...	...		2,752	17	
Total ...	80,812	354	...	...	...	80,812	354	337
Sugar—Refined:								
United Kingdom ...	lbs. 857,567	3,804	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	lbs. 857,567	3,804	10/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	33,510	193	...	...		33,510	193	
Total ...	891,077	3,997	...	...	...	891,077	3,997	4,455
Syrup—								
United Kingdom ...	gals. 12	7	...	...	1/6 per gal.	gals. 12	7	1/- per gal.
Barbados ...	85	32	...	...		85	32	
Total ...	97	39	...	...	...	97	39	5

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Tea :								
United Kingdom ...	1,532	147	...	...		1,532	147	
Ceylon ...	2,741	282	...	...	9d. per lb.	2,741	282	6d. per lb.
India ...	2,647	239	...	...		2,647	239	
China ...	25	3	25	3		...	...
Total ...	6,945	671	25	3	1	6,920	668	173
Tobacco :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Unmanufactured—								
Canada ...	630	26	...	...	1/6 per lb.	630	26	1/- per lb.
United States of America ...	41,802	1,018	41,802	1,018		...	...
Total ...	42,432	1,044	41,802	1,018	3,135	630	26	32
Cigarettes—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	11,958	2,955	...	...	14/- per lb.	11,958	2,955	10/- per lb.
Trinidad ...	2	1	...	...		2	1	
United States of America ...	3	1	3	1		...	...
Total ...	11,963	2,957	3	1	2	11,960	2,956	5,980
Other—Manufactured	lbs.		lbs.			lb.		
United Kingdom ...	7,038	2,389	...	...	9/- per lb.	7,038	2,389	7/- per lb.
Total ...	7,038	2,389	...	...	...	7,038	2,389	2,464
Potatoes :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	70,623	306	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	70,623	306	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Holland ...	22,303	98	22,303	98		...	...
United States of America ...	5,322	38	5,322	38		...	...
Total ...	98,248	442	27,625	136	58	70,623	306	75
Onions :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Cyprus ...	26,853	176	...	...		26,853	176	
Canada ...	24,140	142	...	...		24,140	142	
Holland ...	24,715	106	24,715	106	4/2 per 100 lbs.	...	...	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Spain ...	12,395	68	12,395	68		...	...
Madeira ...	54,324	341	54,324	341		...	...
Egypt ...	5,833	36	5,833	36		...	...
Argentina ...	7,304	52	7,304	52		...	...
Total ...	155,566	921	104,571	603	218	50,993	318	53
Garlic :	lbs.		lbs.					
Madeira ...	4,780	52	4,780	52		...	...
Holland ...	1,235	22	1,235	22	2/- per 100 lbs.	...	...	1/- per 100 lbs.
Spain ...	1,727	33	1,727	33		...	...
Egypt ...	370	9	370	9		...	...
Total ...	8,112	116	8,112	116	8	...	...	...
Vegetables—Dried, &c :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,506	33	...	...		1,506	33	
Canada ...	55	1	...	...	6/3 per 100 lbs.	55	1	4/2 per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	1,635	46	1,635	46		...	...
France ...	30	1	30	1		...	...
Belgium ...	754	19	754	19		...	...
Total ...	3,980	100	2,419	66	8	1,561	34	3
Vinegar :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	63	20	...	...	9d. per gall.	63	20	6d. per gall.
United States of America ...	125	6	125	6		...	...
Total ...	188	26	125	6	5	63	20	2

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued).	gals.	£	gals.	£	£	gals.	£	£
Wine:								
United Kingdom ...	97	95	...	...	...	91	89	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
Trinidad ...	336	72	...	...	...	336	72	...
Australia ...	22	16	...	...	...	12	8	...
Australia (a) ...	...	...	...	...	30 per cent	10	8	20 per cent
Cyprus ...	1,045	132	...	...	ad. val.	1,045	132	ad. val.
South Africa ...	178	37	...	...	...	178	37	...
Irish Free State ...	40	35	...	...	...	40	35	...
Germany ...	49	8	49	8	...	...	...	...
France ...	233	159	233	159	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	5,661	1,023	5,659	1,021	...	...	...	...
Spain (a) ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	256	33	256	33	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	396	159	396	159	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8,313	1,769	6,595	1,382	414	1,718	387	75
Vermouth:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	179	76	...	...	30 per cent	179	76	20 per cent
South Africa ...	10	6	...	...	ad. val.	10	6	ad. val.
France ...	75	59	75	59	...	...	...	...
Total ...	264	141	75	59	18	189	82	16
Total of Class I Food Drink, and Tobacco:								
United Kingdom ...	...	49,702	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	53,858	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	13,021	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	116,581	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Asphalt:								
Pitch:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	2,364	14	...	...	ad. val.	2,364	14	ad. val.
United States of America ...	1,508	18	1,508	18	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,872	32	1,508	18	4	2,364	14	2
Tar:	gals.		gals.		22½ per cent	gals.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	400	15	...	...	ad. val.	400	15	ad. val.
United States of America ...	266	13	266	13	...	...	...	...
Total ...	666	28	266	13	3	400	15	2
Coals:	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom ...	3	12	...	...	...	3	12	...
Total ...	3	12	...	...	...	3	12	...
Coke:	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom ...	4	17	...	...	...	4	17	...
Total ...	4	17	...	...	...	4	17	...
Grease:	lbs.		lbs.		22½ per cent	lbs.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	3,702	56	...	...	ad. val.	3,702	56	ad. val.
Canada ...	529	7	...	...	...	529	7	...
United States of America ...	2,428	42	2,428	42	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,659	105	2,428	42	10	4,231	63	9
Hemp—Dressed and Undressed:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	25	...	...	ad. val.	...	14	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Total ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	25	2
Lime:	tons		tons		Free	tons		Free
United Kingdom ...	3	22	...	...	...	3	22	...
Trinidad ...	8	50	...	...	...	8	50	...
Total ...	11	72	...	...	...	11	72	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	tons	£	tons	£	£		£	£
Manures:								
Venezuela ...	68	78	68	78	...	...	...	...
Total ...	68	78	68	78	...	...	...	...
Plants Seeds and Bulbs:								
Trinidad ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
United States of America ...	...	42	...	42	Free	...	...	Free
Spain ...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	57	...	54	...	...	3	...
Wood and Timber.—Unmanufactured:	Sup. ft.		Sup. ft.			Sup. ft.		
Lumber:								
St. Lucia ...	300	2	...	...	...	300	2	...
Canada ...	371,756	4,201	...	...	10/- per 1,000 ft.	371,756	4,201	5/- per 1,000 ft.
Trinidad ...	4,088	74	...	...	...	4,088	74	...
British Guiana ...	3,477	70	...	...	...	3,477	70	...
United States of America ...	465,017	5,622	465,017	5,622	...	...	...	...
Total ...	844,638	9,969	465,017	5,622	232	379,621	4,347	95
Shingles:	No.		No.			No.		
Canada ...	87,250	91	...	...	4/6 per 1,000	87,250	91	3/- per 1,000
British Guiana ...	11,850	12	...	...	...	11,850	12	...
Total ...	99,100	103	...	...	...	99,100	103	15
Shooks, &c.:								
Canada ...	...	31	...	...	15 per cent	...	31	10 per cent
Finland ...	...	238	...	238	ad. val.	...	...	ad val.
Estonia ...	...	153	...	153	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	422	...	391	58	...	31	3
Wallaba Poles:								
British Guiana ...	50	14	...	...	...	50	14	...
Total ...	50	14	...	...	...	50	14	...
Unmanufactured Articles—Unenumerated:	No.		No.		22½ per cent	No.		15 per cent
Ceylon ...	...	5	...	...	ad. val.	...	5	ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	1
Total of Class II.								
Raw Materials and articles mainly unmanufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	...	4,562	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	...	6,218	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	10,941	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:								
Apparel—	doz.		doz.			doz.		
Shirts:								
United Kingdom ...	170	212	...	...	25 per cent	170	212	12½ per cent
Canada ...	12	17	...	...	ad. val.	12	17	ad. val.
Hong Kong ...	330	213	...	...	...	330	213	...
Japan ...	2,312	1,418	2,312	1,418	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	69	72	69	72	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,893	1,932	2,381	1,490	373	512	442	56
Shirts:	doz.		doz.		3/- per doz.			
Japan ...	1,750	697	1,750	697	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,750	697	1,750	697	263	...	...	...
Men's Underwear:	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	21	19	...	...	25 per cent	21	19	12½ per cent
Hong Kong ...	604	158	...	...	ad. val.	604	158	ad. val.
United States of America ...	6	4	6	4	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	1,009	343	1,009	343	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,640	524	1,015	347	87	625	177	22

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	doz.	£	doz.	£	£		£	£
Men's Underwear:								
Japan ...	2,026	349	2,026	349	1/- per doz.	...	...	...
Total ...	2,026	349	2,026	349	102	...	...	...
Neckties, &c.:	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	220	109	...	...	25 per cent	220	109	12½ per cent
Canada ...	17	7	...	...	ad. val.	17	7	ad. val.
Japan ...	36	6	36	6		...	...
United States of America ...	3	2	3	2		...	...
Total ...	276	124	39	8	2	237	116	15
Neckties, &c.:	doz.				7d per doz.			
Japan ...	225	25	225	25		...	...	...
Total ...	225	25	225	25	7	...	...	...
Apparel:								
Other kinds:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,200	...	...		...	914	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	5	...	...		...	286	
Canada ...	...	166	...	...		...	5	
Hong Kong ...	...	5	...	...		...	166	
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...	25 per cent	...	5	12½ per cent
France ...	...	850	...	850	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	155	...	155		...	...
United States of America ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Czechoslovakia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...		2,387	...	1,011	253	...	1,376	136
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:	No.		No.			No.		
Arms—								
United Kingdom ...	4	12	...	...	30/- each	4	12	20/- each
United States of America ...	4	27	4	27		...	...
Total ...	8	39	4	27	6	4	12	4
Ammunition—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	47,900	107	...	...	22½ per cent	18,200	88	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	125	2	125	2	ad. val.	29,700	24	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	48,025	109	125	2	...	47,900	107	12
Swads:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	1	3	...	...	...	1	3	...
Total ...	1	3	...	...	...	1	3	...
Explosives:	lbs.				Free & 22½ per cent ad. val.	lbs.		Free & 15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	2,172	125	...	...		222	20	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		1,950	105	
Total ...	2,172	125	...	...	...	2,172	125	3
Bags and Sack (empty):	doz.				1½ l. per bag.	doz.		1d. per bag.
United Kingdom ...	1,760	660	...	...		1,760	660	
India ...	7,628	3,168	...	...		7,628	3,168	
Canada ...	...	2	...	...		9	2	
Total ...	9,387	3,830	...	...	...	9,387	3,830	470
Bags: Travelling								
United Kingdom ...	...	142	...	...	22½ per cent	...	130	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	2	...	...	ad. val.	...	12	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	...	12	...	12		...	2	
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	156	...	12	3	...	144	20

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. :—(Contd)								
Beekeeping Apparatus :		£		£	£		£	£
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...	Free.	...	1	Free.
United States of America ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Total. ...	...	4	...	3	...	...	1	...
Blacking and Polishes :								
United Kingdom ...	...	412	...	...	22½ per cent	...	410	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	31	...	31	ad. val.	...	2	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total ...	...	444	...	32	7	...	412	62
Blue :	lbs.		lbs.		22½ per cent	lbs.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	6,991	214	...	...	ad. val.	6,991	214	ad. val.
Holland ...	1,060	25	1,060	25		...	...
Total ...	8,051	239	1,060	25	6	6,991	214	32
Books—Printed :								
United Kingdom ...	...	679	...	...	Free	...	679	Free.
Trinidad ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
United States of America ...	...	57	...	57		...	...
Belgium ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Total ...	...	755	...	66	...	...	689	...
Boots and Shoes :	Doz. prs.		Doz. prs.			Doz. prs.		
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	1,163	2,906	...	...	25 per cent	1,154	2,852	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	25	20	...	...	ad. val.	9	54	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	4	14	...	...		25	20	
Hong Kong ...	38	89	38	89		4	14	
United States of America ...	6	3	6	3		...	...
Japan ...	356	899	356	899		...	...
Total ...	1,592	3,931	400	991	248	1,192	2,940	434
Boots and Shoes :	Doz. prs.		Doz. prs.			Doz. prs.		
Rubber & Canvas :								
United Kingdom ...	417	334	...	...	22½ per cent	417	334	15 per cent
Canada ...	823	930	...	...	ad. val.	823	930	ad. val.
Straits Settlement ...	17	20	...	...	& 1/- per pair.	17	20	
Hong Kong ...	1,700	1,069	...	...		1,700	1,069	
India ...	935	614	...	...		935	614	
Czecho Slovakia ...	11	15	11	15		...	...
Japan ...	10	6	10	6		...	...
Total ...	3,913	2,988	21	21	18	3,892	2,967	445
Rubber and Leather :	Doz. prs.		Doz. prs.			Doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	42	94	...	...	1/4 per pair.	42	94	4d. per pair.
Japan ...	60	92	60	92		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	45	57	45	57		...	...
Total ...	147	243	105	149	97	42	94	14
Brooms and Brushes—	Doz.		Doz.			Doz.		
United Kingdom ...	421	250	...	...	22½ per cent	403	189	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	142	92	...	...	ad. val.	18	61	ad. val.
Canada ...	315	12	...	...		142	92	
St. Lucia ...	25	9	...	...		315	12	
Trinidad ...	109	63	109	63		25	9	
United States of America ...	70	23	70	23		...	...
Japan ...	14	2	14	2		...	...
Total ...	1,096	451	193	88	20	903	363	45
Baskets :	Doz.							
United Kingdom ...	1	3	...	...	...	1	3	...
Trinidad ...	5	2	...	...	...	5	2	...
St. Lucia ...	3	1	...	...	...	3	1	...
Total ...	9	6	...	...	...	9	6	1

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. (Contd.)	dozen.	£		£	£ 22½ per cent ad. val.	dozen.	£	£ 15 per cent ad. val.
Buckets, Pails, etc : United Kingdom ...	56	32	...	...	...	56	32	...
Total ...	56	32	...	...	...	56	32	5
Bricks & Tiles : Trinidad (a) ...	No. 3,612	81	...	...	9/- per 1,000	No. 3,612	81	6/- per 1,000
Total ...	3,612	81	...	...	...	3,612	81	...
Candles : United Kingdom ...	lbs. 23,102	579	...	...	20/- per 100 lbs.	lbs. 23,102	579	13/4 per 100 lbs.
Holland ...	1,150	41	1,150	41	...	...	...	...
Total ...	24,252	620	1,150	41	12	23,102	579	154
Carriage Carts & Waggons : Motor Cars — Wholly British— United Kingdom ...	No. 24	2,637	...	...	...	No. 23	2,577	5 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	1	60	...	...	...	1	60	...
Total ...	24	2,637	...	...	...	24	2,637	129
Motor Cars, Other— Canada ...	No. 16	2,176	No. ...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	No. 16	2,176	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	2	84	2	84	...	...	...	...
Total ...	18	2,260	2	84	29	16	2,176	326
Motor Trucks : United Kingdom ...	No. 7	2,226	No. ...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	No. 1	165	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	6	738	...	...	...	6	2,061	...
Canada ...	8	1,066	...	...	...	6	738	...
United States of America ...	...	...	8	1,066	...	...	...	...
Total ...	21	4,030	8	1,066	373	13	2,964	136
Motor Car parts : United Kingdom ...	...	437	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	...	437	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	87	...	...	...	...	87	...
United States of America ...	...	562	...	562	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,086	...	562	196	...	524	45
Tyres : United Kingdom ...	...	1,389	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	...	1,389	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	1,936	...	...	...	...	1,936	...
United States of America ...	...	484	...	484	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3,809	...	484	169	...	3,325	498
Motor Cycles : United Kingdom ...	No. 2	94	No. ...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	No. 2	94	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	1	6	1	6	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3	100	1	6	2	2	94	5
Motor Cycle, parts— United Kingdom ...	...	8	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	...	8	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	1
Bicycles and Tricycles— United Kingdom ...	No. 48	159	No. ...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	No. 48	159	15 per cent ad. val.
Japan ...	72	90	72	90	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	121	251	73	92	21	48	159	24
Bicycles and Tricycles, parts United Kingdom ...	...	99	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	99	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Germany ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	108	...	7	2	...	101	15
Other Carriage : United Kingdom ...	...	82	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	82	15 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	82	...	...	...	...	82	12
Other Carriage parts : United States of America ...	...	22	...	22	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	22	...	22	5	...	...	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)		£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Cement:	lbs.							
United Kingdom ...	2,485,582	3,968	...	...	4/- per cask of 400 lbs.	2,252,332	3,592	1/- per cask of 400 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		233,250	376	
Canada ...	150,400	239	...	...		127,464	202	
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...		22,936	37	
Germany ...	56,250	53	56,250	53	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,692,232	4,260	56,250	53	28	2,635,982	4,207	297
Chemicals, Other:								
United Kingdom ...	...	278	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	180	10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	98	
Canada ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
Trinidad ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
United States of America ...	...	51	...	32		...	...
United States of America (a) ...	...	...	...	19		...	...
Germany ...	...	14	...	14		...	...
Italy ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	368	...	71	8	...	297	20
Calcium Carbide	lbs.				3/- per 100 lbs.	lbs.		2/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	200	2	...	...	...	200	2	...
Total ...	200	2	...	...	...	200	2	...
Gas—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	22	3	...	...	7/6 per 100 lbs.	22	3	5/- per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	10,860	252	...	...	...	10,860	252	...
Total ...	10,882	255	...	...	...	10,882	255	27
Insecticides—								
United Kingdom ...	...	55	...	...	Free.	...	55	Free.
Trinidad ...	...	48	...	...		...	48	
Canada ...	...	32	...	...		...	32	
United States of America ...	...	63	...	63		...	...
Germany ...	...	16	...	16		...	...
Total ...	...	214	...	79	...	...	135	...
China ware or Procelain Earthenware and Pottery								
United Kingdom ...	...	230	...	...	20 per cent ad. val.	...	176	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	54	
Barbados ...	...	25	...	...		...	25	
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
St. Lucia ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Germany ...	...	148	...	148		...	...
United States of America ...	...	44	...	44		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	362	...	362	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	848	...	591	119	...	257	25
Clocks:	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	26	43	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	26	43	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	12	12	12	12		...	...
Germany ...	220	30	220	30		...	...
Switzerland ...	4	4	4	4		...	...
Japan ...	6	2	6	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	268	91	242	48	11	26	43	6
Cordage:								
Cables and Rope—	lbs.		lbs.		20 per cent ad. val.	lbs.		10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	30,067	430	...	...	...	30,067	430	...
Canada ...	2,178	51	...	...	...	2,178	51	...
United States of America ...	1,743	24	1,743	24	...	...	...	...
Total ...	33,988	505	1,743	24	5	32,245	481	48
Twine:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	9,691	722	...	...	20 per cent ad. val.	9,691	722	10 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	2,980	242	2,980	242		...	...
Japan ...	990	58	990	58		...	...
Total ...	13,661	1,022	3,970	300	60	9,691	722	73
Cork:								
United Kingdom ...	...	65	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	45	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	20	
United States of America ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Spain ...	...	24	...	24		...	...
Portugal ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	97	...	32	7	...	65	7

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)									
Cotton — Piece Goods:									
United Kingdom	1,207,721	1,012,339	21,282	...	...	...	1,200,710	1,007,080	21,054
United Kingdom (a)	3,154	2,796	161	...	...	...	7,011	5,259	228
Canada	137,265	132,318	2,476	...	132,318	2,476	3,154	2,796	161
United States of America	25,825	24,991	293	137,265	132,318	2,476	...	...	...
China	520	781	34	25,825	24,991	293	...	...	...
Belgium	1,029	1,029	16	520	781	34	...	...	...
Switzerland	2,507	2,425	56	1,029	1,029	16	...	...	...
Holland	1,378,021	1,176,679	24,318	2,507	2,425	56	...	...	...
Total	1,378,021	1,176,679	24,318	167,146	161,544	2,875	1,210,875	1,015,135	21,443
									2,156

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)								
Cotton—Other :		£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom	3,174	...	...	...	...	3,062	...
United Kingdom (a)	112	...
Irish Free State	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Canada	2	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	2	15 per cent ad. val.
British Guiana	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
United States of America	57	...	57	...	...	...	...
Germany	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Japan	373	...	373	...	...	...	...
Austria	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Total	3,624	...	442	99	...	3,182	461
Outlery :								
United Kingdom	82	...	...	...	...	82	...
Canada	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
United States of America	6	...	6	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Germany	28	...	28	...	...	...	...
Belgium	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Japan	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
France	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	151	...	66	15	...	85	13
Electrical Goods :								
United Kingdom	2,149	...	...	...	...	307	...
United Kingdom (a)	1,842	...
Canada	62	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	62	15 per cent ad. val.
Hong Kong	15	...	...	...	...	15	...
Germany	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,327	...	1,319	...	...	...	...
U. S. of America (a)	8	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	3,555	...	1,329	299	...	2,226	58
Fire Works :					30 per cent ad. val.			20 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Barbados	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Total	6	...	...	...	...	6	1
Glass and Glassware :								
United Kingdom (a)	443	...	...	...	...	428	...
United Kingdom	15	...
Canada	36	...	...	...	...	36	...
United States of America	188	...	188	20 per cent ad. val.	...	...	12½ per cent ad. val.
Germany	374	...	374	...	...	...	...
Belgium	68	...	68	...	...	...	...
Holland	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia	38	...	38	...	...	...	...
Sweden	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Japan	65	...	65	...	...	...	...
Total	1,219	...	740	148	...	479	58
Glue :	lbs.				22½ per cent ad. val.	lbs.		15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	796	16	...	...	...	796	16	...
Total ...	796	16	...	...	...	796	16	2
Haberdashery :								
United Kingdom	758	...	...	...	...	758	...
United States of America	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
France	32	...	32	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Switzerland	27	...	27	...	...	...	...
Italy	15	...	15	...	...	...	...
Japan	76	...	76	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia	71	...	71	...	...	...	...
Germany	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
Total	1,014	...	256	59	...	758	114

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Continued.)								
Hardware :		£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...	...	3,623	...	...	...	...	3,292	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	...
Canada ...	...	250	...	...	...	...	242	...
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Hong Kong ...	...	2	...	...	22½ per cent	...	2	12½ per cent
United States of America ...	...	569	...	554	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
U. S. of America (a) ...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	555	...	555	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	269	...	269	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	135	...	135	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	5,414	...	1,539	343	...	3,875	442
Hats—Straw :								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,240	...	...	...	...	1,240	...
Italy ...	...	9	...	9	15 per cent	...	...	10 per cent
Japan ...	...	153	...	153	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	88	...	88	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,494	...	254	38	...	1,240	124
Other kinds								
United Kingdom ...	...	652	...	...	...	...	635	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
India ...	...	40	...	...	22½ per cent	...	40	15 per cent
Italy ...	...	3	...	3	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	80	...	80	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	345	...	345	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,134	...	442	99	...	692	101
Hemp Manufactures :								
United Kingdom ...	...	203	...	...	22½ per cent	...	203	15 per cent
India ...	...	1	...	...	ad. val.	...	1	ad. val.
Canada ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...
United States of America ...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	222	...	8	2	...	214	32
Hosiery :								
Of Cotton value 7d. per pair and under—	dcz. pairs.				7d. per pair.	doz. pairs.		1d. per pair.
United Kingdom ...	503	158	...	...	...	503	158	...
Hong Kong ...	1,202	188	...	...	...	1,202	188	...
Canada ...	22	6	...	...	...	22	6	...
Total ...	1,727	352	...	...	...	1,727	352	87
Of Cotton over 7d. per pair	doz. pairs.					doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	56	28	...	...	9d. per pair.	56	28	3d. per pair.
Canada ...	36	15	...	...	...	36	15	...
Hong Kong ...	12	5	...	...	...	12	5	...
Total ...	104	48	...	...	...	104	48	16
Artificial Silk :								
Value 7d. per pair & under	doz. pairs.				7d. per pair.	doz. pairs.		1d. per pair.
United Kingdom ...	1,245	375	...	...	...	1,245	375	...
Hong Kong ...	900	140	...	...	...	900	140	...
Total ...	2,145	515	...	...	...	2,145	515	107
Artificial Silk :								
Over 7d. per pair—	doz. pairs.		doz. pairs.		9d. per pair.	doz. pairs.		3d. per pair.
United Kingdom ...	112	64	...	...	...	112	64	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	6	5	6	5	...	...	...	...
Total ...	118	69	6	5	3	112	64	17

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	doz. pairs	£	doz. pairs	£	£	doz. pairs	£	£
Silk:								
United Kingdom ...	13	20	...	...	1/6 per pair	13	20	9d. per pair
Czecho-Slovakia ...	3	4	3	4		...	...
Total ...	16	24	3	4	3	13	20	6
Wool:								
United Kingdom ...	19	8	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	19	8	15 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	19	8	...	...	...	19	8	1
Household Effects:								
United Kingdom ...	...	20	...	...		...	20	
Canada ...	...	16	...	...		...	16	
St. Vincent ...	...	75	...	...	Free	...	75	Free
Leeward Islands ...	...	30	...	...		...	30	
Trinidad ...	...	187	...	...		...	187	
United States of America ...	...	16	...	16		...	...
Total ...	...	344	...	16	...	...	328	...
Implements and Tools								
Agricultural:							1,072	
United Kingdom ...	...	1,072	...	...	5 per cent	...	7	Free
Canada ...	...	7	...	...	ad. val.	...	...
United States of America ...	...	18	...	18		...	...
Germany ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total ...	...	1,098	...	19	1	...	1,079	...
Other Kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	242	...	...	15 per cent	...	215	10 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	77	...	77	ad. val.	...	27	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	24	...	24		...	...
Germany ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Sweden ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Switzerland ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	354	...	112	17	...	242	22
India Rubber, &c:								
United Kingdom ...	...	128	...	...	22½ per cent	...	31	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	71	...	...	ad. val.	...	97	ad. val.
Canada ...	...	3	...	3		...	71	
Germany ...	...	18	...	18		...	...
United States of America ...	...	17	...	17		...	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	237	...	38	9	...	199	14
Instruments—Scientific:								
United Kingdom ...	...	11	...	...	Free	...	11	Free
Germany ...	...	114	...	114		...	...
Total ...	...	125	...	114	...	...	11	...
Jute Manufacture:								
United Kingdom ...	...	6	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	6	10 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	1
Jewellery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	4	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	...	4	20 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	1
Leather—Dressed:								
France ...	lbs. 6	4	lbs. 6	4	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Germany ...	11	8	11	8	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	17	12	17	12	2	...	...	...
Undressed—								
United Kingdom ...	lbs. 220	17	lbs. 220	...	22½ per cent	lbs. 220	17	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	4,312	150	...	...	ad. val.	4,312	150	ad. val.
Venezuela ...	2,867	107	2,867	107		...	...
Total ...	7,399	274	2,867	107	24	4,532	167	25
Manufactures—								
United Kingdom ...	...	19	...	...	22½ per cent	...	19	15 per cent
United States of America ...	...	19	...	19	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	22	...	22		...	...
Total ...	...	60	...	41	9	...	19	3

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :—(Contd.)	lin. yds.	£		£	£	lin. yds.	£	£
Linen Piece Goods :					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	1,399	89	...	...	ad. val.	1,399	89	ad. val.
Hong Kong ...	1,400	50	...	...		1,400	50	
Total ...	2,799	139	...	...	...	2,799	139	21
Linen Manufactures other—					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	110	...	...	ad. val.	...	110	ad. val.
Belgium ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Total ...	...	116	...	6	1	...	110	17
Machinery :								
Agricultural—								
United Kingdom ...	...	238	...	...	...	...	238	Free
United States of America ...	...	33	...	33	...	...	...
Total ...	...	271	...	33	2	...	238	...
Sugar—								
United Kingdom ...	...	336	...	...	5 per cent	...	336	Free
Germany ...	...	14	...	14	ad. val.	...	...
United States of America ...	...	54	...	54		...	...
Total ...	...	404	...	68	3	...	336	...
Electric Lighting—								
United Kingdom ...	...	339	...	...	15 per cent	...	16	10 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	323	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	41	...	41		...	...
Total ...	...	380	...	41	6	...	339	2
Other Industrial—					15 per cent			10 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	351	...	...	ad. val.	...	341	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	10	
Total ...	...	351	...	...	...	...	351	34
Marine—								
United Kingdom ...	...	890	...	...	15 per cent	...	890	10 per cent
Canada ...	...	38	...	...	ad. val.	...	38	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	30	...	30		...	...
Total ...	...	958	...	30	5	...	928	65
Sewing—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	56	459	...	...	15 per cent	56	459	10 per cent
United States of America ...	11	29	11	29	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	8	35	8	35		...	...
Total ...	75	523	19	64	11	56	459	46
Parts—					15 per cent			10 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	4	...	...	ad. val.	...	4	ad. val.
Total ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Printing—					5 per cent			
United Kingdom ...	...	4	...	...	ad. val.	...	4	Free
Total ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,079	...	...	15 per cent	...	59	10 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	1,020	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
United States of America ...	...	172	...	172		...	...
Total ...	...	1,253	...	172	26	...	1,081	6
Manures :								
Manufactured—	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom ...	184	1,617	...	...		184	1,617	
India ...	2	10	...	...		2	10	
Barbados ...	56	536	...	...	Free	56	536	Free
Germany ...	19	196	19	196		...	...
Belgium ...	28	245	28	245		...	...
United States of America ...	88	928	88	928		...	...
Chili ...	2	18	2	18		...	...
Total ...	379	3,550	137	1,387	...	242	2,163	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	gross boxes.	£	gross boxes.	£	£	gross boxes.	£	£
Matches:								
United Kingdom ...	200	39	...	...	2/3 per gross.	200	39	1/6 per gross.
Trinidad ...	2,175	265	...	...		2,175	265	
British Guiana ...	5,310	597	...	...		5,310	597	
Sweden ...	2,250	184	2,250	184		...	...
Total ...	9,935	1,085	2,250	184	253	7,685	901	576
Medicines:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,449	...	...		...	1,400	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	9	...	...		...	1,049	
Jamaica ...	...	492	...	...		...	9	
Canada ...	...	13	...	...		...	492	
Trinidad ...	...	142	...	...		...	13	
British Guiana ...	...	2	...	...		...	142	
India ...	...	7	...	...		...	2	
Australia ...	...	695	...	695	15 per cent ad. val.	...	7	10 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	21	...	21		...	...
Germany ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Brazil ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Italy ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Sicily ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
France ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Persia ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Spain ...	...	4	...	4		...	...
Holland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	3,858	...	744	110	...	3,114	206
Metals—Iron and Steel:								
United Kingdom ...	...	4,299	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	2,589	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	544	...	...		...	1,710	
Canada ...	...	50	...	50		...	544	
United States of America	...	216	...	216		...	...
Germany ...	...	30	...	30		...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	5,139	...	296	67	...	4,843	392
Others—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,995	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	924	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	131	...	...		...	1,071	
Canada ...	...	20	...	20		...	131	
Germany ...	...	12	...	12		...	...
Sweden ...	...	135	...	135		...	...
United States of America	...	7	...	7		...	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	2,300	...	174	39	...	2,126	133
Musical Instruments:								
United Kingdom ...	...	46	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	46	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	55	...	55		...	...
Germany ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	109	...	63	14	...	46	7
Pianos:	No.				22½ per cent ad. val.	No.		15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	1	8	...	...		1	8	
Total ...	1	8	...	...	...	1	8	1
Oil Illuminating—	gals.		gals.		4d. per gall.	gals.		2d. per gall.
Trinidad ...	105,724	4,066	...	...		104,772	4,035	
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...		952	31	
United States of America	2,975	153	2,975	153		...	...
Total ...	108,699	4,219	2,975	153	50	105,724	4,066	873

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	galls.	£	galls.	£	£	galls.	£	£
Oil Lubricating—								
United Kingdom ...	3,405	486	...	...	1/- per gall.	2,634	385	8d. per gall.
United Kingdom (a) ...						771	101	
Canada ...	1,030	102				985	86	
Canada (a) ...						45	16	
United States of America ...	3,248	489				...	...
U.S. of America (a) ...			3,111	482		...	...
			137	7				
Total ...	7,683	1,077	3,248	489	156	4,435	588	129
Fuel—	galls.					galls.		
Trinidad ...	37,421	746	...	...	8d. per gall.	4,834	152	4d. per gall.
Trinidad (a) ...						32,587	594	
Total ...	37,421	746				37,421	746	
Motor Spirits—	galls.					galls.		
Trinidad ...	150,705	4,403	...	...	1/3 per gall.	149,420	4,362	10d. per gall.
Trinidad (a) ...						1,285	41	
Total ...	150,705	4,403	...	...	...	150,705	4,403	6,226
Road—	galls.					galls.		
Trinidad ...	179,380	4,252	...	...	...	1,380	36	...
Trinidad (a) ...						178,000	4,216	
Total ...	179,380	4,252				179,380	4,252	
Other kinds—	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	116	25	...	...	1/- per gall.	116	25	8d. per gall.
France ...	1	1	1	1		...	...
Total ...	117	26	1	1		116	25	
Oil—Medicinal:	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	1,216	319	...	...	...	656	188	...
United Kingdom (a) ...						560	131	
Canada ...	6	10				6	10	
Jamaica ...	2	1				2	1	
St. Vincent ...	464	70				464	70	
United States of America ...	43	32		43	32	...	...
Denmark ...	10	4		10	4	...	...
Italy ...	1	1		1	1	...	...
France ...	30	12		30	12	...	...
Norway ...	1	5		1	5	...	...
Japan ...	1	1		1	1	...	...
China ...	1	1		1	1	...	...
Total ...	1,775	456	87	56	4	1,688	400	38
Paints:—	galls.					galls.		
United Kingdom ...	2,322	366	...	...	...	2,322	366	...
Total ...	2,322	366	...	...	...	2,322	366	77
Oil Cloth and Linoleum:								
United Kingdom ...	...	38	...	...	22½ per cent	...	38	15 per cent
Canada ...	...	14	...	...	ad. val.	...	14	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	39	...	39		...	...
Total ...	...	91	...	39	9	...	52	8
Paint Colours, &c.	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	41,895	902	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	41,895	902	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	340	7	...	...		340	7	
United States of America ...	2,227	87	2,227	87		...	...
France ...	224	3	224	3		...	...
Total ...	44,686	999	2,451	90	16	42,235	909	176
Putty:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,536	69	...	...	3/2 per 100 lbs.	8,536	69	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	1,176	7	...	...		1,176	7	
Total ...	9,712	76	...	...		9,712	76	
Polishes and Varnishes:	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	95	64	...	...	2/3 per gall.	95	64	1/6 per gall.
Canada ...	75	29	...	...		75	29	
United States of America ...	30	33	30	33		...	...
Total ...	200	126	30	33	3	170	93	12
Turpentine:	galls.		galls.			galls.		
Canada ...	47	6	...	...	2/3 per gall.	47	6	1/3 per gall.
United States of America ...	250	51	250	51		...	...
Sweden ...	128	18	128	18		...	...
Total ...	425	75	378	69	43	47	6	4

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Continued.)								
Paper Playing Cards:	No. of pks.	£		£	£	No. of pks.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	1,498	47	...	...	9d. per pack.	1,498	47	6d. per pack.
Total ...	1,498	47	...	...	...	1,498	47	38
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	907	...	...		...	427	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	480	
Canada ...	...	306	...	...		...	285	
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	21	
Trinidad ...	...	5	...	...		...	5	
France ...	...	146	...	146		...	...
Holland ...	...	423	...	423	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Norway ...	...	9	...	9	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	14	...	14		...	...
Germany ...	...	37	...	37		...	...
Sweden ...	...	10	...	10		...	...
Denmark ...	...	124	...	124		...	...
Finland ...	...	28	...	28		...	...
United States of America ...	...	821	...	821		...	...
Belgium ...	...	12	...	12		...	...
Total ...	...	2,842	...	1,624	341	...	1,218	54
Perfumery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	326	...	...		...	326	
Canada ...	...	26	...	...		...	26	
British Guiana ...	...	3	...	...	30 per cent	...	3	20 per cent
Jamaica ...	...	2	...	...	ad. val.	...	2	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	18	...	18		...	...
United States of America ...	...	229	...	229		...	...
France ...	...	4	...	4		...	...
Germany ...	...	23	...	23		...	...
Total ...	...	631	...	274	82	...	357	71
Photographic Goods:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	20	...	...	ad. val.	...	20	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	24	...	24		...	...
Total ...	...	44	...	24	3	...	20	5
Pictures, &c.					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	12	...	...	ad. val.	...	12	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Total ...	...	19	...	7	2	...	12	2
Plate and Plated Ware:								
United Kingdom ...	...	213	...	...	30 per cent	...	203	20 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	10	ad. val.
Canada ...	...	24	...	...		...	24	
Total ...	...	237	...	...	...	...	237	45
Saddlery and Harness:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	18	...	...	ad. val.	...	18	ad. val.
Total ...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	3
Ships &c.					22½ per cent			15 per cent
St. Vincent ...	1	11	...	...	ad. val.	1	11	ad. val.
Total ...	1	11	...	...	...	1	11	2
Silk—Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ...	...	19	...	...		...	19	
France ...	...	15	...	15		...	...
Switzer and ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
United States of America ...	...	1	...	1	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Germany ...	...	4	...	4	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Italy ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Japan ...	...	302	...	302		...	...
China ...	...	48	...	48		...	...
Belgium ...	...	29	...	29		...	...
Total ...	...	426	...	407	91	...	19	3

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.				Preferential Tariff.			
	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.	
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£		lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£		lin. yds.	sq. yds.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)										
Artificial Silk —										
Piece Goods :										
United Kingdom	56,846	53,943	1,946	...	...	...	...	...	56,846	53,943
United States of America	172	172	11	172	172	11	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Japan	24,886	24,888	948	24,888	24,888	948	...	...	...	...
Italy	584	584	29	584	584	29	...	...	...	...
France	22,068	20,263	785	22,068	20,263	785	...	...	...	...
Belgium	2,306	2,306	87	2,306	2,306	87	...	...	...	...
Total	106,864	102,156	3,806	50,018	48,213	1,860	419	56,846	53,943	292

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III. ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—(Contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Artificial Silk:								
Other—								
United Kingdom	79	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	79	15 per cent ad val.
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Japan ...	...	53	...	53		...	...
Germany ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Switzerland ...	...	13	...	13		...	...
Total	153	...	74	17	...	79	12
Soap—Fancy:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,499	169	12/6 per 100 lbs.	4,499	169	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	2,286	80	...	...		2,286	80
United States of America ...	875	43	875	43		...	...
Germany ...	206	7	206	7		...	...
Japan ...	601	12	601	12		...	...
Total ...	8,467	311	1,682	62	10	6,785	249	28
Soap—Common:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	404,535	4,255	3/- per 100 lbs.	402,899	4,219	2/- per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		1,636	36
Trinidad ...	100	1	...	...		100	1
United States of America ...	24,460	229	24,460	229		...	...
Total ...	429,095	4,485	24,460	229	37	404,635	4,256	402
Spirits:								
Methylated—	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	477	96	7/6 per gall.	197	58	5/- per gall.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		280	38
British Guiana ...	8	2	...	...		8	2
United States of America ...	2	1	2	1		...	...
Total ...	487	99	2	1	1	485	98	51
Bay Rum—	galls.		galls.			galls.		
St. Lucia ...	136	24	7/6 per gall.	136	24	5/- per gall.
Barbados ...	436	81	...	...		436	81
Leeward Islands ...	290	54	...	...		290	54
British Guiana ...	25	8	...	...		25	8
United States of America ...	93	29	93	29		...	...
Total ...	980	196	93	29	34	887	167	222
Spirits—Other—	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	83	100	15/- per gall.	83	100	10/- per gall.
Barbados ...	2	1	...	...		2	1
British Guiana ...	47	28	...	...		47	28
Canada ...	1	1	...	...		1	1
United States of America ...	10	19	10	19		...	...
France ...	35	63	35	63		...	...
Germany ...	19	78	19	78		...	...
Total ...	197	290	64	160	49	133	130	67
Starch:	lbs.							
St. Vincent ...	1,088	6	1,088	6	...
Total ...	1,088	6	1,088	6	1
Stationery:								
United Kingdom	1,594	22½ per cent ad val.	...	1,450	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	144
Canada ...	...	151	...	...		...	151
Trinidad ...	...	61	...	...		...	61
Barbados ...	...	52	...	...		...	52
United States of America ...	...	29	...	29		...	...
Germany ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
France ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Japan ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Norway ...	...	5	...	5		...	...
Total	1,909	...	51	11	...	1,858	258

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :—(Contd)		£		£			£	£
Stones and Slates :								
School Slates—								
United Kingdom	...	1	...	...	Free	...	1	Free
Germany	...	34	...	34		...	...
Total	...	35	...	34	...	...	1	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom	...	243	...	...	15 per cent	...	243	10 per cent
St. Vincent (a)	...	5	...	...	ad. val.	...	5	ad. val.
Belgium	...	9	...	9		...	...
Total	...	257	...	9	2	...	248	24
Tombstones :								
United Kingdom	...	46	...	...	Free.	...	46	Free.
Trinidad	...	3	...	...		...	3	
Barbados	...	8	...	...		...	8	
Total	...	57	...	...	...	...	57	..
Toys and Games :								
United Kingdom	...	139	...	...		...	139	
Canada	...	3	...	...		...	3	
United States of America	...	116	...	116	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Germany	...	58	...	58	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan	...	44	...	44		...	...
Czecho Slovakia	...	3	...	3		...	...
France	...	2	...	2		...	...
Total	...	365	...	223	50	...	142	21
Umbrellas, &c. :	doz.		doz.		22½ per cent	doz.		15 per cent
United Kingdom	39	48	...	...	ad. val.	39	48	ad. val.
Japan	39	20	39	20		...	...
Total	78	68	39	20	5	39	48	7
Watches :								
Germany	...	56	...	56	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Switzerland	...	7	...	7	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	...	3	...	3		...	...
Total	...	66	...	66	15	...	...	...
Wax :	lbs.				22½ per cent	lbs.		15 per cent
United Kingdom	1,819	29	...	...	ad. val.	1,819	29	ad. val.
Total	1,819	29	...	...	...	1,819	29	4
Furniture :								
United Kingdom	...	53	...	...		...	53	
Canada	...	61	...	...		...	61	
St. Lucia	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Trinidad	...	99	...	...		...	99	
Hong Kong	...	67	...	...		...	67	
Barbados	...	7	...	...	22½ per cent	...	7	15 per cent
Leeward Islands	...	1	...	...	ad. val.	...	1	ad. val.
Poland	...	66	...	66		...	...
United States of America	...	42	...	42		...	...
Germany	...	31	...	31		...	...
Japan	...	1	...	1		...	...
Czecho Slovakia	...	11	...	11		...	...
Venezuela	...	8	...	8		...	...
Total	...	449	...	159	37	...	280	44
Wood—Manufacture d :								
United Kingdom	...	30	...	...		...	20	
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...		...	10	
Canada	...	46	...	...		...	46	
Trinidad	...	59	...	37	22½ per cent	...	22	15 per cent
Barbados	...	4	...	...	ad. val.	...	4	ad. val.
United States of America	...	16	...	16		...	...
Germany	...	7	...	7		...	...
Poland	...	15	...	15		...	...
Japan	...	1	...	1		...	...
Latvia	...	2	...	2		...	...
Belgium	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total	...	181	...	79	14	...	162	18

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.		Preferential Tariff.		
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)							
Woollen Piece Goods :							
United Kingdom	...	24,470	24,352	2,674	...	24,270	2,664
United Kingdom (a)	22½ per cent ad. val.	200	156
Japan	...	3,546	3,280	560	...	...	...
Total	...	28,016	27,632	3,234	560	24,470	2,674
400							
(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.							

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. (Contd.)		£		£	£ 22½ per cent ad val.		£	£ 15 per cent ad val.
Wool Manufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...
Total ...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	2
Manufactured Articles—								
Unenumerated Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,908	...	...	...	...	1,716	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	...
Canada ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	80	...
Trinidad ...	...	23	...	...	...	...	23	...
India ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...
Hong Kong ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Germany ...	...	141	...	141	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
France ...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	38	...	38	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	281	...	281	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	961	...	961	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3,506	...	1,484	334	...	2,022	275
Total of Class III.								
Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—								
United Kingdom ...	...	88,452	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	31,666	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	28,885	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	149,003	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD:	No.	£	No.		£	No.	£	
Asses:					15/- per head			10/- per head
United States of America ...	1	50	1	50	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	50	1	50	...	...	...	...
Goats:	No.				1/6 per head	No.		1/- per head
St. Vincent ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Barbados ...	4	7	...	...	...	4	7	...
Total ...	5	8	...	...	...	5	8	...
Horses:	No.				30/- per head	No.		20/- per head
United Kingdom ...	3	460	...	...	...	3	460	...
Trinidad ...	1	28	...	...	...	1	28	...
Total ...	4	488	...	...	...	4	488	4
Cows:	No.				18/- per head	No.		12/- per head
St. Vincent ...	1	20	...	...	...	1	20	...
Barbados ...	4	73	...	...	...	4	73	...
Total ...	5	93	...	...	...	5	93	3

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Swine—	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	1	3	...	...	3/- per head	1	3	2/- per head
Trinidad ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
Barbados ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
Total ...	3	6	...	...	...	3	6	2
Other Kind—	No.		No.			No.		
St. Lucia ...	...	2	...	...	Free	...	2	Free
Total ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total of Class IV.								
Animals not for Food—								
United Kingdom ...	...	463	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	647	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parcel Post—	£						£	
United States of America ...	1,666		United Kingdom ...			4,290		
Germany ...	125		Canada ...			878		
Venezuela ...	2		Trinidad ...			356		
Dutch West Indies ...	16		Jamaica ...			100		
France ...	54		India ...			3		
Canal Zone ...	33		British Guiana ...			25		
Switzerland ...	19		Barbados ...			172		
Austria ...	11		St. Lucia ...			9		
Cuba ...	1		Bermuda ...			1		
Italy ...	3		Leeward Islands ...			12		
Holland ...	2		St. Vincent ...			6		
Japan ...	9		South Africa ...			5		
Czecho-Slovakia ...	21		Bahamas ...			1		
Total from Foreign Countries ...	1,962		Total from British Empire ...			5,858		
Total Parcel Post ...		£ 7 820						

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of Grenada during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which Consigned.	IMPORTS.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD						
Total Gold
SILVER						
United Kingdom
Total Silver
NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.						
Total Nickel, &c.
BANK NOTES.						
Value.						
United Kingdom				
Total Bank Notes				

12.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :							
Animals and Birds living :—							
Poultry & Game :	Trinidad	... doz. 622	...	622	458	...	458
Cattle horned :	Trinidad	... No. 4	...	4	15	...	15
Goats :	Trinidad	... No. 840	...	840	231	...	231
Swine :	Trinidad	... No. 729	...	729	678	...	678
Sheep	Trinidad	... No. 263	...	263	83	...	83
Cocoa, Raw :							
	United Kingdom	cwt. 27,535	...	27,535	42,297	...	42,297
	Canada	29,079	...	29,079	41,613	...	41,613
	Australia	2,476	...	2,476	3,943	...	3,943
	New Zealand	401	...	401	683	...	683
	Barbados	18	...	18	33	...	33
	U. S. America	18,663	...	18,663	32,931	...	32,931
	Egypt	98	...	98	215	...	215
	Holland	177	...	177	400	...	400
	France	619	...	619	1,500	...	1,500
	Total	...	79,066	79,066	123,615	...	123,615
Fruits and Nuts for Fruits :—							
Bananas :							
	Canada	Bunches 119,313	...	...	10,014	...	10,014
	Germany	20,269	...	...	1,768	...	1,768
	Holland	15,986	...	...	810	...	810
	Total	...	155,568	...	12,592	...	12,592
Grape Fruits :							
	U. Kingdom	No. 10,680	...	10,680	56	...	56
	Barbados	1,500	...	1,500	6	...	6
	Canada	400	...	400	1	...	1
	Total	...	12,580	12,580	63	...	63
Limes, Green :							
	U. Kingdom	Brls. 4	...	4	4	...	4
	Trinidad	5	...	5	1	...	1
	Barbados	139	...	139	66	...	66
	Total	...	148	148	71	...	71
Oranges :							
	U. Kingdom	No. 800	...	800	1	...	1
	Barbados	42,800	...	42,800	149	...	149
	Total	...	43,600	43,600	150	...	150
Pears : (Avocado)							
	British Guiana	No. 3,200	...	3,200	5	...	5
	Trinidad	21,220	...	21,220	23	...	23
	U. Kingdom	1,600	...	1,600	4	...	4
	Total	...	26,020	26,020	32	...	32

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(Contd.)		No.					
Mangoes:	U. Kingdom ...	4,900	...	4,900	6	...	6
	Barbados ...	47,200	...	47,200	44	...	44
	Total ...	52,100	...	52,100	50	...	50
Mandarines:		No.					
	Barbados ...	3,000	...	3,000	2	...	2
Fruits—Other Kinds	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	184	...	184
	Barbados ...	...	...	...	12	...	12
	Total ...	...	...	...	198	...	198
Preserved Fruits:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	16	...	16
	Barbados ...	...	...	...	70	...	70
	U.S. America ...	...	...	...	17	...	17
	Total ...	...	...	...	103	...	103
Coconuts:		No.					
	Canada ...	7,660	...	7,660	45	...	45
	Barbados ...	97,430	...	97,430	181	...	181
	U.S. America ...	50,500	...	50,500	168	...	168
	Total ...	155,590	...	155,590	394	...	394
Cloves:		lbs.					
	British Guiana	2,044	...	2,044	46	...	46
	Canada ...	11,713	...	11,713	297	...	297
	Total ...	13,757	...	13,757	343	...	343
Cinamon:		lbs.					
	Trinidad ...	4,354	...	4,354	92	...	92
Nutmegs:		cwt.					
	United Kingdom	8,083	...	8,083	17,064	...	17,064
	Canada ...	2,203	...	2,203	5,250	...	5,250
	South Africa ...	67	...	67	126	...	126
	Jamaica ...	279	...	279	569	...	569
	Santo Domingo	119	...	119	151	...	151
	Egypt ...	200	...	200	336	...	336
	U.S. America ...	15,779	...	15,779	34,979	...	34,979
	Dutch Guiana ...	5	...	5	10	...	10
	Germany ...	1,003	...	1,003	3,132	...	3,132
	Total ...	27,738	...	27,738	61,617	...	61,617
Mace		cwt.					
	United Kingdom	3,015	...	3,015	24,012	...	24,012
	Canada ...	270	...	270	1,679	...	1,679
	Trinidad ...	36	...	36	365	...	365
	U. S. America ...	752	...	752	5,841	...	5,841
	Germany ...	1,114	...	1,114	10,180	...	10,180
	Total ...	5,187	...	5,187	42,077	...	42,077

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(Contd.) :						
	No.					
Turtles—Live: U. Kingdom ...	150	...	150	254	...	254
Total ...	150	...	150	254	...	254
Flour Barbados ...	...	lbs. 196	196	...	1	1
Cigarettes: St. Vincent ...	...	case 1	1	...	10	10
Bacon: Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 36	36	...	2	2
Vegetables—Pumpkins: Trinidad ...	doz. 33	...	33	5	...	5
Total ...	33	...	33	5	...	5
Milk: Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 336	336	...	5	5
Barbados ...	...	462	462	...	5	5
Total ...	...	798	798	...	10	10
Mace - Produce of St. Vincent:		cwts.				
Canada ...	...	9	9	...	72	72
U.S. America ...	...	5	5	...	33	33
Total ...	...	14	14	...	105	105
Nutmegs - Produce of St. Vincent:		cwt.				
Trinidad ...	...	3	3	...	8	8
Canada ...	...	53	53	...	108	108
U.S. America ...	...	12	13	...	28	28
Total ...	...	69	69	...	144	144
Onions: Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 1,875	1,875	...	13	13
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	243,123	285	243,408
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:						
Cotton, Raw: United Kingdom	2,502	...	2,502	4,703	...	4,703
Total ...	2,502	...	2,502	4,703	...	4,703

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total £
CLASS II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.:						
Seeds for expressing Oil : Cotton Seed : Barbados ...	cwt. 6,699	...	6,699	1,163	...	1,163
Hides and Skins : Trinidad ...	cwt. 110	...	110	79	...	79
Copra : United Kingdom ...	cwt. 687	...	687	414	...	414
Trinidad ...	365	...	365	183	...	183
Barbados ...	1,836	...	1,836	1,051	...	1,051
Total ...	2,888	...	2,888	1,653	...	1,653
Oils, Vegetable : Lime : Oil United Kingdom ...	lbs. 6,217	...	6,217	5,758	...	5,758
U. S. America ...	700	...	700	627	...	627
Total ...	6,917	...	6,917	6,385	...	6,385
Turtle, Shell : United Kingdom	lbs. 206	...	206	104	...	104
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	14,087	...	14,087
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :						
Boats : St. Lucia ...	No. 1	...	1	6	...	6
Manufactured Wood: United Kingdom	Cub. ft. 200	...	200	10	...	10
Mahogany : Trinidad ...	feet 2,233	...	2,233	36	...	36
Manure : Trinidad ...	Tons. 8	...	8	24	...	24
Motor Cycles : Trinidad ...	No. ...	1	1	...	62	62
Motor Cars : United Kingdom ...	No. ...	2	2	...	250	250
St. Vincent ...	...	5	5	...	530	530
St. Lucia ...	...	1	1	...	160	160
Trinidad ...	...	3	3	...	88	88
Total ...	...	11	11	...	1,028	1,028
Motor Car, Parts : United Kingdom ...	No. ...	...	...	...	7	7
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
U. S. America...	...	...	...	...	13	13
Total ...	...	...	...	...	24	24
Piano : Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	60	60

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.			Quantities.			Value.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.			No.					
Radios:	United Kingdom	...	...	5	5	...	82	82
	U.S.A.	...	...	1	1	...	15	15
	Total	...	...	6	6	...	97	97
House-hold Furniture Used:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	747	747
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	33	33
	St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	90	90
	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	162	162
	Canada	...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	1,072	1,072
Bags and Sacks Empty:	Dominica	...	No.	...	...	...	13	13
		...	...	300	300	...	13	13
Metal Manufactures:	Trinidad	...	No.	...	...	...	14,078	14,078
		...	...	...	...	...	14,078	14,078
Toys:	U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
		...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Typewriters:	Trinidad	...	No.	...	...	...	33	33
		...	...	3	3	...	33	33
Matches:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
		...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Apparel:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	179	179
	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	220	220
		...	...	...	...	...	220	220
Electrical Goods:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	15	15
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
	U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	90	90
Sugar Machinery:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	65	65
Hardware:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
		...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Glassware:	Canada	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	46	46
	Germany	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	64	64
Firearms:	U. Kingdom	...	No.	...	...	...	70	70
		...	...	3	3	...	70	70
Surgical Instruments:	U. Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	205	205
		...	...	...	...	...	205	205

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce. other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.						
	No.					
Cinematograph Films: Dominica ...	...	...	...	...	400	400
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	7,720	7,720
U.S.A. ...	...	...	...	...	70	70
Total ...	...	...	...	...	8,190	8,190
Rayon Silk Goods: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	162	162
	pairs					
Leather Shoes: Barbados ...	...	882	882	...	72	72
	gals.					
Lubricating Oil: Trinidad ...	...	86	86	...	3	3
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	76	25,645	25,721
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES:						
	No.					
Mules: Trinidad ...	5	...	5	50	...	50
	No.					
Asses: Trinidad ...	7	...	7	11	...	11
	No.					
Horses: Trinidad ...	10	20	30	342	1,737	2,079
Barbados ...	7	3	10	54	450	504
St. Vincent ...	...	8	8	...	363	363
Total ...	17	31	48	396	2,550	2,946
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	457	2,550	3,007
Bullion and Specie:						
Silver: United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	187	187
Gold: United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	177	177
Total ...	...	...	...	...	364	364
Total Bullion and Specie: ...	...	...	...	...	364	364
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	257,743	28,844	286,587

13.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutable Articles Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

EXPORTS.				
Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
			Export.	
Cotton, Raw	Cwt. 2,502	£ 4,703	£ 125	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil therefrom :—Cotton Seed...	6,699	1,163	84	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	5,187	42,077	259	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	lbs. 6,917	6,385	173	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Nutmegs	Cwt. 27,738	61,617	693	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoa Raw	79,066	123,615	1,977	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoanuts ... ..	...	...	...	...
Copra	3,402	1,653	42	3d. per cwt or fractional part.
Lime Juice Concentrated ... ..	...	...	...	3d. per 100 gals. or fractional part.
Total Export Duty ... ..	...	...	3,353	...
Banana Cess	Bchs. 155,568	12,592	446	1d. per count bunch.
Total amount collected on all articles exported ... ..	...	...	£3,799	...

SHIPPING.

1936.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	266	7866	1934	78	2282	502	344	10148	2436	...	...	...
French West Indies.....	12	632	114	61	2442	394	73	3074	508	...	...	...
Venezuela.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	7
TOTAL.....	278	8498	2048	139	4724	896	417	13222	2944	1	60	7

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	246	7627	1878	156	4795	1103	402	12422	2981	...	...	...
French West Indies.....	1	21	4	24	1105	173	25	1126	177	...	...	...
Venezuela.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	247	7648	1882	180	5900	1276	427	13548	3158	...	...	...

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	75	12	1	75	12	266	7866	1934	79	2357	514	345	10223	2448
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	632	114	61	2442	394	73	3074	508
...	...	...	1	60	7	1	60	7	...	...	...	1	60	7
1	75	12	2	135	19	279	8558	2055	140	4799	908	419	13957	2963

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
1	75	12	1	75	12	246	7627	1878	157	4870	1115	403	12497	2993
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	4	24	1105	173	25	1126	177
1	60	7	1	60	7	...	...	...	1	60	7	1	60	7
2	135	19	2	135	19	247	7648	1882	182	6035	1295	429	13683	3177

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	120	482231	11805	26	100747	2629	146	582978	14434	70	140387	2082
United States of America.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1027	19
Canada.....	1	2768	32	...	...	...	1	2768	32	...	...	...
French West Indies.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1127	20
TOTAL.....	121	484999	11837	26	100747	2629	147	585746	14466	72	142541	2121

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	108	448482	11722	37	104374	1772	145	552856	13494	50	104350	1563
Venezuela.....	...	...	...	2	32890	972	2	32890	972	...	...	...
Germany.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13699	299
Holland.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6522	117
TOTAL.....	108	448482	11722	39	137264	2744	147	585746	14466	57	124571	1979

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
14	53632	1322	84	194019	3404	190	622618	13887	40	154379	3951	230	776997	17838
...	...	...	1	1027	19	1	1027	19	...	...	...	1	1027	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2768	32	...	...	...	1	2768	32
...	...	...	1	1127	20	1	1127	20	...	...	...	1	1127	20
14	53632	1322	86	196173	3443	193	627540	13958	40	154379	3951	233	781919	17909

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA, to each Country, in the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
27	49608	691	77	153958	2254	158	552832	13285	64	153982	2463	222	706814	15748
2	21994	773	2	21994	773	...	...	...	4	54884	1745	4	54884	1745
...	...	...	5	13699	299	5	13699	299	...	...	...	5	13699	299
...	...	...	2	6522	117	2	6522	117	...	...	...	2	6522	117
29	71602	1464	86	196173	3443	165	573053	13701	68	208866	4208	233	781919	17909

Nos. 5 & 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1936.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.									
British.....	278	8498	2048	139	4724	896	417	13222	2944
Venezuela.....	1	60	7	1	75	12	2	135	19
TOTAL	279	8558	2055	140	4799	908	419	13357	2963
CLEARED.									
British.....	247	7648	1882	180	5900	1276	427	13548	3158
Venezuela.....	...	...	...	2	135	19	2	135	19
TOTAL.....	247	7648	1882	182	6035	1295	429	13683	3177

Nos. 7 & 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1936.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.												
British	...	...	...	121	484999	11837	26	100747	2629	147	585746	14466
Norwegian	...	...	...	54	103812	1376	5	11417	133	59	115229	1509
Swedish	...	...	...	1	1545	26	...	...	...	1	1545	26
Danish	...	...	...	4	6066	98	...	...	...	4	6066	98
United States of America	...	...	...	7	22085	428	...	...	...	7	22085	428
German	...	...	...	1	1435	23	9	42215	1189	10	43650	1212
Panama	...	...	...	5	7598	170	...	...	...	5	7598	170
Total	...	...	...	193	627540	13958	40	154379	3951	233	781919	17909
CLEARED.												
British	...	...	...	108	448482	11722	39	137264	2744	147	585746	14466
Norwegian	...	...	...	36	71252	929	23	43977	580	59	115229	1509
Swedish	...	...	...	1	1545	26	...	...	...	1	1545	26
Danish	...	...	...	2	3475	55	2	2591	43	4	6066	98
United States of America	...	...	...	7	22085	428	...	...	...	7	22085	428
German	...	...	...	8	21656	439	2	21994	773	10	43650	1212
Panama	...	...	...	3	4558	102	2	3040	62	5	7598	170
Total	...	...	...	165	573053	13701	68	208866	4208	233	781919	17909

Nos. 9 & 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS EN-

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
ENTERED.												
St. George's	120	3931	842	5	249	41	125	4180	883	1	60	7
Grenville ...	66	1685	453	...	...	...	66	1685	453	...	...	...
Hillsborough	92	2882	753	134	4475	855	226	7357	1608	...	...	...
Total ...	278	8498	2048	139	4724	896	417	13222	2944	1	60	7
CLEARED.												
St. George's	95	3130	666	28	1015	213	123	4145	879	...	...	...
Grenville ...	57	1470	403	6	151	34	63	1621	437	...	...	...
Hillsborough	95	3048	813	146	4734	1029	241	7782	1842	...	...	...
Total ...	247	7648	1882	180	5900	1276	427	13548	3158	...	...	...

Nos. 11 & 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS EN-

ENTERED.												
St. George's	121	484999	11837	26	100747	2629	147	585746	14466	72	142541	2121
Total ...	121	484999	11837	26	100747	2629	147	585746	14466	72	142541	2121
CLEARED												
St. George's	108	448482	11722	39	137264	2744	147	585746	14466	57	124571	1979
Total ...	108	448482	11722	39	137264	2744	147	585746	14466	57	124571	1979

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	75	12	2	135	19	121	3991	849	6	324	53	127	4315	902
...	...	...	...	...	...	66	1685	453	...	...	...	66	1685	453
...	...	...	...	...	...	92	2882	753	134	4475	855	226	7357	1608
1	75	12	2	135	19	279	8558	2055	140	4799	908	419	13357	2953
2	135	19	2	135	19	95	3130	666	30	1150	232	125	4280	898
...	...	...	...	...	...	57	1479	403	6	151	34	63	1621	437
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	3048	813	146	4734	1029	241	7782	1842
2	135	19	2	135	19	247	7643	1882	182	6035	1295	429	13683	3177

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1936.

14	53632	1322	86	196173	3443	193	627540	13958	40	154379	3951	233	781919	17909
14	53632	1322	86	196173	3443	193	627540	13958	40	154379	3951	233	781919	17909
29	71602	1464	86	196173	3443	165	573053	13701	68	208866	4208	233	781919	17909
29	71602	1464	86	196173	3443	165	573053	13701	68	208866	4208	233	781919	17909

**PRODUCTION
AND
NATURAL RESOURCES,
1936.**

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony. Acres.
Grenada ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76,548
Carriacou ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,467

REMARKS.—There are no Crown Lands for sale. Certain estates bought by the Government under a Land Settlement Scheme are in gradual process of alienation.

(b)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings.

Under 10 acres.	10 acs.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
17,358	52	330	58	131	1

(c)

(d)

(e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		1936. QUANTITIES.		THE COLONY.	
Bananas	155,568 stems	No returns available.	Horses	No returns available.
Wheat		Asses	
Barley		Mules	
Oats		Horned Cattle	
Maize		Sheep	
Potatoes		Goats	
Coffee			
Cocoa	78,636 cwts.			
Tea			
Sugar			
Tobacco			
Rubber (plantation)			
Nutmegs	27,738 cwt.			
Mace	5,187 "			
Cotton Seed, &c.	6,699 "			
Cotton Raw, &c.	2,502 "			
Lime Juice, Concent'd			
Coconuts	155,590 No.			
Copra	323,456 lbs.			

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Butter	} No returns available.
Bacon	...	...
Ment	...	...
Hides	... 10,640 lbs.	£71	

2.—FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Nil.
Nil.	—	Approximately 6,000	

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	Extension of Forest Reserves now being considered by Government.
Timber Rubber	... } Nil.	Nil.	

3.—FISHERIES.

(a)

(b)

(c)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.	<p>A large number of canoes & small boats are employed on the coasts of the Colony in fishing, and a quantity of fish is caught daily for local consumption.</p> <p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British ... } No returns. Foreigners ... }</p>
Various kinds of fish such as Grouper, King fish, Corvally, Snapper, Barracutta, Hind, Whiting, Jacks, Spanish Mackerel, Allacore, &c., of which no account is kept.	Particulars not available.	Not known.		

4.—MINERALS.

(a)				(c)		(d)	
Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
There are no mines in the Island. There are a few quarries for stone.							

5.—WATER POWER.

		(a)	(b)		(c)	
(b)		Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.			During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
Nil.		No returns.				

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Rum	9	...	...	30,036·8 prf. gal.	...
Ice	1	...	...	No returns	...
Leather	1	...	...	" "	...
Sugar	104*	...	...	732 tons †	...
Lime Juice concentrated	7	...	...	EXPORTS 1926	Nil.
Lime Oil				Nil.	
Whale Oil				740 gals.	

* Comprise 13 water, 5 steam, 47 cattle, 38 kerosine oil, and one small central factory.

† Returns from central factory.

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A modern sugar factory erected in 1935 dealt with its first crop during the year. Production was confined to refined muscovado sugar, for local consumption.

**LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING,
1936.**

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a) : including value of any payments in kind (b)	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates.	Rates of Sickness.	Notes.
(A) Government Employment :— (1) Railways (2) Public Works (3) Other	175 25	Men 1/2 to 1/6 per day Women 10/- to 1/2 " "	48	(a) Compensation for Injuries Ordinance Cap. 48. (b) Workmen's Compensation Ordinance Cap. 248. (c) Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance Cap. 108.	...	...	Partly in kind in some cases, i.e., gardens free or at reasonable rates as well as house spots. Regular work is had for about 3 days weekly. The fixed legal minimum wage is :— Men - 1/- Women - 10/-
(B) Agricultural :— (C) Other Industrial :— Building Sugar factories	No returns Do.	Men 1/3 to 2/- " " Women 1/- " " 1/9 to 4/- Women 1/-, men 1/3d to 2/- per day; mechanics ranging from 1/- a day for ordinary boy to 8/- for skilled workman.	48	(d) Labour (Minimum Wage) Order Gazetted 2nd September, 1936 (e) Employment of Women, Young Persons & Children Ordinance Cap. 75.	...	...
Cacao drying machines		Headmen from 1/8d a day. 3/- to 4/- when working day and night. Assistants from 1/2d a day. 2/- to 3/- when working day and night.					
Distilleries		From 1/4d to 3/5 for two distillations which are usually performed between the hours of 7 a.m. and 5 p.m.					
Cotton gins		Female labour: women, from 10d to 1/-; men, from 1/- to 1/3d per day.					
(D) Domestic Service :—	Do.	£1 10/- to £4 per month for men with or without board, 10/- to £1 5/- per month for women with or without board or lodge.		Employers & Servants Ordinance, 1936 No. 8 of 1936.			Partly in kind, If living in they are sometimes given free medical attention.

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be. (c) Give references to legislation.

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES
OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
Butter, Salt	...	...	...	1/- per lb.	1/2 per lb.	1/- per lb.
„ Table	...	...	...	1/8 „	2/- „	1/8 „
Cheese	...	...	...	1/4 „	1/4 „	1/4 „
Eggs	...	...	...	1/6 per doz.	2/- per doz	1/- per doz.
Mutton	...	...	...	8d per lb.	8d per lb.	7d per lb.
Pork, Fresh	...	...	...	6d „	6d „	5d „
„ Salt	...	...	...	1/- „	1/- „	9d „
Bacon	...	...	...	2/- „	2/4 „	1/8 „
Chickens	...	...	...	7d „	7d „	7d „
Ham	...	...	...	1/8 „	2/1 „	1/3 „
Coffee	...	...	...	1/- „	1/4 „	8d „
Tea	...	...	...	1/8 „	4/- „	1/8 „
Potatoes, English	...	...	...	2d „	3d „	2d „
„ Sweet	...	...	...	1d „	1d „	1d „
Milk, Fresh	...	...	...	2d per bot.	3d per bot.	2d per bot.
„ Condensed	...	...	...	5d per tin	5d per tin	4½d per tin
Beef, Fresh	...	...	...	6d per lb.	6d per lb.	5d per lb.
„ Salt	...	...	...	8d „	8d „	6d „
Rice	...	...	...	2d „	2d „	1½d „
Sugar, White	...	...	...	3d „	3d „	3d „
„ Muscavado	...	...	...	2½d „	2½d „	2½d „
„ Crude Muscavado	...	...	...	1d „	1d „	1d „
Kerosene Oil	...	...	...	7/6 per tin	7/6 per tin	7/6 per tin
Soap	...	...	...	15/- per box	15/- per box	15/- per box
Salt	...	...	...	½d per lb.	½d per lb.	½d per lb.
Flour	...	...	...	3d „	3d „	2½d „
Bread	...	...	...	3d „	4d „	3d „
Fish, Fresh	...	...	...	6d „	6d „	4d „
„ Salt	...	...	...	6d „	6d „	5d „

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (LONDON AND NEW YORK) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
CAOAO (per cwt.)	1936.	£1. 13. 6.	£1. 14. 6.	£1. 14. 6.	£1. 15. 9.	£1. 15. 9.	£2. 0.	£2. 3. 0.	£2. 13. 6.	£2. 15. 0.	£2. 18. 0.	£3. 0. 0.	£3. 0. 0.

NUTMEGS (per bag of 200 lbs.)	...	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 8. 8.	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.

MAOE (per lb.)	...	2/5	2/4	2/3	2/2	2/2	2/2	2/1	2/2	2/3	2/3	2/6	2/6

COTTON (MARIE GALANTE) (per lb.)	...	7d.	7d.	7d.	7d.	7d.	7d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8d.

COPRA (per lb.)	...	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1¾d.	2½d.

**GAOLS AND PRISONERS,
1936.**

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of GRENADA for the Year 1936.

Name and nature of the Prisons (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.). Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.		Total Number of persons committed in 1936.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1936.	The daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1936.
			For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment*.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For three months or less.				
Richmond Hill Prisons	Males	207	5	22	180	21	13	66	13	10	19	165	51·72	71	3·20	†2
	Females	28	2	3	23	5	3	3	...	...	2	26	2·18	...	..	...
TOTAL		235	7	25	203	26	16	69	13	10	21	191	53·90	71	3·20	2
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony	Men	207	5	22	180	21	13	66	13	10	19	165	51·72	71	3·20	2
	Women	28	2	3	23	5	3	3	...	...	2	26	2·18	...	...	...
	Juveniles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† One death by Execution.

One death from natural causes in Colony Hospital.

QUESTIONS.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread mill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

ANSWERS.

The Male Prison is constructed on the separate system and each prisoner has a cell to himself, but communication can be obtained through the ventilating grates at the back of the cells; a vigilant patrol is enforced every half hour during the night. Communication is thus easily detected and punished accordingly.

The Female Prison is on the separate system as far as practicable. There is usually sufficient accommodation for complete separation.

The males are supervised by Warders, and the females by a Matron and Assistant.

MALE PRISON.

There are 76 ordinary cells, 2 condemned cells, and a hospital with room for 6 beds in it (with a surgery and a sleeping room for an officer.)

FEMALE PRISON.

There are 6 ordinary cells, 2 association cells, and an infirmary with room for 3 beds.

MALE PRISON.

The 76 cells each allow 797 cubic feet, the hospital when full allows 800 cubic feet per patient.

63 Square feet (Superficial area) surrounded by an enclosed verandah 10 feet wide.

FEMALE PRISON.

The 6 cells each allow 600 cubic feet. The 2 association cells each allow 1,260 cubic feet, the infirmary when full allows for 600 cubic feet per patient.

Single cells 58 square feet.

Association cells 124 square feet. (Superficial area) with a corridore 10 feet wide.

Males and Females, in two classes as follows:—

1. Convicted criminal prisoners.
2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody, and non-criminal debtors.

Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into 4 classes for diet, and 3 for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.

No.

There is no labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.

Males. Baking Bread for the institutions, cooking Prison food, making Prison officer's uniforms, clothing and bedding for public institutions, carpenter's, mason's, painter's, tin-smith's and shoemaker's work, breaking stones, preparing cocoa, &c., all within the prison walls.*

Females. Breaking stones, washing clothing and bedding, sewing, picking fibre also making Female clothing, sheets, headkerchief, &c., for other institutions as well as repairs to all clothing and cleaning work generally.†

Yes.

Quarrying stones and carting them to the prisons, collecting dry earth for sale, and Government latrines, cleaning and cultivating Government lands, cleaning Government House grounds and Fort Rocks, Hospital Grounds and other minor work, and cleaning public buildings, etc.

* Painting, Repairing Police Boots and other leather work, Repairing of Police clothing, etc.

† Also washing Police Clothing and Bedding

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

2. How are they supervised?

By Warders, at the rate of 5 prisoners to each Warder.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

1934. Nil.
1935. Nil.
1936. Nil.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

No charge is made for labour, all work being done for the Government.

Small profits are made from the sale of Bread, Cocoa, broken stones, dry earth, flour bags, barrels, kerosine tins and which are paid into the Treasury and credited to Prison Manufacture Account.

The profits of this account amounted to £184. 10. 6, and was transferred to General Revenue.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1936?

Pay of Staff ...	...	£773	3	3
Cleaning and Lights ...	...	67	4	8
Clothing and Bedding ...	...	93	9	1
Contingencies ...	...	11	0	11
Dietary ...	...	371	6	11
Furniture and Implements ...	...	73	18	2
Gratuities to Convicts ...	...	8	11	8
Medicines, &c. ...	...	6	3	8
Officers' Uniforms ...	...	42	8	8
Religious Administration ...	...	52	1	8
		£1,499	8	8

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1936?

There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to Question IX. 4.

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Males. May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. They do not sleep in association, except in the hospital, which is lighted and visited every half hour during the night by the Officers on patrol. An officer sleeps in the room adjoining the Hospital Ward.

Females. May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. If the number exceeds eight, association is necessary. The cells are partly lighted through the ventilating gratings by a Electricity suspended in the corridor during the night. No patrol is practicable but visits are paid at irregular hours by the Matron and her Assistant.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

52 were awarded Gruel diet.
45 „ deprived of Bread and Tea.
3 Forfeited Marks already earned.
4 Cautioned.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasions?

There are no Chaplains attached to the Prisons.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?

Religious Services are regularly performed by the Church of England Minister, and Roman Catholic Priest on Sundays.

QUESTIONS.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

XX.

1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1936?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

ANSWERS.

Yes, if requested by the prisoner.

No; but in case of illness immediate notice is given.

Convicted prisoners sentenced to 3 months and upwards who are not over 40 years of age, on attaining the third class are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, three times a week from 12 noon until 2 p.m. The school is under the Chief Warder, who acts as school-master. School was re-opened in August.

Remissions are granted under the mark system, on the same lines as those in force in the English Prisons; and all prisoners sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment and upwards come under the scope of its provisions.

One death during the year 1936.

Coroners verdict—Death due to :—fracture—dislocation of cervical vertebra.

Good.

Rheumatism, Dental caries, Gripe and Dyspepsia.

Ten, 6 a.m. Bread 4 ozs., Sugar 1 oz. with $\frac{3}{4}$ pint of hot water.

• Breakfast, 10 a.m. Bread and Cocoa, quantities according to class of diet.

Dinner, 5 p.m. Bread, Vegetables, Rice, or Cornmeal, Salt Fish, and fresh beef alternate week days and every Sunday to the 4th class diet only. Vide, C.S.O. Minute Paper, J. 174. 1936 d/d 6th February, 1936. Quantities according to class of diet.

Vegetable soup is now given twice a week.

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS,
1936.**

1.—CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide...	2	...	2	2	2	...	2	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	415	215	200	200	139	61	60	140
3. Prædial Larceny ...	237	26	211	233	182	51	86	147
4. Other offences against property ...	487	125	362	377	303	74	222	155
5. Other crimes ...	1413	283	1130	1360	1075	285	205	1155
	2554	649	1905	2172	1701	471	575	1597

2.—PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	937	531	406	122	163	26	626	15	7	471	133
3. Praedial larceny ...	260	203	57	14	32	...	214	16	26	110	62
Malicious injuries to property ...	10	7	3	2	4	...	4	...	...	3	1
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) }	375	301	74	29	70	21	255	71	17	116	51
5. Other crimes—											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road & other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony }	541	472	69	43	46	...	452	6	...	391	55
Miscellaneous minor offences ...	1054	748	306	143	174	...	737	13	...	549	175
	3179	2264	915	353	490	48	2288	121	50	1640	477

3.—PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Sex.		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Ac- quitted.	Convicted.							
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magis- trates' Courts.	M				F	Sentences.						
									Total.	Guilty and in- sane at time of act.	Penal Servitude.	Imprison- ment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or con- cubine	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural crime ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	13	...	13	9	4	1	...	1	11	...	...	2	...	...	9
3. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against pro- perty with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property	23	...	23	21	2	1	...	1	21	...	...	11	...	...	10
5. Other crimes	4	...	4	4	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
	42	...	42	36	6	5	...	2	35	...	...	13	...	1	21

4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
The number of summary convictions:—								
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	...	354	299	654	626
2.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	167	216	232	214
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	...	4	7	7	4
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...				106	138	205	255
4.	Other crimes—							
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies				4	2	3	...
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony				331	406	530	452
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	...	890	706	585	737
					1856	1774	2226	2288
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—								
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
2.	Attempted Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other offences against the person...	...	...	...	3	3	3	11
3.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other offences against property	...	...	...	15	21	15	21
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
					19	28	23	35

HOSPITALS,

1936.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.												
Males ...	25	760	38	2	5	...	...	371	343	...	46	7.8	18.6	30	...
Females ...	9	1,134	38	22	11	...	...	315	777	...	42	10	12.1	31	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.			
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
MALE.														
Ground Floor,	No. 1 ...	41	30	12	12			210	210					
" "	No. 2 ...	77	30	12	27			680	680					
" "	No. 2A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...
" "	No. 2 ...	41	30	12	10			210	210					
FEMALE.														
Upper Floor,	No. 4 ...	...	...	...	...			...	...	No.				
" "	No. 5 ...	77	30	14	27			...	...			No.	No.	
" "	No. 5A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...
" "	No. 6 ...	41	30	14	27			210	210					
Children's Ward	...	30	20	12	10			304	304					
Maternity Ward	...	41	30	14	18			210	210					
Labour Ward	...	25	18	12	2			...	...			
Private Ward—														
Male	No. 1 ...	16	10 $\frac{7}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{2}$		501 $\frac{1}{2}$	501 $\frac{1}{2}$					
"	No. 2 ...	14 $\frac{5}{12}$	10 $\frac{1}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	157 $\frac{5}{12}$		106 $\frac{3}{4}$	106 $\frac{3}{4}$					
"	No. 3 ...	14 $\frac{5}{12}$	10 $\frac{1}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	157 $\frac{5}{12}$		106 $\frac{3}{4}$	106 $\frac{3}{4}$					
Female	No. 1 ...	16	10 $\frac{7}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{2}$		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	No.				
"	No. 2 ...	16	10 $\frac{7}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{2}$		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$					
"	No. 3 ...	14 $\frac{5}{12}$	10 $\frac{1}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	157 $\frac{5}{12}$		85 $\frac{1}{4}$	95 $\frac{1}{4}$					
Children's Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...

A new "Children's Ward"—the generous gift of Mr. H. F. Pantin and his Mother in memory of the late Edwin Norton—was built and officially opened 31. 8. 31.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. George's Water Supply.

What is the quality of the water?

Excellent.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Four large baths, close to wards, all fitted with shower.

Private Ward:—One enamelled iron bath each for the male and female wards, with showers.

Children's Ward:—One bath.

Eight water closets situated at North and South-west corners of the building, separated by an open 12 feet gallery from ward, all flush with pull.

Iron sewer pipes to sea from water closets at south end with interceptor 20 yards from building. Earthenware pipes lead to sea from north end of building with interceptor 10 yards from building.

Private Ward:—One water closet each for the male and female wards. 4" cast iron sewer pipes to main sewer south.

Children's Ward:—Two water closets. 4 cast iron sewer pipes to sea.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1936.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	... H. E. the Governor. H. E. the Acting Governor. His Honour The Administrator, frequently.	Chief Medical and Health Officer, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise	... His Honour The Administrator.	Auditor. Chief Medical and Health Officer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Surprise visits by Auditor

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Resident Surgeon.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Colony Hospital for 1936.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
See attached List.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....	Nil.						
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"	Nil.				Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—Continued.

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1936.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.
Infected Diseases—						Brought forward	5	392	40	397	13
Enteric Fever	...	26	4	26	2	Diseases of Digestive System—					
Malaria	...	96	3	96		(Contd.)					
Gonorrhoea	...	20		20		Appendicitis Acute	...	6	1	6	1
Pneumonia	...	4		4		" Chronic	...	5		5	
Syphilis Primary	1	4		5		Constipation	...	11		11	
Secondary	1	9		10		" Inguinal	...	21		21	
Tertiary	...	8		8		" Strangulated	1	7	2	8	
Tetanus, Acute	...	6	4	6	2	Enteritis	...	16	2	16	
Tuberculosis—						Oral Sepsis	...	1	1	1	
" Bone	...	3	1	3	1	Intestinal Obstruction	...	4	2	4	
Diabetes	...	9		9		Ranula	...	1		1	
Debility	...	3		3		Haemorrhoids	...	2		2	
General Diseases—						Cholecystitis	...	1		1	1
Marasmus	...	7	2	7	1	Cirrhosis Liver	1	2	1	3	
Diseases of Nervous System—						Jaundice	...	1		1	
Neurosis	...	4		4		Dis. of Lymphatic System—					
Concussion	...	5		5		Adenitis	...	9		9	
Meningitis	...	3	3	3		Diseases of Urinary System—					
Epilepsy	...	10		10		Nephritis Acute	2	12	2	14	1
Vertigo	...	4		4		" Chronic	...	3		3	
Diseases of the Eye—						Acute retention	...	3		3	
Conjunctivitis	1	5		6		Cystitis	...	3		3	
Iritis	...	11		11	2	Enlarged prostate	1	13	2	14	1
Ophthalmia Gonhl.	...	5		5		Pyelitis	...	1		1	
Keratitis	...	3		3		Uræmia	...	1	1	1	
Disorganised Eye	...	1		1		Stone-bladder	...	2		2	1
Ulceration Cornea	...	3		3		Disease of Generative System—					
Diseases of the Nose—						Male Organs—					
Nasal Polypus	...	2		2		Stricture Urethra	...	23		23	4
Antrum Disease	...	2		2		Phimosis	...	12		12	2
Dis. of Circulatory System—						Para phimosis	...	2		2	
Myocarditis	2	9	1	11		Phagedona Penis	...	1		1	
Endocarditis	...	10	1	10	3	Female Organs—					
Arterio-Sclerosis	...	4		4		Endometritis	...	7		7	
Hemiplegia	...	5	4	5		Salpingitis	...	11	2	11	
Septicaemia	...	1	3	1		Pyosalpinx	...	3		3	
Dis. of Respiratory System—						Fibroma Uteri	...	13		13	
Bronchitis	...	20		20	1	Mastitis	...	16		16	
Broncho-pneumonia	...	12	9	12		Ovarian Cyst	...	2		2	
Pleurisy	...	4		4		Female Organs—					
Empyæmia	...	3	3	3		Dysmenorrhœa	...	1		1	
Asthma	...	7		7		Retained Products	...	1		1	1
Diseases of Digestive System—						Ectopic gestation	...	3		3	
General Peritonitis	...	3	2	3	1	Dystocia	...	2	1	2	
Tonsillitis	...	7		7		Uterine displacement	...	1		1	
Hypertrophied Tonsils	...	42		42		Eclampsia	1	6	2	7	
Adenoids	...	8		8							
Gastritis	...	4		4							
Carried forward	5	392	40	397	13	Carried forward	11	621	59	632	25

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—*Continued.*

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1936.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.
		Admissions.	Deaths.					Admissions.	Deaths.		
Brought forward	11	621	59	632	25	Brought forward	24	855	70	879	44
Dis. of Generative System—						Injuries—					
Female Organs—(Contd.)						Poisons		6		6	
Vaginitis	...	1		1		Wounds	2	88	4	90	
Hyperemia Gravidarum	...	4		4		Burns	...	12	3	12	1
Diseases of Connective tissue—						Scalds	...	7		7	
Cellulitis	...	45	2	47	1	Foreign bodies	...	7		7	
Abscess	...	65	2	66	4	Cut Tendons Hand	...	3		4	
Gangrene	...	6	5	6		Parasites—					
Diseases of Skin—						Ascariasis	...	10		10	
Ulcers	...	31		34	9	Ankylostomiasis	...	8	1	9	
Dermatitis	...	4		4		Tumours—					
Carbuncle	...	11		11	1	Carcinoma Breast	...	4		4	1
Boils	...	4		4		„ Bladder	...	3	1	3	1
Dis. of Organs of Locomotion—						„ Stomach	...	2		2	
Fractures	...	42	2	46	3	Epithelioma	...	2	1	2	
Dislocations	...	5		5		Cysts	...	3		3	
Rheumatism	...	1		1		Ganglion	...	1		1	
Onychia	...	1		2		Lipoma	...	1		1	
Osteomyelitis	...	3		4		Pregnant Women	...	413		423	8
Periostitis	...	1		1		Children born in hospital	...	336	4	346	6
Arthritis	...	7		8		Abortions	...	13		13	
Pes Equinus	...	1		1		Born before arrival	...	28	4	28	
Talipes Equino	...	2		2	1						
Carried forward	24	855	70	879	44	Total	48	1802	88	1850	61

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL,
1936.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.			Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.		
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.				Partial Night Nurses.					
Males ...	4	12	2.8	Three alternately by night.	1	...	...	...	Nil.	...	10	33.8	Nil.	115.33	366 days.
Females ...	8	26	6.4		1	...	...	...	4	...	23	69.43	57.25	75.14	214 ..

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1 ...	38	20	12	10	76 sq. ft.	12	438	438	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ...	38	20	12	10	76 ..	6	438	438	..	..	..	..

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. George's Water Works.

What is the quality of the water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Two porcelain enamelled baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Water closet system. Direct to sea.

The transfer of patients from the Marie Louise Hospital at Richmond Hill for consumptives to the Consumptive Hospital at Cherry Hill was affected on the 29th October.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1936.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	2	Chief Medical and Health Officer, 2. Auditor, 1.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Store account and inventories by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Consumptive Hospital for 1936.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	50	33
	50	33

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.						
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"	Nil.				Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL,
1936.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	4	133	11	2	2	...	...	23	99	...	12	11	12	10	109
Females ...	6	222						27	188	...	9	days	days	days	days

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Female No. 1	...	20	10	16½	4	50 sq. ft.	4	22½	22½	No.	No.	No.	No.	Temporary structure.
" No. 2	...	20	10	16½	1	100 "	2	22½	22½	"	"	"	"	
Male No. 1	...	20	20	16½	7	57 "	5	63½	63½	"	"	"	"	
Isolation—														
Male No. 1	...	30	25	25	5	150 sq. ft.	4	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.
Female No. 1	...	30	25	25	6	120 "	4	...	...	"	"	"	"

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Andrew's Water Works.

What is the quality of the water ?

Excellent.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

There are 3 enamel Bath 1 for males, 1 for females, 1 for nurses.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage?

Septic Tank into which the Sewerage from three lavatories under the same roof as the above mentioned baths, flows.

There is also a lavatory, newly built on to the office and a water closet the sewerage from which goes also to tank.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1936.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Nil.	The Hon. Chief Medical and Health Officer, 2	Official Board of Visitors, 1.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	The Hon. Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

Cash sales at District Dispensary are checked monthly by the Revenue Officer.
Accounts checked at Treasury and Audit Office.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns of Patients and Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the St. Andrew's Hospital for 1936.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
<i>Vide List of Diseases attached.</i>		

Work performed in the Out-Patient Department.

1. The Nurses attend to an average of 20 ulcers daily.
2. Wounds stitched by Medical Officer and Nurses 48 for year.
3. Burns—6.
4. Fractures—7.
5. Retention of Urine by Medical Officer 4.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—*Continued.*

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1936.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.
		Admissions.	Deaths.					Admissions.	Deaths.		
Infectives Diseases—						Brought forward ...	2	57	15	59	1
Enteric Fever ...	1	3	1	4		Diseases of Female Generative System—					
Syphilis ...		4	3	4		Uterine Fibroid ...		1		1	
Tetanus ...		1		1		Salpingitis ...		2		2	
Yaws ...		1		1		Dis. of Respiratory System—					
General Diseases—						Pneumonia ...		1		1	
Malaria ...	1	8		9		Bronchitis ...		2		2	
Cancer (Prostate) ...		1	1	1		Dis. of the Lymphatic System—					
Rheumatism ...		2		2	1	Adenitis ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Blood—						Dis. of the Skin & Connective Tissues—					
Andemias ...		3	1	3		Ulcers ...	5	10		15	1
Myelogenous Levesemic ...		1		1		Abscess ...		6		6	
Diseases of the Circulation—						Cellulitis ...		14		14	
Myocardial Degeneration ...		2	1	2		Injuries ...	1	39		40	2
Val. Disease of the Heart ...		1		1		Carbuncle ...		2		2	
Dis. of the Digestive System—						Burns ...		2		2	2
Stomatitis ...		1		1		Ascariasis ...		1	1	1	
Appendicitis ...		1		1		Parasitic Diseases—					
Hernia ...		3	1	3		Ankylostomiasis ...		7		7	1
Enteritis ...		5	1	5		Children born in Hospital ...	1	90		91	
Constipation ...		3		3		Parturition ...	1	101		102	
Intest. Obstavetor ...		1	1	1		Miscarriage ...		7		7	
Dis. of the Urinary System—						Abortions ...		5		5	
Nephritis ...		3	2	3		Eclampsia ...		3	1	3	
Cystitis ...		3		3		Sapremia ...	1			1	
Gonorrhœa ...		1		1		Asphyxia Neonatorum ...		2	2	2	
Urethra's Stricture ...		5	1	5		Congenital Asthenia ...		1	1	1	
Diseases of Male Generative System—						Umbilical Hæmorrhage ...		1	1	1	
Enlarged Prostate ...		4	2	4							
Carried forward ...	2	57	15	59	1	Total ...	11	355	21	366	7

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL

1936.

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1936.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
Males ...	2	57	10.3	...	1	...	...	35	19	...	1	5	21.5	35.2	125 days.
Females ...	9	122		3	2	...	...	24	96	...	2				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 sq. ft.	...	276	276	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 "	...	276	276	"	"	"	"	
Maternity Ward...	21	16	17	7	140 "	61	130	130	"	"	"	"	
Female Isolation ,, ...	16	10	17	3	...	...	64	46	"	"	"	"	
Male ,, ,, ...	16	10	17	4	...	...	61	55	"	"	"	"	

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

Sufficient for general purposes. A cistern of 60,000 gallons protected from contamination. A cistern of 16,000 gallons on elevated ground for $\frac{1}{2}$ " services to baths and lavatories.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

Rain Water.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

One bath to each ward (5 in all) fitted with showers.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and What the condition of the Privies ?

Dry earth closets are provided, two for each main ward, one for each isolation ward, and one for maternity ward, (7 in all), contents disinfected and then thrown into a deep covered pit situated about 50 feet away from the Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1936.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Nil.	The Hon. Commissioner, 10 visits. Hon'ble Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1.	Board of Visitors, 3 visits.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	The Hon'ble Colonial Treasurer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Nil.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Carriacou Hospital for 1936.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
<i>Vide List of Diseases attached.</i>		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	4						
Erysipelas.....	Nil.						
Pyæmia.....	"						

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—Continued.

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1936.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.		
		Admissions.	Deaths.					Admissions.	Deaths.				
General Diseases—						Brought forward	...	1	73	1	74	4	
Tetanus	...	2		2		Urinary System—							
Malaria	...	9		9	2	Nephritis:—							
Malnutrition	...	1		1		Acute	...	2		2			
Sepsis	...	12		12		Subacute	...	3		3			
Syphilis	...	1		1		Chronic	...	1	2	3			
Senility	...	1		1		Respiratory System—							
Gonorrhœa	...	1		1		Pleurisy	...	1		1			
Exposure to Cold	...	3		3		Pneumonia	...	4	1	4	1		
Injuries : — {	N.A.D.	4		4		Bronchitis	...	1		1	1		
	Wounds	6		6	2	Congestion of Lung	...	1		1			
	For Body	1		1		Broncho-Pneumonia	...	1		1	1		
	Burns	1		1		Circulatory System—							
Scalds	...	1		1		Cardiac Valvular Disease	...	1	1	2			
Nervous System :—						Gangrene	...	1		1			
Hysteria	...	1		1		Lymphatic System—							
Convulsions	...	1		1		Adenitis-Suppurative	...	1		1			
Digestive System—						Infectious Diseases—							
Suppurative tonsillitis	...	2		2		Parotitis	...	1		1			
Dyspepsia	...	1		1		Enteric Fever	...	4	1	4	1		
Cirrhosis of the Liver	...	1	1	1		Diseases of the Eye—							
Jaundice	...	1		1		Injury	...	5		5			
Intestinal obstruction	...	1		1		Ophthalmia	...	2		2	1		
Ch. Constipation	...	1		1		Diseases of Ear—							
Generative System—						Otorrhœa	...	1		1			
Female—						Dis. of the Skin & Connective							
Abortion	...	1		1		Tissues—							
Sapraemia	...	2		2		Ulcers	...	1	3	4	1		
Puerperal Anæmia	...	1		1		Cellulitis	...		1	1			
„ Sepsis	...	1		1		Abscess	...	2		2			
Fibromyoma	...	2		2		Impetigo Contagiosa	...	1	2	3			
Endometritis	...	1		1		Sebaceous Cyst	...		1	1			
Hyperemesis Gravidarum	...	1		1		Diseases of the Organs of							
Ectopic Gestation	...	1		1		Locomotion—							
Pregnancy	...	2		3		Fractures	...		7	7	1		
Retained Placenta	...	1		1		Synovitis	...	1		1			
Albuminuria of Pregnancy	...	2		2		Fracture-Dislocations	...		3	3			
Mastitis-suppurative	...	2		2		Dislocations	...		1	1			
Male—						Suppurative Arthritis	...		1	1			
Stricture	...	2		2		Osteomyelitis	...		1	1			
Epididymitis	...	1		1		Parturition	...	5					
Malignant Prostate	...	1		1		Children born in Hospital	...		66	71	3		
								69		69			
Carried forward	...	1	73	1	74	4	Total	...	11	261	3	272	14

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

1936.

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Settlement at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily Average in Settlement during the year 1936.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1936.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
Males ...	10	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	14	11	2,414 days.
Females ...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2,920 „

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1 ...	32	24	10	10	768 sq. ft.	4	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 2 ...	32	24	10	10	768 "	10	256	256	"	"	"	"	
7 feet added ...	39	...	...	12	807 "	12	320	320					
New Isolation annexe...	11	9	8	1	99 "	1	60	60	"	"	"	"	Specially erected for 2 Females.
" wing ...	10	8	8	1	80 "	1	48	48	"	"	"	"	

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) <i>What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?</i>	Unlimited.
<i>What is the source of the Water Supply ?</i>	Observatory Water Works.
<i>What is the quality of the water ?</i>	Good.
(II.) <i>Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.</i>	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) <i>What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies ?</i>	Buckets system. Liquid disinfectant. The excrement is removed by pails and buried.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1936.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1. His Excellency The Governor.		(1 visit)

(I.) <i>In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.</i>	Always produced.
(II.) <i>And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.</i>	Found properly made up.
(III.) <i>State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—</i>	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(a.) <i>Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.</i>	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.
(b.) <i>Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Settlement.</i>	Nil.
(c.) <i>Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Settlement.</i>	Nil.

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Leper Settlement for 1936.

Disease Treated.				No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Leprosy	...	...	...	15	1
1 male admitted and 1 female				15	1

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked while in Settlement state how long the Person had been in the Settlement before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

NOTE.—The Settlement buildings were completed towards the end of 1927 but not opened for occupation till 1st November, 1928.

**MENTAL HOSPITAL,
1936.**

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number of Patients admitted during 1936.	Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1936.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1936.				Number of Patients discharged during 1936.			Number of Patients who died in 1936.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1936.			Number of Patients in residence (i.e. on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1936.
					Resident.		Non-Resident.									
					Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1936.	
Male ...	17	13	71.56	...	...	8	2	3	4	...	4	11 ^{2.33} _{3.65}	1 ^{3.12} _{3.65}	6 ^{1.25} _{3.65}	75
Female ...	16	11	80.39	...	...	8	...	4	7	...	6	9 ^{3.12} _{3.65}	1 ^{5.57} _{3.65}	10 ^{2.92} _{3.65}	81
Total ...	33	24	151.95	...	...	16	2	7	11	...	10	20 ^{2.41} _{3.65}	3 ⁴ _{3.65}	17 ^{1.12} _{3.65}	156

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a Post-Mortem Examination was held.
1	67	Male	Poor	Idiocy	17. 8. 99	Asthemic Fever & Senility	Yes. Natural causes.	No
30	31	"	"	Epileptic Mania	15. 8. 28	Epilepsy	" "	"
59	37	"	Good	Delusional Insanity	11. 4. 35	Broncho Pneumonia	" "	Yes
89	40	Female	"	Dementia	26. 6. 17	Diarrhoea	" "	No
92	42	"	Poor	Delusions	7. 3. 17	Carcinoma	" "	"
100	30	"	"	Idiocy	6. 3. 34	Pluro Pneumonia	No. Death Reported to Coroner.	Yes
115	35	"	"	Mania	30. 1. 33	Aneurysm	Yes. Natural causes.	No
136	42	"	"	"	7. 12. 34	Cerebral Thrombosis	" "	"
174	70	"	"	Acute Dementia	13. 10. 36	Irregular	" "	"
161	60	Male	"	Mania	24. 6. 36	Diarrhoea & Pellagra	" "	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	8	67,280 ft.	5,125 ft.	45 ft.	10 ft. 6 in.	...	...	876 ft. combined window and ventilation.
Day Rooms & Corridors used as Day Rooms...	7	33,208 ft.	3,022 ft.	...	...	...	...	144 ft. combined window and ventilation. Open gallery and lattice work.
Single Rooms ...	24	1,368 ft.	2,496 ft.	104 ft.	10 ft. 8 in.	...	...	12 ft. 6 in. Average area of window space per room with ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The water supply is from St. Paul's Water Works, from a reserve storage tank distributed over the Asylum. Good in quality and supply unlimited. It is not known how many gallons are used per patient per day.

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Three. One with two basins and two with large earthenware sinks. Sufficient for all purposes.

II. Baths—

(a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

Five large cold water shower baths. Sufficient for all purposes.

(b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*

Every morning, their health permitting.

(c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*

Yes.

(d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*

Not required.

(e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

Yes. One Senior attendant and two attendants.

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Four. Two with three seats each and two with two seats each. Water closet system.

QUESTION 2.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Not at all times, but as soon as possible on the day of admission (as there is no Medical Officer always on Residential duty.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion.*		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The Number of times resorted to ...	26	346	366	Nil.
The Number of Patients subjected to ...	4	16	1	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	11 hours	11 hours	2 hours	Nil.

*That is, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	The Medical Superintendent (in his absence the Steward) as there is no Residential Medical Officer on duty.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Restraint belt and gloves.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	Nil.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—	23. Trivial.
(a) Self-inflicted?	Nil.
(b) By other Patients?	5.
(c) By Attendants?	Nil.
(d) As the result of accident?	18.
(e) Injuries by patients to Attendants?	Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

			ACRES.	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	...	...	Male ...	1	2	} Belonging to the Hospital.
(II.) And other grounds	...	...	Female ...	...	20	
			About 8 acres.			
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?			They are given daily exercise.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?			Chiefly confined to airing courts, with the exception of those working outside of the Hospital in the care of attendants.			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.			Yes. By playing Cards, Draughts, etc. A Christmas treat is provided, also music and dancing. Lawn Tennis.			
How many religious services were held in 1936?			Church of England—49. Roman Catholic—52.			
What was the average attendance?			Church of England—20. Roman Catholic—46.			
In what building, and how many, could it contain?			Male dormitory. Capable of holding about 100. Female Infirmary. " " " 50.			

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1936.

		Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	...	6	4 Fibre and Mat making. 2 Carpenters.	8 Cooks, Scavengers, &c.
Female	...	...	Nil.	15 Washing clothes, Sewing, etc.

QUESTION 3.—(Diet.)

I. ORDINARY.

MONDAY, WEDNESDAY
and FRIDAY.TUESDAY, THURSDAY,
SATURDAY and
SUNDAY.

BREAKFAST 8 a.m.

Milk	- 2 ozs.	Milk	- 2 ozs.
Cocoa	- $\frac{1}{2}$ "	Cocoa	- $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Sugar	- $1\frac{1}{2}$ "	Sugar	- $1\frac{1}{2}$ "
Bread	- 6 "	Bread	- 6 "
Hot Water	- 1 pint.	Hot Water	- 1 pint.

DINNER 2 p.m.

Salt Fish	- 6 ozs.	Fresh beef (free from bone)	- 4 ozs.
Rice	- 2 ozs.	Cornmeal	- 2 ozs.
Ground Provisions	- 1 lb.	Ground Provisions	- 1 lb.

MONDAYS & FRIDAYS.

TUESDAYS, WEDNESDAYS,
THURSDAYS, SATURDAYS
and SUNDAYS.

SUPPER AT 5 p.m.

Bread	- 6 ozs.	Bread	- 6 ozs.
Soup	- 1 pint.	Sugar	- $1\frac{1}{2}$ "
		Cocoa	- $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
		Milk	- 2 ozs.
		Hot Water	- 1 pint.

II. MILK.

1 pint Milk

1 pint Milk

Arrowroot 1 oz.
Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

1 pint Milk

Extra or Special Diet allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Spirits or Wine may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent in writing.
Tobacco allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
4 oz. Beef free from bone to equal 6 oz. with bone.
Sweet Oil (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) or Coconut oil (not to exceed 1 oz.) allowed with each ration of Salt Fish.
1 tin Condensed Milk to equal 3 pints ordinary milk.
Onions (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Barley (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Salt and pepper allowed to taste.
Pork (fresh or corned) from the Piggery may be substituted for Fresh Beef.
Fresh Beef may be substituted for Salt Fish whenever the price of the latter exceeds 6d. per pound.
6 ozs. Cornmeal, rice or flour may be substituted for 1 lb. of ground provisions at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
6 ozs. Jack Fish or pickled mackerel may be substituted for salt fish.
1 pint soup to consist of 3 ozs. Split Peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, and $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt Beef or Salt Pork.
NOTE: All quantities uncooked.

QUESTION 4.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

						Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Of whom are Epileptics	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
II. Presumably recoverable	...	...	...	...	...	28	35
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	...	...	...	...	...	45	45
Of whom are:—							
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	...	...	...	...	...	6	10
(b) Suicidal	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
(c) Sick and Infirm	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
(d) General Paralytics	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	Nil
(e) Epileptics	...	...	...	...	...	14	5
(f) Senile Dements	...	...	...	...	...	6	10
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)...	...	...	...	...	...	17	18

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1936.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.

By the Colonial Secretary.
" " Governor.By a Government Inspector.
Chief Medical and Health Officer.

By a Committee of the Governing Body

By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients

By Appointment

Of Surprise.

By Appointment.

Of Surprise.

By Appointment.

Of Surprise.

By Appointment.

Of Surprise.

1. Complete Inspections

2

Nil.

2

Nil.

1

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

2. Partial Inspections

Nil.

Nil.

Auditor.

1

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

Visit of surprise by the Auditor.
Money and Store Accounts examined and audited.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Return and Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital.

Nil.

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY
AND
SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS,
1936.**

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Town of St. George	Hamilton Alms-house	—	6	Voluntary contributions and a grant of £30 per annum from the Government.	Founded by Mrs. Hamilton to provide for respectable women in straitened circumstances.
Richmond Hill St. George's	House of Refuge	—	86	By Government	<p>This Institution is situated on Richmond Hill, about 600 feet above sea level. It has accommodation for 86 persons—46 males and 40 females. The wards are cool and airy, and the grounds are neatly laid out in flower beds. Many of the inmates are advanced in years, and most of them have some physical or mental defect.</p> <p>Annual cost per patient £12. 14s. 5d.</p> <p>Daily cost per patient 8½d.</p> <p>12 additional beds were installed during the last months of the year.</p>
St. George's		Children's Home.	14	District Board and by Government grant.	It is hoped to found a bigger Home for destitute and uncared-for Children in the near future.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1936.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time

adopted as standard in the Colony 61°. 45'. 57". W.

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time 4 hrs. 7 min.

STATION—RICHMOND HILL. Lat. 12° 5' 2". N. Long. 61° 45' 55". W. H=507 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
January	...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	S.D.	89.0	S.D.	25.6	26.4	26.5	77.0	76.0	76.1
February	...	29.545	80.0	81.0	80.0	74.0	86.0	71.0	5th	90.0	18th	26.5	25.0	25.6	76.0	75.0	75.1
March	...	29.543	80.0	80.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	22nd	89.0	11th	25.0	24.0	25.0	76.0	75.0	75.1
April	...	29.546	81.0	82.0	81.0	74.0	86.0	71.0	11th	89.0	7th	26.2	27.6	26.9	75.0	76.0	75.1
May	...	29.545	79.0	79.0	79.0	72.0	86.0	70.0	29th	89.0	13th	26.5	25.7	26.1	77.0	76.0	76.1
June	...	29.545	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	86.0	70.0	11th	89.0	20th & 24th	25.7	26.5	26.1	76.0	77.0	76.1
July	...	29.529	79.0	80.0	79.0	72.0	85.0	70.0	10th & 27th	88.0	21st	26.5	26.8	26.6	76.0	77.0	76.1
August	...	29.545	79.0	81.0	79.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	S.D.	90.0	29th	26.0	26.5	26.2	76.0	75.0	75.1
September	...	29.545	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	85.0	70.0	S.D	88.0	S.D.	25.1	26.0	25.5	75.0	76.0	75.1
October	...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	20th	90.0	9th	26.0	25.1	25.5	76.0	77.0	76.1
November	...	29.539	79.0	80.0	80.0	73.0	85.0	72.0	S.D.	87.0	8th	25.4	26.0	25.7	76.0	76.0	76.0
December	...	29.548	80.0	81.0	80.0	74.0	85.0	71.0	S.D.	87.0	S.D.	26.0	25.0	25.1	75.0	75.0	75.0
Year	...	29.542	79.0	80.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	...	88.0	...	25.9	25.6	25.9	76.0	76.7	75.5

H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = feet.*hr.* = 1 foot.

RICHMOND HILL STATION.

Months.	Amount of Clouds.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of days of							Wind. No. of Observations of									
	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.		
January ...	5	6	5½	6.01	0.94	7th	15	...	...	12	8	...	...	...	37	11	...	...	...	...	14
February ...	4	5	4½	3.27	0.63	8th	12	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	34	10	...	...	...	...	10
March ...	3	3	3	0.52	0.11	11th	12	...	...	25	4	...	...	...	39	10	...	...	...	...	13
April ...	4	5	4½	2.38	0.47	23th	18	...	...	19	9	...	...	...	34	13	...	...	...	...	13
May ...	5	6	5½	7.90	1.38	30th	19	...	...	15	17	2	...	5	28	19	...	...	...	...	10
June ...	6	6	6	6.27	1.09	30th	20	...	...	6	13	1	...	2	40	12	...	...	...	...	6
July ...	6	7	6½	10.93	1.60	27th	20	...	2	9	15	3	...	3	33	13	...	...	...	...	13
August ...	5	6	5½	6.81	1.36	30th	16	...	5	14	8	2	...	...	38	11	...	...	...	...	13
September ...	6	6	6	10.88	1.67	24th	19	...	4	18	18	4	...	7	26	15	...	...	...	...	12
October ...	4	5	4½	1.62	0.27	6th & 30th	11	...	...	16	6	1	...	...	41	9	...	...	...	...	12
November ...	5	6	5½	9.41	1.83	27th	17	...	1	12	14	5	...	5	19	18	...	...	...	...	8
December ...	6	6	6	6.80	1.11	31st	19	...	1	11	21	3	...	...	26	16	...	...	...	...	10
Means ...	5	6	5	7.66	1.31	...	16	...	1	14	12	2	...	2	33	13	...	...	...	...	11

ht. = Height of Therm. above the ground in feet.*hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

**SAVINGS BANKS,
AND
FRIENDLY AND BUILDING, &c., SOCIETIES,
1936.**

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December 1936.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
St. George's ...	Government	In 1881, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 6 of that year.	647	£ 6,550 11 0	£ 6,807 9 10
Gonyave ...	Do.	In 1889, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.	480	1,894 3 0	1,635 10 6
Sauteurs ...	Do.	Do.	785	2,518 18 1	2,306 3 2
Grenville ...	Do.	Do.	656	3,931 14 6	3,432 12 11
Carriacou ...	Do.	Do.	294	2,888 5 0	2,635 2 1
Victoria ...	Do.	In 1892	445	1,881 2 0	1,802 4 7
St. David's ...	Do.	In 1897	217	474 10 0	358 5 8
			3,524	£20,139 3 7	£18,977 8 9

BUILDING, CO-OPERATIVE AND

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. GEORGE. Grenada Building and Loan Association.	To make advances to members on security of Real Estate, &c., to aid them in acquiring Real Estate, &c., and to return to members their accumulated Funds.

FRIENDLY

<p>St. George's Benevolent Society. Roman Catholic.) Court "St. George's Star" No. 7,878 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. Court "Lily of the Valley," No. 7,955 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. St. Paul's "Diamond," No. 9,113 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. "Perseverance" Lodge, No. 1 of the Independent Order of Mechanics. The St. George's Perseverance Friendly Society. Court "Pride of the Lily," No. 9,953 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The Annandale Affliction and Funeral Aid Order Society. St. Paul's Hand and Heart Society. The Brizan Benevolent Society. The Grand Anse Goodwill Society The Belmont Benefit Society.</p>	<p>Relief in sickness, infirmity and death.</p> <p>Assistance in the case of sickness and death.</p>
---	--

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors 31st December 1936.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure	Remarks.
£ 21,695 13 0	3%				
3,917 16 7	ditto				
7,264 0 2	ditto				
8,787 1 1	ditto	£48,543 0 2	£2,014 4 8	£1,546 16 6	Amount credited to Reserve Fund. £291 4. 2.
5,203 10 1	ditto				
2,383 16 0	ditto				
1,188 5 4	ditto				
£50,440 2 3		£48,543 0 2	£2,014 4 8	£1,546 16 6	

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1925. Registered 8th October, 1925, under the Building Societies Ordinance of 1887.	...	£ 17,285 13 7½	No.

SOCIETIES.

			No.
1856		—	No.
1891		76	"
1891		77	"
1906		13	"
1884		26	"
1917		116	"
1926		73	"
1923		204	"
1923		197	"
1926		270	"
1928		865	"
1928		672	"
Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.			

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
<p>ST. GEORGE—(Continued.) Court Guiding Star No. 9968 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The Woburn Benefit Society. The St. George's Estate Benefit Society. The New Hampshire Friendly Society. The Snug Corner Benevolent Aid Society. The Mt. Moritz Mutual Aid Society. St. Joseph's Commandery No. 339. The Happy Hill Benevolent Society.</p> <p>ST. JOHN. St. John's "Pride," No. 8,045 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. Concord Benovolent Society. The Saint John's Anglican Church Friendly Society The Grand Roy United Society No. 2. Saint John's Roman Catholic Benefit Society. The Orphan Benefit Society. Loyal St. John's No. 1 of Independent United Order of Mechanics.</p> <p>ST. MARK. St. Mark's "Relief," No. 9,843 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The St. Mark's Roman Catholic Benefit Society. The Union Benevolent Society.</p> <p>ST. PATRICK: St. Patrick's Anglican Friendly Society. The Hermitage Friendly Society. The Rising Benefit Society of Belmont. The Tivoli Friendly Society. The Morne Fendue Benefit Society. The River Antoine Friendly Society. The Marli Friendly Society. The Mt. Rose Friendly Society. The Mt. Rich Benefit Society. The Madeys Benefit Society. The Plain's Benefit Society. The Blessed Sacrament Benefit Society. Court Fitz Philip No. 9,192 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The River Sallee Benefit Society. The Lamode Benefit Society. The Hermitage United Society.</p>	<p>Assistance in the case of sickness and death.</p>

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	63	£ 72 10 10	No.
	185	101 19 0½	"
	98	10 8 11	"
	78	26 11 11	—
	141	79 16 6½	"
	58	35 1 5	"
	44	138 2 2½	"
	122	91 15 7½	"
	83	97 9 9	"
	137	80 3 1½	"
	147	137 7 8	"
	118	31 1 9	"
	87	118 8 10	"
	—	—	"
	29	14 13 11	"
	37	49 11 3	"
	399	272 5 6	"
	83	49 12 5½	"
	53	206 10 3	"
	77	67 16 7½	"
	558	137 14 5½	—
	110	55 4 1	"
	180	196 1 1	"
	80	90 14 8½	"
	62	71 18 10	"
	534	163 8 0½	—
	66	125 18 8	"
	375	112 1 8½	"
	152	24 11 9	"
	63	89 6 0½	"
	18	13 5 0	"
	841	281 2 8	"
	53	26 13 11½	"
	—	—	"

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
<p>ST. ANDREW. Court "Myrtle," No. 9,268 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. St. Andrew's "Perseverance" Lodge, No. 3,752 of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows. The Mt. Pleasant Friendly Society. The Eastern Guide Friendly Society. The Saint Andrew's Anglican Friendly Society. The Saint Jude Benefit Society. The Saint Joseph Benevolent Society. The Paraclete Benefit Society. The Harford's Village Benefit Society. The St. Andrew's Catholic Benevolent Society. The St. Andrew's Provident Society. The Pearls Benefit Society. The St. John's and St. David's Hopeful Society.</p> <p>ST. DAVID. The Thebaide Friendly Society. The Mt. Agnes Heart and Hand Society The St. David's Provident Society. The Mt. Rose Benefit Society. The New Providence Union Society. The Windsor Forest Benevolent Society. Branch of St. John's and St. David's Hopeful Society. Court St. David's Fidelity No. 9950 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>CARRIACOU. Star of Hillsborough No. 9770 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The Carriacou Friendly Society.</p>	<p>Assistance in the case of sickness and death.</p>

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1909	34	£ 36 8 0	No.
1893	—	—	"
1927	—	—	"
1928	116	24 12 11	"
1928	181	310 19 6	"
1928	263	163 19 0	"
1928	336	84 2 11	"
1935	171	54 14 1	"
1935	—	60 4 1½	"
1935	—	63 10 3	"
1935	166	116 1 5	"
1929	370	11 0 7	"
1934	498	64 7 5½	"
1928	115	50 13 4½	"
1929	102	70 0 11	"
1929	138	69 11 11	"
1931	168	71 9 1	"
1931	147	84 16 4	"
1933	73	22 15 9	"
1934	579	156 2 5	"
1935	23	14 3 2½	"
1934	144	73 19 6	"
1925	60	6 4 8½	"

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.

**GOVERNMENT HOUSES,
1936.**

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. Situated on rising ground about 320 feet above the sea level, and about one mile from the Town of St. George.	Three. Drawing Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. — Dining Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. — Little Drawing Room. 16 ft. by 15 ft.	Twelve. No. 1. 30 x 18 2. 30 x 15 3. 30 x 10 4. 16 x 16 D.R. 16 x 10 5. 18 x 22 6. 19 x 22 7. 15 x 14 8. 15 x 21 9. 15 x 13 10. 15 x 23 11. 18 x 29 12. 15 x 23	Nine.	Lighting by means of electricity, at the cost of the Colonial Government.	24 acres 1 road 8 poles are enclosed in a wire fence. There are two concrete Lawn Tennis Courts, and a grass Croquet Lawn.	There is an excellent water service laid on through the grounds, which are intersected with gravel paths.
REMARKS.						
Government Houses of St. Lucia and St. Vincent are occupied as residences by the Governor when on circuit in those Islands. Detailed particulars of those houses are contained in the Blue Books of St. Lucia and St. Vincent respectively.						

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Govt. ?	Percentage payable.		
£100 was provided on the Colonial Estimates for the year for the upkeep of the grounds, including wages of labourers employed.	Government provides a caretaker and messenger at £3 & £2 per month respectively. The Governor bears all other expenses. (1)	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	£2,000	Government House was thoroughly renewed in 1887, a new wing was added in 1902, as well as six bath rooms, and an upper gallery was added in 1920. There are offices in the new wing for the Governor 29 x 18 and 2 for Clerks, 14 x 18 respectively. The water service is excellent, and there are three hydrants close to the House. There is a motor garage for 3 cars. The kitchen is fitted with a range with hot water tank attached. There are six lines connected with the telephone system of the Colony, and two (private lines) connect the Governor's Office with the Colonial Secretary's Office, direct.

REMARKS.

(1) Shown on Estimates of the Colony, but not actually drawn by the present Governor.

RETURN

- (1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS,
- (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,
- (3) ROADS,
- (4) MOTOR SERVICES,
- (5) CANALS,

FOR THE YEAR

1936.

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

Nil.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Nil.

(3) ROADS.

ROADS.	Length open for traffic. Miles.	ROADS.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.		WESTERN DISTRICT.	
COMPRISING ST. GEORGE'S & ST. DAVID'S.		COMPRISING ST. JOHN'S & ST. MARK'S.	
First Class ...	26	First Class ...	13
Second do. ...	137	Second do. ...	58
Third do. ...		Third do. ...	
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	163		71
EASTERN DISTRICT.		NORTHERN DISTRICT.	
COMPRISING ST. ANDREW'S & ST. PATRICK'S.		COMPRISING THE ISLAND OF CARRIACOU.	
First Class ...	28	First Class ...	16
Second do. ...	125	Second do. ...	48 $\frac{3}{4}$
Third do. ...		Third do. ...	
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	153		64 $\frac{3}{4}$

All first Class and most Second, Third and Fourth Class Roads in Grenada are suitable for motor traffic.

There are a few Motor Cars in Carriacou. A few of the roads around Hillsborough are suitable for motor traffic, others are steep and narrow in parts which limits their usefulness for through traffic by Motor Cars.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Mail and Passenger Services.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sauteurs to St. George's via Grenville and St. David's.	Privately owned	31	Motor Omnibus	...	...	... •	... •	These services are subsidised by Government.
Sauteurs to St. George's via Victoria and Gouyave.	Do.	25	Do.					
Departmental Service.								
Throughout the island	owned and worked by Government	...	motor trucks	...	...	61. 18. 10.	£ 57. 12. 4.	Service discontinued in April.

• No returns available.

(5) CANALS.

Nil.

**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,
1936.**

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1936.

REVENUE :—				
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and sales to Stamp Dealers	...	...	...	£6,449 0 0
Commission on Money Orders	...	...	...	} 199 0 0
Commission on Postal Orders	...	...	...
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	...	...	...	2 0 0
Telegraph (Wireless) Receipts	...	...	...	19 0 0
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue	...	...	...	£ 6,669 0 0
EXPENDITURE :—				
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony	...	...	...	£ 2,624 0 0
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	...	...	...	805 0 0
For upkeep Wireless Telegraph Station	...	...	...	38 0 0
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service	...	...	...	£ 3,467 0 0
Net Revenue (Surplus)	...	...	...	£ 3,202 0 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States. (& also via Bermuda.)	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	...	...	...	...

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1936.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
21	7	1

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1936.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	244,672	37,336	32,799	119,597	121,099	555,503
Post Cards	143	1,651	1,300	3,029	3,869	9,992
Newspapers	158,652	54,704	4,389	30,550	16,815	265,110
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars)						
Parcels	205	2,627	370	4,108	824	8,134
Telegrams (Wireless Messages) ...	470	...	...	...	...	470

Postal Orders dealt with in 1936.

Grenada Postal Orders	Number Nil.	Value Nil.
British „ „ issued	5,493	£1,971 0 0
„ „ „ paid	5,865	2,524 0 0

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1936.

	Issued in Colony.		Paid in Colony.	
	£	s	£	s
United Kingdom	845	0 0	322	0 0
United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone)	854	0 0	4,813	0 0
Barbados	544	0 0	252	0 0
Saint Vincent	95	0 0	164	0 0
„ Lucia	33	0 0	130	0 0
British Guiana	134	0 0	547	0 0
Jamaica	13	0 0	2	0 0
Loeward Islands	42	0 0	84	0 0
Bermuda	7	0 0	40	0 0
Trinidad and Tobago	1,763	0 0	2,633	0 0
British Honduras ... ..	...	...	...	...
Canada	60	0 0	108	0 0
Total	£ 4,390	0 0	£ 9,095	0 0

Rates of Postage In and From the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters	per 1 oz. 1d.	Other printed matter, &c. ...	per 4ozs. ½d.
Post Cards—Single ... ..	... ½d.	Registration Fee ...	... 3d.
Newspapers only	per 4 ozs. ½d.		

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned places.

To the United Kingdom, and British Possessions generally, the letter rate is 1½d. for 1st ounce and 1d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Post Cards, Single 1d. Other Articles the same as to all other parts of the world.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters for 1st oz. 2½d.	Patterns—same as for Newspapers—
Each additional oz. or part thereof ... 1½d.	subject to a minimum charge of ... 1d.
Post Cards—Single 1½d.	Registration Fee 3d.
Newspapers & other Printed Matter, per 2 ozs. ½d.	Acknowledgment of receipt of a
Commercial Papers—same as for News- papers—subject to a minimum charge of ... 2½d.	Registered or Insured Article ... 3d.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1936.

Mileage of Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
	From.	To.		
7	St. George's	St. David's	4	40
9½	"	Grenville	4	80
17½	"	"	4	56
19½	"	Sauteurs	4	96
17	"	"	4	96
11	"	Gonyave	8	96
10	St. David's	Grenville	4	40
7½	Gonyave	Sauteurs	4	40
10	"	Grenville	4	40
9½	Sauteurs	"	4	40
5	Grenville	Birch Grove	6	30

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Wire in Cable		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
St. George's	21½		770		36½		539		58½		1,367½	
Grenville	3½		366		35		253				657½	
Sauteurs	2½		63		154		221				440½	
Gonyave	3½		3620		56		181½				3,861½	
St. David's		Nil.			49½		156				205½	
Carriacou							52				52	
							1,402½				6,583½	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers:—	} Nil.	Length of Lines:—	} Nil.
Number of Instruments:—		Mileage of Wire:—	

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description.		
				Range.	Normal Wave Length, etc.
Pacific Cable Board...	—	G. Z. G.	5. K. W.	1,500—2,000 miles	950 metres.
Carriacou (Govt.) ...	20 miles North of Gd'a.	G. O. E.	½ K. W.	100 miles.	400 ..

PORTS AND HARBOURS,
1936.

HARBOUR OF SAINT GEORGE.

<p>1. At bar or entrance what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such observations and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>(1) 500 ft. width giving depth varying from 30 to 72 ft.</p> <p>A channel of 30 ft. min. depth is available marked by buoys.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs.</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 1 ft. 6 ins.</p> <p>(b) 8 ins.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>The depth of the wharf frontage varies from 4 to 12 feet. There are no public piers. A local firm owns a timber pier with frontage of 200 feet and depth from 15 to 21 ft.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>No wharves capable of berthing ocean-going steamers exist.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p> <p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>See 4 and 5.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations in progress.</p>

**AIR SERVICES,
1936.**

- (a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.
- (b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.
- (c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).
- (d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.
- (e) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Grenada from each country in the year 1936.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft. Pas- sengers.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
Trinidad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Grenada to each country in the year 1936.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft. Pas- sengers.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
Trinidad ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

3.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation arriving at air ports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1936.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	ARRIVING.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American ...	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—

4.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation departing from airports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1936.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	DEPARTING.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American ...	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—

5.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft arriving at each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1936.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.
St. George's
Total

6.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft departing from each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1936.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.
St. George's
Total

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and character- istics of the air- craft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES.)

Name.....

1. *Function* :—
Controlling Authority
2. *Location* :—
Latitude and Longitude with (magnetic variation)
Position in relation to local landmarks
Day landmarks
Night, etc.
Nature of surroundings
3. *Landing area for aeroplanes* :—
Dimensions
N.—S.
N.E.—S.W.
E.—W.
S.E.—N.—W.
Altitude above mean sea-level
Surface conditions.
4. *Alighting area for seaplanes* :—
(as 3)
Tides and currents.
5. *Obstructions* :—
North side
East side
etc.
6. *Markings and Signals* :—
(a) Day
(b) Night
7. *Accommodation* :—
(a) Hangars (give dimensions)
(b) Moorings
(c) Slipways, Cranes, etc.
(d) Towing and disembarkation facilities
(e) Handling facilities
(f) Hotels
(g) Medical facilities
8. *Repair facilities.*
9. *Refuelling arrangements.*
10. *Communications* :—
(a) Railway stations
(b) Local transport
(c) Telegraph
(d) Telephone
(e) Radio
11. *Meteorological.*
12. *Local Regulations* :—
(a) Flying hours
(b) Charges
(c) Special

Nil.

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		NO. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER 1935.
	Year ended 31st December, 1935.	Year ended 31st December, 1935.	
Licences for Pilots	...		
" " Navigators	...		
" " Ground Engineers	...		
Certificates of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft	...		
Lighter-than-air craft	...		
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft	...		
Lighter-than-air craft	...		
Licences for Aerodromes*	...		

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.				Imports.	Exports and Re- Exports.	Total.
1936			
1935			
1934			
1933			
1932			
1931		Nil.	
1930			
1929			
—			
TOTAL						

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.				Imports.	Exports and Re- Exports.	Total.
1936			
1935			
1934			
1933			
1932			
1931		Nil.	
1930			
1929			
TOTAL						

317.298
G 864
1937



GRENADA.

BLUE BOOK.

1937.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAC-2-1939
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

GRENADA:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1938.

To be purchased from the Colonial Secretary's Office, Grenada, and from the
Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W., 1.

PRICE—Ten shillings and six-pence.

COLONY OF GRENADA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK, 1937.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAR 2-1938
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

		PAGE
SECTION 35.	AIR SERVICES	281
„ 5.	ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	57
„ 28.	CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	253
„ 12.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	89
„ 3.	COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	49
„ 11.	COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLES	85
„ 25.	CRIMINAL STATISTICS	217
„ 19.	CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	141
„ 16.	ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	125
„ 17.	EDUCATION	129
„ 14.	FOREIGN CONSULS	119
„ 24.	GAOLS AND PRISONERS	211
„ 31.	GOVERNMENT HOUSES	267
„ 18.	GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	139
„ 26.	HOSPITALS	221
„ 20.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	145
„ 23.	LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	207
„ 9.	LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	77
„ 27.	MENTAL HOSPITAL	247
„ 29.	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	255
„ 7.	MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	65
„ 13.	PENSIONS	111
„ 10.	POLITICAL FRANCHISE	83
„ 15.	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	121
„ 34.	PORTS AND HARBOURS	279
„ 33.	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	275
„ 22.	PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	203
„ 6.	PUBLIC DEBT	61
„ 8.	PUBLIC WORKS	73
„ 32.	RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	271
„ 4.	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	55
„ 2.	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	47
„ 30.	SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	259
„ 21.	SHIPPING	193
„ 1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1

317.298
G 864
1937

INDEX

TO

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, RATES, &c.

	Page.		Page.
Carriacou Jetty Rates	26	Licences—(Contd.):	
Estate Duty	14	Stills	12
Excise Duties	13	Vessels	13
Export Duties	10	Whale Fishery	12
Do. (Prohibitions and Restrictions)	10	Wireless	12
Harbour and Cargo Duties, &c.	13	Local Loan Debentures	19
Hospital Fees	19	Naturalisation Fees	17
Import Duties	2	Oyster Cutting	19
Do. (exemptions)	8	Pasturage Fees (Grenada and Carriacou)	19
Do. (prohibitions)	9	Rental of Quarantine Station buildings, Grand	
Income Tax	13	Etang Sanatorium and Top Hill Rest House,	
Land and House Tax	14	Carriacou	17, 18
Library Subscription	19	Stamp Duty	14
Licences—Animals Vehicles, &c.	11	Telephone Rent	18
Butchers	12	Town and Water Rates, and Dues—St. George's	20
Bakehouses and Aerated Water Fac-		Gouyave	24
tories	12	Victoria	24
Circuses, Merry-Go-Rounds, &c.	12	Santeurs	23
Clubs	11	Grenville	21
Cocon, Nutmegs, &c.	12	Hillsborough	26
Emigration... ..	13	Warehouse Rent	17
Firearms	12	Water Rates	20-26
Insurance Companies	13	Wireless—Carriacou rates	18
Liquor	10		
Motor Vehicles	11		

FEES

	Page.		Page.
Appeal Court	34	Marriage	28
Agricultural Loans	36	Medical Officers	32
Bailiffs	32	Medical Registrar	28
Bankruptcy	45	Notarial	39
Barristers and Solicitors	41	Patents	34
Bills of Sale	37	Peasant Proprietors Relief	39
Births and Deaths	28	Petroleum Testers	31
Building Societies	35	Pilotage	29
Companies	36	Quarantine	30
Coroners	39	Revenue Officers	31
Deeds	34	Secondary School	46
Escheat Court	37	Shipping (Registration and Measurement)	28
Examiners of Motor Car Drivers	34	Supreme Court	39
Friendly Societies	35	Tenants Compensation	38
Land Surveyors	33	Weights and Measures	33
Magistrates	37	Wharves and Cranes	30
		Wreck Receivers	31

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1937.

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

Under the Customs Duties Ordinance.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL : Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES	2½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	18½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING :		
	(a) Asses	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(b) Cattle	12/- per head	18/- per head
	(c) Dogs	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(d) Goats	1/- per head	1/6 per head
	(e) Horses	} 20/- per head	30/- per head
	(f) Mules		
	(g) Sheep and Lambs	} 2/- per head	3/- per head
	(h) Swine		
	(i) Calves	6/- per head	9/- per head
4	APPAREL :		
	(a) Shirts	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	3/- per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(b) Men's Underwear	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	1/- per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(c) Neckties, cravats, and similar articles	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	7d. per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(d) Other kinds	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a) Whichever is the higher.
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES :		
	Arms :		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Firearms :		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breach loaders)	} 20/- each	30/- each
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns		
	Ammunition all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Explosives :		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Do. blasting purposes	} Free.	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Other explosives for blasting purposes		
6	ASPHALT all kinds including pitch and tar	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
7	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags	1d. per bag.	1½d. per bag
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
9	BASKETS, all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER	2/- per gallon	3/- per gallon
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels	} 1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Do. in tins		
	(c) Other kinds		
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
13	BLUE	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free	Free
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS :		
	(a) Boots, bootees, shoes, and overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	} 15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i> and 1/- per pair
	(b) Ditto (where the outer part of the uppers is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)		
	(c) Other kinds		
16	BLOCKS AND TILES	6/- per 1000	9/- per 1000
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free	Free
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Butter	8/4 per 100 lbs.	20/10 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ghee	} 4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Butter substitutes including butterine and oleomargarine		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	CANDLES	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS		
	(a) Railway rolling stock	Free	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Bicycles, tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts and accessories thereof (exclusive of tyres and inner tubes when imported separately) with at least 95 per cent. British Empire content	—	7½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (c) ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Cars, motor, and parts, other than (c) ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Lorries and vans, motor	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(g) Tyres and inner tubes	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(h) Other kinds and parts	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...		
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
24	CEMENT	1/- per cask of 400 lbs.	4/- per cask of 400 lbs.
25	CHEESE	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Carbonic Acid Gas	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
28	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
30	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free.	Free.
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
32	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences		
33	CONFECTIONERY INCLUDING CHOCOLATE CREAMS AND SWEETMEATS OF ALL KINDS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
35	CORK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw	Free	Free.
	(b) Manufactures, other than (c) hereunder, Piece Goods value 1/- and under per yard	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Ditto over 1/- do.	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Ditto known as Denim (Dungaree), and Coloured Drills ...	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Ditto Other kinds	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) All cloth and goods made from Sea Island Cotton and bearing the Trade Mark of the West Indian Sea Island Cotton Association (Incorporated) ...	Free	Free
37	CUTLERY	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1d. per 100 feet	2d. per 100 feet
40	FIREWORKS	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free.	Free.
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
42	FRUITS AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh other than apples ...	Free	Free.
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts edible, other than coconuts ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Apples ...	Free	2/1 ³ / ₄ brl. of 125 lbs.
	(e) Coconuts ...	Free	Free
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE ...	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :—		
	GRAIN :		
	(a) Corn (maize) ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ...	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Rice ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds ...		
	FLOUR AND MEAL :		
	(e) Wheaten ...	5/- per 196 lbs.	7/6 per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or Cornmeal ...	4/- per 196 lbs.	6/- per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds ...	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	PULSE :		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ...		
	(i) Dhol ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(j) Other kinds ...		
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :		
	(k) Arrowroot ...	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods) ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
45	GIRKASK, all kinds ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
46	GUMS :		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...		
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
48	HARDWARE ...	12½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
49	HATS AND BONNETS :		
	(a) Straw ...	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
50	HAY AND CHAFF ...	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw ...	Free	Free.
53	HORNS AND BONES ...	Free	Free.
54	HOSIERY :		
	(a) Cotton and Artificial Silk ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i> plus 6d. per pair.
	(b) Silk ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i> plus 9d. per pair.
	(c) Woollen ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
55	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :		
	Agricultural ...	Free	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
56	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
57	INSTRUMENTS, scientific ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
58	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade ...		
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits ...	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel ...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
59	JEWELLERY, including Gold and Silver manufactures...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
60	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
61	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Lard ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Lard Substitutes ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
62	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
63	LIME ...	Free	Free
64	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
65	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz. : (a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation, and all other machinery used in connexion with the Cacao, Cotton, Lime and Coconut industries) ... (b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ... (c) Mining ... (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes ... (e) Railway and Tramway ... (f) Other industrial and manufacturing ... (g) Marine ... (h) Sewing Machines ... (i) Water and sewerage ... (j) Fire Engines ... (k) Printing ... (l) Other kinds ... The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs. (2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (e), (j), (k) ... Ditto under (d), (f), (g), (h), (i), (l) ...	Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
66	MEASURE, all kinds ...	Free	Free
67	MATCHES : In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross of boxes
68	MEAT : (a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ... (b) Canned ... (c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage ... (d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ... (e) Other kinds, including extracts ...	4/- per 100 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 13/4 per 100 lbs. 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	6/- per 100 lbs. 22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 20/- per 100 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
69	MEDICINES AND DRUGS : (a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ... (b) Other kinds ... (c) Salvarsan, Neosalvarsan, Novarsenobillon, Neokharsivan, and all other arsenical preparations used in the treatment of venereal diseases	25/- per lb. 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free	87/6 per lb. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free
70	METALS : (a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates ... (b) Barrels and Drums ... (c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	12½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
71	MILK : (a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ... (b) Other kinds ...	Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2/- per case not exceeding 48 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
72	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
73	NUTS AND KERNELS (other than food) — (a) Copra ... (b) Other kinds ...	Free 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	Free 22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
74	OIL :		
	(a) CRUDE (i) Fuel	4d. per gallon	8d. per gallon
	(ii) For road making & similar work	5/- per 100 gallons	7/6 per 100 gallons
	(b) Edible	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils	2d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating and paint oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(e) Motor Spirits, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	10d. per gallon	1/3 per gallon
	(f) Medicinal oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(g) Other kinds, including essential, and perfumed oils	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
75	OILSEED AND LINSEED	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
76	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints and colours	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes		
	(d) Putty	2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/2 per 100 lbs.
77	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	6d. per pack	9d. per pack
	(b) Printing for newspapers	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Paper of all other kinds and manufactures of paper	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
78	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
79	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
80	PICTURES (except unframed photographs)	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
81	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free	Free
82	PLATE AND PLATED WARE (including Gold and Silver manufactures)	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
83	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
84	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
85	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
	(b) Fine, including table salt	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
86	SEEDS, for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
87	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
88	SILK AND ARTIFICIAL SILK :		
	(a) Silk Manufactures	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Artificial Silk and Manufactures of Artificial Silk, or a mixture of Cotton and Artificial Silk		
89	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
90	SPICES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
91	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(b) Gin { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	17/6 per proof gallon	20/- per proof gallon
	(c) Rum { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per proof gallon	15/- per proof gallon
	(d) Whisky { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs —		
	All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts (except Falernum)	17/6 per liquid gall.	20/- per liquid gallon
	(f) Falernum	12/6 per liquid gall.	15/- per liquid gallon
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- per liquid gallon	7/6 per liquid gallon
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	SPIRITS :—Continued.		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(i) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10/- per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(k) Potable	17/6 per proof gal.	20/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
92	STARCH	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
93	STATIONERY, other than paper	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
94	STONES AND SLATES :		
	School Slates, Slate Pencils	Free	Free
	Other kinds	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
95	SUGAR :		
	(a) Refined	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Molasses and Syrup :—		
	Vacuum Pan	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	Other kinds	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
96	TEA	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
97	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	Unmanufactured	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
	Manufactured :		
	(a) Cigars	10/- per lb.	14/- per lb.
	(b) Cigarettes	3/- per lb.	4/6 per lb.
	(c) Snuff	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	Cigars—Long Toms including Porto Rico Toms		
98	TOYS AND GAMES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
99	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
100	VEGETABLES :		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Onions	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Potatoes, English	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Garlic	1/- per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, fresh	Free	Free
101	VINEGAR	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
102	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
103	WAX	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
104	WINE :		
	(a) Sparkling	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Still		
	(c) Vermouth		
105	WOOD AND TIMBER :		
	Unmanufactured—		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(c) Shingles	3/- per 1,000	4/6 per 1,000
	(d) Shocks, staves and headings	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Other kinds		
	(f) Crates and barrels for packing fruit and vegetables for export	Free	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Manufactured—		
	(g) House, office, cabinet or store furniture	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(h) Other kinds		
106	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.		

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPORT DUTY.

1. **Animals and Birds, Living.**
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule, and of those specified in the First Schedule pedigree animals and birds imported after approval by the Colonial Secretary on the recommendation of the Board of Agriculture.
2. **Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements, and Prizes,** imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or Cadet Corps sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.
3. **Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements** and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
4. **Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.**
5. **Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers;** professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.
6. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches** used for public worship, and sacramental wine (of any origin) on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.
7. **Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.**
8. **Articles imported by, or for the use of any office or bureau for meteorological observations** approved by the Governor.
9. **Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.**
10. **Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate.** The luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, imported within twelve months of his arrival in the colony if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the Colony provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.
11. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported or taken out of bond for the use of any District Board.** Provided that if any such articles are sold by any District Board the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board into the Treasury.
12. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported by and for the use of the Cable and Wireless Limited** for their official use.
13. **Artificial Limbs.**
14. **Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.**
15. **Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms and Christmas cards.**
16. **Bullion and Coin.**
17. **Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.**
18. **Cotton, raw.** All cloth and goods made from Sea Island Cotton bearing the Trade Mark of the West Indian Sea Island Cotton Association (Incorporated)
19. **Crates, barrels labels and wrappers made in the British Empire and imported for use in the packing of fruits or vegetables for export.**
20. **Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylos-tomiasis and Tuberculosis.**
21. **Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.**
22. **Eggs.**
23. **Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.**
24. **Films, Cinematograph—films imported by any person hiring the same for use in the Colony.**
25. **Fruits and Nuts:—**
Fruits, Fresh, and Coconuts.
26. **Firewood and Charcoal.**
27. **Hides and Skins, raw.**
28. **Horns and Bones.**
29. **Horses, baggage and furniture of officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.**
30. **Ice.**
31. **Implements and Tools:—Agriculture—when of British Empire Origin.**
32. **Lime.**
33. **Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.**
34. **Molasses, when imported as stock food, on a declaration by the importer to that effect and if the Treasurer is satisfied that it is so imported.**
35. **Nuts and Kernels:—Copra.**
36. **Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, on which a specific duty is payable and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.**
37. **Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.**
38. **Patterns and samples of no commercial value.**

39. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
40. Printing Type, Printing Ink, and Printing Paper of British Empire Origin.
41. Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
42. Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
43. Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and for the personal use of any registered medical practitioner or dentist and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.
44. Ships imported for the purpose of performing services under contract with the Government of the Colony and so long as they are engaged on such services.
45. Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
46. Tanning and Dyeing Materials:--
47. Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
48. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
49. Tonca Beans.
50. Uniforms of British Empire Origin imported by, or for the use of the Association known as the Boys' Scouts or that known as the Girl Guides on the Certificate of the Secretary of the Association.
51. Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.
52. Vegetables, fresh except English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions.
53. West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd:--
Telegraph Wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds; receipt books, billheads, and forms which are of British Empire Origin and imported for the sole use of the Company.
54. Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

1. Indecent or Obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or other indecent or obscene articles.

Under Cap. 58:

2. All gold and silver articles of foreign manufacture bearing imitations of British assay marks, and all gold and silver articles bearing marks purporting to be British assay marks, but which are below the standard indicated by the marks.
3. Shaving brushes from Japan.

Under Cap. 86:

4. Animals and Carcase of animals from Santo Domingo.
5. Squirrels from all places. Order in Council No. 3 of 1936.

Under Cap. 140:

6. Goods of foreign manufacture bearing a name or trade mark of a manufacturer or dealer in the United Kingdom but not accompanied by a definite indication of the country of origin.

Under Cap. 163:

7. Cocoa plants, portions of cocoa tree, pods or seed of cocoa from South America.
8. Banana plants or suckers, cuttings or part from Central or South America or from Trinidad or Tobago.
9. Earth, soil, package, article or covering associated with cocoa, Banana plants, &c., as above. Vol. III
10. Citrus plants, cuttings, budwood or Citrus Material (including fruit) from the United States of America. S.R. & O. No. 26 of 1937.
11. Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton from St. Vincent except under licence given by the Governor or Superintendent of Agriculture.
12. Coconut plants from all places.
13. Sugar Canes and Sugar Cane plants from all places except the Uba Sugar Cane plant when imported by the Agricultural Department of the Colony.
14. Banana Plants (Suckers) from all places except Leeward Islands, St. Vincent and Barbados.
15. Second hand Jute bags from all places except United Kingdom, Canada and Barbados provided each shipment is accompanied by a certificate of fumigation.
16. Lime Plants and parts of plants and lime fruits from all places.
17. Cocoa plants, and cocoa beans except cured cocoa beans from Trinidad.
18. Pears, apples, peaches, apricots plums, cherries, grapes, guavas, mangoes and all succulent fruits of every kind, from Africa, Australia, Azores, Bahamas Bermuda, Cape Verde, Central America, France, Greece, Hawaii Islands, Italy, Maderia, Malta, Palestine, South America, Spain, Turkey. Vol. III.
19. Earth and soil, articles packed therewith, or any packages which at any time have contained earth or soil.
20. Worn Boots or shoes and used agricultural implements (except disinfected as provided) from St. Lucia, Trinidad, Jamaica, South and Central America. Vol. III
21. Cotton seed and seed cotton from all places. Provided that a permit may be granted by the Superintendent of Agriculture to import seed for planting purposes. S.R. & O. No. 6 of 1937.
22. Mattresses and pillows stuffed with cotton lint or linters from all places except the United Kingdom, Canada and the United States of America. S.R. & O. No. 6 of 1937.
23. Agricultural or other produce packed in gunny bags or gunny bags themselves from Cuba, Haiti, and Santo Domingo. S.R. & O. No. 6 of 1937.

24. Cotton seed cake and meal and other cotton seed products, cotton lint and any part of the cotton plant any other malvaceous plants or parts thereof such as okra, musk okra, hibiscus seed; fertilisers and stock feeds containing cotton seed meal; all agricultural produce in bags; baling material; any articles which form part of the cargo of a ship if any part of the cargo is declared infected or is suspected of being infected by the inspection officer; personal baggage or effects which have been in contact with or in close proximity to other baggage, cargo or articles infected or suspected of being infected. S.R. & O. No. 25 of 1937.

Under Ordinance No. 30 of 1936 :

25. Prepared Opium, Indian hemp.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

Under Cap. 58 :

26. Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 40 gallons at least; in packages of not less than 12 stone or glass bottles, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons at least; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.
27. All other spirits (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits), unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 20 gallons at least; in boxes of not less than 12 glass or stone bottle, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.
28. Tobacco, in packages containing not less than 50 pounds net weight of unmanufactured tobacco; or 10 pounds net weight of manufactured tobacco and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.
29. Cigars and Cigarettes except in packages containing not less than 10 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Under Cap. 86 :

30. Dogs, cats and other feline animals shall be detained and isolated at their owners premises for six months after landing. Provided that dogs and other feline animals imported from the United Kingdom, the Irish Free State, the British West Indian Colonies, British Guiana and British Honduras if accompanied by a certificate furnished by a Government Officer to the effect that the animal is apparently healthy and has been free of rabies for over one year may be relieved of detention on a permit by the Inspector. S.R. & O. No. 44 of 1937.
31. No animal arriving from the Republic of Venezuela shall be landed unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a Government Veterinary Surgeon of a British West Indian Colony that the animal had been permitted to land in that Colony or had undergone a period of detention and is free from disease. Order in Council of 11th March 1919.

Under Cap. 163 :

32. Plants, cuttings, seeds, &c., shall be landed only at a Port of Entry and shall be delivered up for fumigation or disinfection by the Agricultural Department.

Under Ordinance No. 30 of 1936 :

33. Dangerous Drugs, medicinal opium, raw opium, cocaine, &c., shall not be imported unless the importer is in possession of an import authorisation.

EXPORTS.

PROHIBITION.

Unfermented cocoa shall not be exported. (Cap. 234.)

Prepared opium, Indian hemp. Ordinance No. 30 of 1936.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

No Cocoa shall be exported except with the written approval of the Inspector. (Cap. 234.)

No Nutmeg shall be exported to the United States of America except with the written approval of the Inspector. Regulation No. 5 of 1936.

Dangerous Drugs, Raw opium, coca leaves, cocaine &c., shall not be exported unless the exporter produces to the Collector of Customs an export authorisation. Ordinance No. 30 of 1936.

TARIFF OF EXPORT DUTIES.

Under the Export Duties Ordinance.

SCHEDULE.

Articles.					Rates.
Cocoa	...	...	...	...	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton	...	...	...	...	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton Seed	...	...	...	...	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Nutmegs	...	...	...	...	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	...	...	...	...	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	...	...	...	...	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	...	...	...	...	1/- per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Lime Juice Raw	...	...	...	...	3d. per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Copra	...	...	...	...	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.

LICENCES.

* FEES FOR LICENCES.

Under the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance, (Cap. 123).

Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof—annual	...	£10	0	0
Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof—half-yearly	...	5	10	0
Licence to sell intoxicating liquor beyond such radius—annual	...	5	0	0
Licence to sell intoxicating liquor beyond such radius—half-yearly	...	2	15	0
Sunday Licence, for one half-year terminating either on the 30th of June or 31st of December:				
Within a town or a radius of one mile thereof	...	2	0	0
Outside such radius	...	1	0	0
Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day	...	5	0	0

TRADE DUTY.

A Trade Duty at the following rates, to be paid upon Spirits imported or purchased from a Distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond by any Licensed Dealer or by any person:—

(a) Imported Spirits:— Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey not exceeding the strength of				
proof, per Liquid Gallon	...	£	2	6
Exceeding the strength of proof, per Proof Gallon	...		2	6
All other kinds of Spirits, per Liquid Gallon	...		2	6
(b) Rum purchased from a Distiller in this Colony, per Proof Gallon				
	...		2	1

Registration of Clubs Ordinance, (Cap. 194.)

Licence for a membership club	...	£	1	0	0
" " proprietary	...		10	0	0

ANIMALS, VEHICLES, &c.

(Cap. 121.)

(Payable Half-yearly.)

For being the "owner" of any of the following animals:—

Every stallion, over the age of three years	...	...	...	(half-yearly) £	1	0	0
" mare or gelding	do.	...	...	"		5	0
" mule	do.	...	...	"		5	0

Exemptions.—Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in a vehicle or on the roads except for exercise.

For keeping any of the following articles:—

Every carriage drawn by one animal	...	...	...	(half-yearly) £	10	0
" " " two or more animals	...	...	...	"	1	0
" cart with two wheels	...	...	...	"		5
" " with more than two wheels	...	...	...	"		7

For every coasting vessel: For every ton of her recorded tonnage

" boat	...	...	...	...	6
" bicycle or tricycle	...	...	...	...	2

Exemptions.—Any such article as is unfit for use or never used.

For every licence to carry on or follow in any part of the Colony the business or calling of—

Auctioneer	...	...	...	(half yearly)	2	10	0
Boatman	...	...	...	"			6
Porter	...	...	...	"			6

For Peddling or hawking goods or merchandise other than fresh provisions,

native produce or crockery	...	...	...	"	10	0
For selling patent medicines	...	...	...	"	10	0

For every Licence to carry on in the town of St. George the business or calling of:—

Selling cigars, cigarettes and tobacco—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business can be conducted—(half yearly)					1	0	0
Selling cigars and cigarettes only—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business may be conducted—(half yearly)						5	0

For every licence to carry on the business or calling of a Chemist and Druggist

in any specified premises	1	0	0
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Exemption.—Sale of cigars and cigarettes in any Hotel registered under section 17 of the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance.

Fee for keeping a dog in a town	...	...	...	half yearly	2/-
" " bitch in a town	...	...	...	"	3/-

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Under the Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinance, (Cap. 144.)

(Payable Half-yearly.)

Motor Cycles or tricycles	...	...	...	...	£	10	0
Motor Cycles with side cars	...	...	...	...		15	0
Motor Vehicle not exceeding 1,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...		1	15
Motor Do. exceeding 1,800 lbs. but not exceeding 2,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...		2	5
Motor Do. exceeding 2,800 lbs. but not exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...		2	15

LICENCES.—(Continued).

Motor Vehicle exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	3	10	0
Commercial Vehicles, Motor Omnibuses or Trailers not exceeding 2 tons maximum laden weight and all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres	...	...	...	6	0	0
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ton or fraction thereof up to 4 tons	...	...	...	1	0	0
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ton or fraction thereof exceeding four tons and up to five tons	...	...	...	1	5	0
Transfer of Motor Car Licence	...	...	...	2	6	
Inspection fee in respect of Motor Omnibus, Taxi Cab or Commercial Vehicle	...	...	...	5	0	
In respect of any subsequent inspection in the same half-year	...	...	...	2	6	

Exemptions.—Motor Cars kept by the Governor.

Motor Cars kept by the Government for use in the Public Service.

Under Motor Car Ordinance, (Cap. 143.)

For a Licence to drive a motor car (annually)	...	...	...	£	5	0
Annual fee payable by dealer in lieu of registration	...	...	...	1	0	0
For registration of a Motor Car	...	...	...	10	0	
" " " Cycle	...	...	...	5	0	
For transfer of registration	...	...	...	2	6	

FIREARMS.**Under the Firearms Ordinance, (Cap. 81.)****Half-yearly.**

For a licence to keep Firearms	...	...	...	£	5	0
Estate Gun Licence—For each and every watchman or servant named therein, at the rate of	...	...	...	2	6	
For a Licence to deal in Firearms and Gunpowder	...	...	...	1	0	0

Exemptions.—Any person in the naval, military or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the Police Force, or in the Prison or Revenue Services of the Colony keeping, carrying, or using any gun in the performance of his duties or when engaged in target practice; members of recognized Rifle Clubs, keeping, carrying, or using a gun for the purposes of the Club or while engaged in target practice; provided that the members of such Rifle Clubs are exempted from licence by the Governor in Council; any watchman or servant keeping, carrying, or using a gun under the authority of his employer who holds an Estate Gun Licence.

BUTCHERS.**Under the Butchers Ordinance, (Cap. 27.)****(Half-yearly.)**

For a licence in the town of St. George or within one half mile from the limits thereof	...	...	...	£	1	0	0
" " any other town in the island of Grenada or within one half mile from the limits thereof	...	...	...	5	0		
For a Licence in any other part of the Colony	...	...	...	2	6		

Exemption.—Any person who, not being a butcher by occupation, occasionally kills for butcher's meat and sells any animal owned by him.

BAKEHOUSES AND AERATED WATER FACTORIES.

For registration of a Bakehouse	...	...	...	1/-	per annum
" " an Aerated Water Factory	...	...	...	2/-	

COCOA, NUTMEGS, AND COTTON.**Under the Sale of Produce Ordinance, (Cap. 207.)**

For every Licence to purchase licensable produce (annual)	...	...	...	£	5	0	0
" " " " (half yearly)	...	...	...	2	10	0	
" " " Cotton (annual)	...	...	...	2	0	0	
" " " " (half yearly)	...	...	...	1	0	0	

STILLS.**Under the Excise Ordinance, (Cap. 79.)**

For every Licence to use a still for distilling spirits (annual, expiring on December 31st)	...	...	...	£	5	0	0
For every Licence to use a still for distilling Essences or essential oils, or for the preparation of Medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or for the purification of water (annual expiring on 31st December)	...	...	...	10	0		

CIRCUSES, MERRY-GO-ROUNDS, &c.**Under the Circuses and Merry-go-rounds Ordinance, (Cap. 41.)**

For every Licence to use, fortnightly	1	0	0
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.**Under the Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, (Cap. 247.)**

For a Wireless Receiving Apparatus (Annual from date of issue)	5	0		
--	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	--

LICENCES.—(Continued).

LICENCES FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES. (CAP. 121.)

(a) Every person or Company carrying on a Fire and Life and Accident Insurance business or any Fire, or Life, or Accident Insurance business in the Colony	£ 5 0 0 per year
(b) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Life Insurance business in the Colony unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required	2 10 0 per year
(c) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Fire and Accident Insurance business or any Fire or Accident Insurance business in the Colony, unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required	2 10 0 per year

COASTING VESSELS.

Under the Customs Ordinance, (Cap. 58.)

For every Certificate of registration of a vessel to trade coastwise	£ 10 0
--	--------

EMIGRANTS PROTECTION.

Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance, (Cap. 73.)

For registration of Recruiting Agent. (Annually)	5 0 0
For every permit issued to recruited person	2 0

HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES IN SHIPS ENTERING THE PORTS OF THE COLONY.

Under the Harbour and Cargo Duties Ordinance, (Cap. 97.)

For discharging or loading cargo, per ton	£ 2 0
For every ship under 20 tons	4 0
„ of 20 tons and upwards to 40 tons	8 0
„ over 40 tons and upwards to 100 tons	10 0
„ over 100 tons and upwards to 400 tons	1 0 0
„ over 400 tons and upwards to 600 tons	1 10 0
„ over 600 tons	2 0 0
Duty shall be payable on the net registered tonnage of every ship.	

Exemptions.—a. Ships in the service of His Majesty; b. Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony; c. Ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of a foreign State; d. Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure; e. Ships solely engaged in works of or connected with telegraphy; f. Ships solely engaged in the conveyance of passengers, mails or ice; g. Ships putting in from stress of weather or because of damage, provided they do not discharge or load cargo.

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.

Under the Excise Ordinances, (Cap. 79.)

On every gallon at proof by Sikes' hydrometer	5 0
And so in proportion for any greater and for each and every degree of strength, greater or less than the strength of proof.	

INCOME TAX.

Under the Income Tax Ordinance, (Cap. 102.)

Income tax in respect of the chargeable income of any person shall be charged at the following rates:—

For every pound of the first £300	£ 6
„ „ „ next £300	1 0
„ „ „ „ £400	1 6
„ „ „ „ £500	2 3
„ „ „ „ £500	3 0
„ „ „ „ £500	3 9
„ „ „ „ £500	4 6
„ „ „ „ £500	5 6
„ „ „ „ rest of the chargeable income	5 6

Tax on the chargeable income of a company other than a Life Insurance Company—

For every pound	3 0
Life Insurance Company, for every pound	1 0½

ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinance, (Cap. 77.)

When the principal value of the Estate					Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
Exceeds	£		£		
100 and does not exceed	300	...	...	...	One pound
"	300	"	500	...	Two pounds
"	500	"	1,000	...	Three pounds
"	1,000	"	3,000	...	Four pounds
"	3,000	"	5,000	...	Five pounds
"	5,000	"	10,000	...	Six pounds
"	10,000	"	20,000	...	Seven pounds
"	20,000	"	40,000	...	Eight pounds
"	40,000	"	60,000	...	Nine pounds
"	60,000	"	80,000	...	Ten pounds
"	80,000 and upwards	...	...	...	Twelve pounds

that only one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the mother, wife and children of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent;
 " " " " two years of the first death, by forty per cent;
 " " " " three years of the first death, by thirty per cent;
 " " " " four years of the first death, by twenty per cent;
 " " " " five years of the first death, by ten per cent;

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable of the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinance, (Cap. 221).

Upon land, one shilling per acre or fractional part of an acre. ⁽¹⁾ and

Upon houses ⁽²⁾ of which the assessed annual rental shall be: ⁽³⁾

Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	£ 5 0 per house
" £6 " " £7 10s.	...	...	6 0 " "
" £7 10s and not exceeding £9	...	...	7 0 " "
" £9 " " £10	...	...	8 0 " "
" £10 " " £15	...	...	5% of assessed annual rental
" £15 " " £20	...	...	6% " "
" £20 " " £30	...	...	7% " "
" £30, at the rate of 8% of the assessed annual rental.	...	...

These taxes are collected by the Government in respect of buildings outside the boundaries of the town, and are payable at any time between the first day of January and the 30th day of November in each year, without a fine.

Houses within the Towns are rated by the District Boards.

(1) Lands in the islets around the island of Grenada pay only 3d. an acre.

(2) Buildings used exclusively for public purposes and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship or for educational purposes under the Education Ordinance are exempt, and so are buildings used exclusively for plantation purposes.

(3) Houses of an assessed annual rental of £5 and under are exempt from taxation.

STAMP DUTIES.

Under the Stamp Ordinance, (Cap. 216).

Admission to act as a Barrister	...	...	£ 26 5 0
Admission of a Barrister who had formerly been a Solicitor of the Supreme Court	...	...	10 10 0
Admission to act as Attorney or Solicitor	...	...	15 15 0
" of a Solicitor to act as a Barrister under the provisions of Section 44 of the Supreme Court Ordinance	...	...	10 10 0

Exemptions.—The admission of any Barrister, Attorney or Solicitor who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of St. Vincent.

Affidavit or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before the Registrar or any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, in his capacity of Commissioner to administer oaths and take declarations and affirmations;

Where no fees is expressly provided	...	...	3 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	1 0

Exemption.—Affidavit or Declaration in writing made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court or before any officer of any Court.

Agreements —Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof is of value of £5, and not exceeding £25	...	...	In relation to Land.	Other Agreement.
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	1 0	1 0
" £50 and not exceeding £100	...	...	3 0	4 0
And for each additional £25, or part thereof	...	...	6 0	8 0
	...	...	1 6	2 0

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Exemptions.—Agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Agreement relating to the wages of any seaman on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.

Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods, wares, or merchandize.

Agreement for the rental of Government Telephones.

Agreement for the purposes mentioned in "The Tenants Compensation Ordinance."

Agreement to pay cost of Electric Lighting installations.

Appraisement of Goods over the value of £10	£	1	0
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Articles of Clerkship or contract executed in order to admission as a Barrister or Solicitor	1	0	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Attorney, Letter or Power of—See Power of Attorney.

Award—Whether made by Agreement or under the order of a Court or otherwise.

Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25	1	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

" " " £25 " " £50	2	0
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

" " " £50 " " £100	4	0
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

" " " £100 " " £200	8	0
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

And for each additional £50 or part thereof	2	0
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes	60	0	0
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	---	---

Banker's Cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony	1		
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	--

Exemption.—Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on Government Account or drawn by any Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.

Banking Documents.

Letter of Indemnity	6
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Letter of lien	6
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Guarantee	6
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Letter of hypothecation :

To secure a sum not exceeding £100	6
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

To secure any sum exceeding £100	1	0
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Memorandum of deposit of stocks and shares and other marketable securities	6
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Letter Authorising documentary or other credit	6
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Order to a Banker authorising the periodical payment of money	2
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Any formal document given to a Banker and not otherwise provided for	6
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Bill of Exchange—Payable on demand or at sight	2
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Of any other kind whatsoever and promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U's and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—

For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10	4
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

" " £10 " " £25	6
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

" " £25 " " £50	1	0
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

" " £50 " " £75	1	6
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

" " £75 " " £100	2	0
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

For each additional £25 or part thereof	6
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Exemption.—Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.

Bill of Lading—Each copy except the master's	2
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Bonds :

For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £50	2	6*
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----

" " " " over £50 and not exceeding £100	5	0*
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----

For each additional £100 or part thereof	2	6*
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----

Bottomry Bond	5	0*
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----

Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of a specific sum of money :

Where the penalty does not exceed £50	5	0
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Where the penalty exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100	7	6
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

For each additional £100	2	6
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Exemptions.—Bonds, Debentures, and all other obligations whatsoever, whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the repayment of money.

Bonds under the "Emigration Regulation Ordinance."

Bonds of Government Contractor (not being for the payment of a specific sum of money).

Bonds under the District Board Ordinance.

Bonds to enter Students' Training Institutions

Recognizances.

Certificates—Of Admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—See Admission.

Of landing of goods imported	3
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Of Naturalization	3	0
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Of any Birth, Marriage †, or death	1	0
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Of goods short of invoiced quantity	3
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Charter party—On every Charter Party or Copy	5	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Cheque—(See Banker's Cheque).

Contract—(See Agreement).

* Bonds by Government Contractors are included under this Head. See Order in Council of 3rd May, 1901.

† Exempted by Section 46 of Cap. 133.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer on sale of any Property:			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10	...	£	1 0
Where it exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25	...	...	2 6
For each additional £25 or part thereof	...	...	2 6
Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case	...	...	5 0
Customs—Ship's Manifest	...	...	3
Bills of Entry Inwards—each set	...	...	1
Declaration—(See affidavit).			
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property of £50 or over	...	...	10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property under £50	...	...	5 0
Lease or Agreement for a Lease—Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate exceeding £10 and not exceeding £20	...	...	2 0
Exceeding £20 and not exceeding £40	...	...	4 0
„ £40 „ „ £60	...	...	6 0
„ £60 „ „ £80	...	...	8 0
„ £80 „ „ £100	...	...	10 0
„ £100 „ „ £150	...	...	15 0
„ £150 „ „ £200	...	...	1 0 0
For each additional £50 or part thereof	...	...	5 0
Where the consideration for the Lease of any other kind whatsoever	...	...	10 0
Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original Lease. In any other case	...	...	10 0
Legacies—On every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy given by any Will or Testamentary instrument, or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person (after deducting debts, funeral expenses, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy:			
Where such legacy or residue or share of residue, amounts to £50 and does not exceed £100	...	...	1 0 0
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £200	...	...	1 10 0
Exceeding £200 for each additional £100 or part thereof	...	...	1 0 0
Exemptions—Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband, wife or child of the deceased.			
Letters of Attorney—(See Power of Attorney).			
Letters Patent	...	...	5 0 0
Exemption—Patents under the Patents Ordinance.*			
Letters of Naturalization	...	...	3 0 0
Licence for Marriage	...	...	2 0
Licence under Aliens (Land Holding) Ordinance	...	...	10 0
Mortgage of any property—For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the sum secured by the mortgage	...	...	3 0
Release or transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where the sum secured by the Mortgage is under £50	...	...	5 0
Release or Transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where such amount is £50 or upwards	...	...	10 0
Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	...	...	1 0
Partnership, articles or other agreements for	...	...	2 0 0
Passport (British)	...	...	7 6
Passport renewal, for each year of renewal up to five years	...	...	1 0
Passport endorsement, including visas	...	...	1 0
Police Permit to leave the Colony	...	...	2 0
Policy of Insurance. Life—On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony—For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured			
Assignment of Policy	...	...	1 0
Fire, &c.—For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in the Colony by fire or otherwise	...	...	1
Receipt or discharge for any payment made or expenditure incurred by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise	...	...	At the rate of one-half per cent.
Power or letter of Attorney or Substitution:			
When under seal	...	£	10 0
When not under seal	...	...	3 0
Promissory Note. (See Bill of Exchange).			
Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	...	...	1 0
Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards	...	...	1
Exemptions—All receipts given by the Treasurer or by any Public Officer in the execution of his duty.			
All receipts given by Public Officers for payment of subsistence and other allowances in re-imbursement of expenses actually incurred.†			

* Order in Council of 1st November, 1901. † Order in Council of 16th October, 1903.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

All receipts given by all Government employees in receipt of salaries of £100 per annum and under.

* All receipts given by payees of Post Office Money Orders or Postal Orders.

Release (See Mortgage.)

Surrender (See Lease.)

FEES IN RESPECT OF CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, (Cap 25.)

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... £ 5 0

The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... 5 0 0

Administering the oath of allegiance ... 2 6

Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £2 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £3 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Rules and Tariff of Charges approved by the Governor in Council on the 22nd April, 1910.

(The following charges are per calendar month.)

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
<i>Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes or Tea.</i>							
Hogshead	4	0		Petroleum in other Packages, to be charged on every 8½ gallons of the capacity stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Half do.	2	0					
Quarter do.	1	0		<i>Miscellaneous:</i>			
Barrel, Bale, Case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs net			3	Butter, Candles, Cheese, Coffee, Cocoa, Lard, Rice or Soap, per 100 lbs. ...			1
If exceeding that weight for every 100 lbs or part thereof net			3	Gunpowder or Blasting powder on every Keg stored in the Magazine, reputed to contain not more than 25 lbs. ...			1
<i>Wines, Spirits, Malt Liquors and Oils.</i>				Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 25 lbs. or part thereof			1
Pipe, Butt or Puncheon	1	0		Fireworks, &c., per average barrel ...			2
Hogshead (or Cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6	Cartridges, per 100			1
Quarter (or Cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3	Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun Cotton, Fulminate of Mercury and other coloured fires and every other substance, per average barrel ...			2
Keg (or Cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2				
Demi-john, Case or Basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...			1	<i>All Other Goods.</i>			
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 2 gallons or part thereof			1	Packages not exceeding 5 cubic feet ...			2
Baskets of Olive, Sweet or Table Oil reputed to contain 1½ gallons			½	If exceeding 5 cubic feet, for every 5 cubic feet or part thereof			2
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 1½ gallons or part thereof			½	Metal drums or cylinders are liable to the same rent according to their capacity as Casks made of wood.			
Petroleum or Kerosene in cases, each case reputed to contain 8½ gallons, stored in the Petroleum Warehouse			½				

No rent is charged on goods removed from a Warehouse on the day of the deposit.

Goods landed from Steamers the property of importers residing in St. George's or within two miles thereof, will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for three days after the day on which the manifest of the steamer in which such goods have been imported has been lodged at the Treasury; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

In the case of Importers residing beyond the aforesaid limits, such goods will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for six days after the manifest has been lodged; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

All goods not entered for payment of duty or for bond within the above specified period will be charged with three times the ordinary rates for each month or part of a month they remain in the Warehouses. Provided that the Treasurer may, in his discretion, allow an Importer to remove his goods after the periods specified, on payment of a less number of rates.

Under the Excise Ordinance Ch. 79 the following storage dues are payable in respect of spirits made in the Colony and Stored in the Government warehouse.

On every puncheon (or cask exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	£	1	0
On every hogshead (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6
On every quarter (or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3
On every keg (or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2

* Order in Council of 24th December, 1916.

WAREHOUSE RENT.—(Continued).

On every demijohn, case, or basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons	...	£	1
On every demijohn, case or basket, if exceeding that quantity, for every two gallons or part thereof	...	...	1

The above charges are per calendar month or part thereof.

No rents shall be charged on spirits removed from a warehouse on the day of deposit.

Spirits of the strength of 20 per cent over proof and upwards may be stored for a period of not less than three years free of rent. Provided that at the time when such spirits are delivered for storing the person delivering the same shall give notice in writing that the spirits are stored for curing.

RENTAL OF QUARANTINE STATION BUILDINGS.

	1st class.	2nd class & Isolation Hospital.
For first day	10/-	5/-
For every subsequent day	4/-	2/-

RENTAL OF "GRAND ETANG" SANATORIUM.

For first day	...	5/-
For every subsequent day	...	2/6
Per week	...	15/-

NOTE.—Scrubbing and washing of linen, extra.—(Applicable to Quarantine Station.)

TOP HILL REST HOUSE, CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	...	5/-
" each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	...	2/6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc., per night	...	2/6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	...	6
Laundry, additional :—		
For every table cloth	...	4
" " sheet	...	3
" each other article	...	1

If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of 1/- per diem is payable.

MESSAGE RATES, CARRIACOU-GRENADA GOVERNMENT WIRELESS SERVICE.

7. The rates for transmission of messages shall be as follows :—

Local, i.e., Carriacou to Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for a message not exceeding 10 words (including the Sender's name and the Receiver's name and address) and 2d. for each additional word.
International, i.e., to place beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	2d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board for messages between Grenada and international points.
Deferred Messages from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the Deferred charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States of America) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for the first 25 words and 1d. for each additional word in addition to the week-end charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and <i>vice versa</i>	10d. do. do.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/0½d. for the first 25 words and 1d. for each additional word in addition to the night letter charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and <i>vice versa</i>	1/1d. do. do.
Special Telegraph Post and Telegraph Airway Service from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for a message not exceeding 24 words (including two words necessary for indicating the medium of communication) and 1d. for each additional word, in addition to postage and registration and the special charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Press communications from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
For delivery of a message beyond the boundaries of the town of Hillsborough, 6d. per mile or part of a mile, the amount to be deposited when paying for transmission of the message.	

TELEPHONE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

GRENADA.

Direct Connections.	per month.
Private residences	12/-
Business premises :	
(a) Rental value under £30 per annum	12/-
(b) " " £30 and over	20/-

Extensions.

Private residences :	
(a) Through same subscribers installation	6/-
(b) " another " "	9/-

Business premises.	per month.
(a) Through same subscribers installation	10/-
(b) " another " "	15/-

CARRIACOU.

Direct connections	8/4
Extensions	4/2

For the use of any further telephone a charge of 3d. is made.

LIBRARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Under the Public Library Ordinance.

£ s. d.

St. George's Library (under Regulations of the Governor in Council of 27th October, 1921, and 29th September, 1926), per annum

6 0

FOR GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

GRENADA.

Under Rules by the Governor in Council of 21st July, 1916.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	...	...	...	...	1/6 per month
For every heifer or bullock, filly or colt	...	...	...	...	1/- "
For every ass	...	...	...	...	1/- "
For every sheep or goat, calf or foal at heel	...	...	...	...	6d. "

QUEEN'S PARK.

Under Rules made on the 25th August, 1921, as amended by the Rules made on the 23rd April, 1927.

For every sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	3d. per month
" " horse, mule, or ass	...	...	...	...	4/- "
Butchers and Slaughterers may be permitted to depasture animals intended to be slaughtered, on payment of the following weekly charge :					
For every sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	£ 9

CARRIACOU.

Under Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 27th April, 1911.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	...	...	...	...	1/4 per month.
" " heifer or bullock, filly or colt	...	...	...	...	8d. " "
" " ass	...	...	...	...	10d. " "
" " sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	4d. " "

FOR CUTTING OYSTERS IN THE LAGOON AT HARVEY VALE, CARRIACOU.

Under Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 19th October, 1927.

For each basket of Oysters cut	6d*
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

* In addition to this fee 1/- has to be paid for the services of the Cutter making the total payable for each basket 1/6

LOCAL LOAN DEBENTURES.

Under Local Loan Ordinance—Rules Gazetted 15th January, 1918.

For registration of debentures	...	...	...	...	£ 2 0
For issue of new certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	2 0
For transfer of registration	...	...	...	...	2 0
For removal of debentures from register	...	...	...	...	1 0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council on 1st May, 1936.

GENERAL WARDS.

Treatment in General Wards	...	...	...	...	Per diem. £ 1 0
For admission of messengers and other employés in the Government Service in receipt of a monthly salary of £3 or under, and the wives and children of such employés	...	...	...	...	6
Screened portions of each general ward	...	...	...	...	1 6

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

PRIVATE BLOCK.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under the age of 14 years	...	...	...	...	£ 5 6
For each adult	...	...	...	...	9 0

Under Rules for the Management of the Colony Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

The Resident Surgeon shall be entitled to charge—	...	...	...	...	£ s. d.
(a) For medical treatment for each patient, per diem	...	...	...	...	3 0
(b) Surgical operations performed by the Resident Surgeon attached to the Colony Hospital up to	...	...	...	...	8 8 0
In all cases 25% thereof shall be paid to the Government.					
(c) For services of Anaesthetist up to	...	...	...	...	1 1 0
(d) For services of Resident Surgeon in midwifery cases	...	...	...	...	6 6 0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.—(Continued).

PAYING PATIENTS WARD.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under 14 years per diem	...	...	...	£	1	6
For each adult	...	...	...		2	3
The Medical Officer shall be entitled to charge:—						
(a) For medical treatment for each patient per diem	...	...	...			9
(b) Fees for operation, etc. up to	...	...	...		2	2 0
(c) For midwifery cases	...	...	...		2	2 0
Fees for X-Ray examinations—from £0. 10 6 to £5. 5. 0 according to circumstances of patient and amount of work involved. Payable to Radiologist, who refunds cost of films.						

GENERAL WATER RATES.

(Fixed annually by the several District Boards within the maximum rates below and paid to the Central Water Authority.)

Under the Water Supply Ordinance, (Cap. 240.)

- (a) Upon all lands, houses and buildings within a town, and
 (b) Upon all houses and buildings situate beyond the boundaries of a town^o
irrespective of any rates or rents which may be payable for private or other water services thereto, such water rates as shall be fixed in each year by the several District Boards, according to the assessed annual rentals or values for rental of such properties, and not exceeding the rates hereunder mentioned, that is to say, on every such property which is assessed at—
- | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| £5 and under £5, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | £ | 4 | 0 |
| Over £5 and not exceeding £6, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 5 | 0 |
| Over £6 and not exceeding £7. 10/-, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 6 | 0 |
| Over £7. 10/- and not exceeding £9, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 7 | 0 |
| Over £9 and not exceeding £10 a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 8 | 0 |
| Over £10 at a rate not exceeding £7 per cent. on the assessed annual rental. | | | | | | |

Provided that there shall be excepted from liability for water rates all lands, houses, and buildings being the property of His Majesty or of the Colony and used exclusively for public purposes, and lands, houses and buildings which are dedicated and are used exclusively for public worship, or which are used exclusively for educational purposes.

THE ST. PAUL'S AND RICHMOND HILL WATER RATES.

Under Byelaws approved by the Governor in Council, of 24th April, 1907.

On every £100 of the assessed annual rental of houses and buildings within the district exceeding £10 per annum the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	6	0	0
On all houses and buildings within the above area of and below the annual value of £5	...	...	...	...			4	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...			5	0
„ £6 „ „ £7 10s.	...	...	...	...			6	0
„ £7 10s. „ „ £9	...	...	...	...			7	0
„ £9 „ „ £10	...	...	...	...			8	0
For private services, in addition to the general rate—								
For every $\frac{1}{2}$ inch cock	...	...	...	...			7	6
For every $\frac{3}{4}$ inch cock	...	...	...	...			15	0
Meter rate—sixpence per 1,000 gallons up to the amount of rates (general and town rates) due including extras, and 1/- for every thousand gallons consumed over the quantity covered by the rate.								
Meter rents— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter	...	...	...	...	...	2/-	per	quarter
$\frac{3}{4}$ inch „	...	...	...	...	...	3/-	„	
1 inch „	...	...	...	...	...	5/-	„	
For every £1 of assessed annual rental is allowed 1 cubic foot of bath capacity, e.g., premises assessed at £30 are allowed a bath capacity not exceeding 30 cubic feet. An extra charge of 1/- per annum is made for every cubic foot or part of a cubic foot in excess of the capacity allowed.								

TOWN RATES AND DUES.

Collected by the District Boards on Buildings or Land within the Boundaries of the Towns.

Lands or buildings the property of His Majesty or of the Colony, buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship, and buildings used exclusively for educational purposes under the provisions of the Education Ordinance, are exempted from taxation.

ST. GEORGE'S.

TOWN RATES.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town of St. George's:

On houses assessed up to £10	...	...	...	...	at	5	0/0
„ „ „ above £10 and up to £20	...	...	...	...	at	6	0/0
„ „ „ £20 „ „ £50	...	...	...	...	at	7	0/0
„ „ „ £50 and for each rental value aggregating to above £50	...	...	...	...	at	8	0/0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Town of St George, and all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Glebe, Springs, Belmont, Mt. Gay, Beaulieu, Snug Corner, Boca, Vendome, Grand Ance, Happy Hill and Mt. Moritz Districts within the water radius of the Town of St. George where such assessment is:—

(a)	£2 10s. and under, the sum of	...	...	...	£	2	0
(b)	Above £2 10s. and not exceeding £4, the sum of	...	...	...		3	0
(c)	" £4 and not exceeding £5	"	"	...		4	0
(d)	" £5 " " £6	"	"	...		5	0
(e)	" £6 " " £7 10s.	"	"	...		6	0
(f)	" £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	"	"	...		7	0
(g)	" £9 " " £10	"	"	...		8	0

Over £10 at the rate of £5 per centum on the assessed annual rental value.

For private services, on the assessed annual rental value of all premises not hereinafter specially provided for, for each intake from the main as follows:—

(a)	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	at the rate of	2½% per annum
(b)	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	"	3¾% "
(c)	1"	"	5% "

with an additional charge of 4/- per annum in respect of each garden tap, and 1¼% of the assessed annual rental value on all premises supplied with a water closet service.

Wherever water is supplied to any Aquatic Club or Aerated Water Factory, water supplied through a meter shall be at the rate of 1/- per 1,000 gallons.

Rent for meters:—

$\frac{1}{2}$ "	...	12/6 per annum
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	...	16/8 "
1"	...	20/10 "

For every 100 gallons of water or fractional part thereof supplied to any vessel ... 1/-

SLAUGHTER HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Steer, Heifer or Calf	...	...	...	5/- each
For any pig	...	...	...	2/- "
For any sheep or goat	...	...	...	1/- "

MEAT HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf	...	...	...	...	¼d. on the lb.
For every pig	...	...	...	...	¼d. on the lb.
For every goat or sheep	...	...	...	...	" " "
For every hawks bill turtle	}	...	...	...	" " "
For every chicken turtle		...	...	...	" " "

FISH DUES.

For Fish (other than Jack fish) per pound	...	...	...	...	¾d.
For Jack fish per pound	...	...	...	...	¼d.

CEMETERY FEES.

For opening a Grave in Hospital Hill Cemetery	...	...	...	£	1	5	0
" " " St. Valentine Cemetery	...	...	...		1	5	0
" " " Centre Cemetery	...	...	...		14	0	
" " " River Road Cemetery	...	...	...		6	6	
" " " Richmond Hill and Mt. Airie Cemetery	...	...	...		8	6	
For digging fee in any Cemetery	...	...	...		6	0	
For children under the age of 10 years, half the above rates.							

POUND FEES.

For the seizure and fee for an impounded animal 5/- and for the keep of same 1/- for every 24 hours.

GRENVILLE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all buildings or lands within the town, save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... £9 0 0 per centum.
On the assessed annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon) within the agricultural areas prescribed by the Board } One half of the above rate.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses situate in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	4	6
" £6 " " £7 10/-	...	5	6
" £7 10/- " " £9	...	6	6
" £9 " " £10	...	7	6
" £10—7 per cent, of the annual rental value.	...		

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of the lands in the Town of Grenville:—

(a) not exceeding £1, the sum of	...	...	...	£	1	0
(b) exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 10/-	...	...	...	...	2	0
(c) „ £2 10/- „ £5	...	...	...	...	3	0
(d) „ £5 „ £6	...	...	...	...	4	6
(e) „ £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	...	...	...	...	5	6
(f) „ £7 10/- „ £9	...	...	...	...	6	6
(g) „ £9 „ £10	...	...	...	...	7	6
(h) „ £10, at the rate of £7 per centum.	...	...	...	...

On all houses supplied with a private water service a rate of 4 per cent. of the annual rental value, in addition to the above rates. Provided that in the sub-district of Silver Arm the maximum rate which may be fixed in respect of property the assessed annual rental of which is over Ten Pounds, shall be Ten Pounds per centum.

For every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof of water supplied to any vessel ... 1 0

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaw of 1st November, 1935 and amending byelaw, 15th September, 1936.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Coconuts per 100	...	3	Galvanised Iron Sheets and Sheeting		
Horse or Mule	...	1 0	per 100 lbs.		2
Bull, Ox, Cow, Donkey	...	1 0	Cement, per barrel	...	8
Calf, Foal	...	6	Kerosene Oil (in drums) per drum	...	8
Sheep, Goat, Hog	...	4	Gasolene	...	8
Carriage or Cart	...	1 0	Nails per keg	...	2
Push Bicycle	...	6	Ground Nuts per average barrel	...	3
Motor	...	2 6	Imported Spirits per Case of 1 doz. reputed		
Lorry and Car	...	5 0	quarts		3
Pair of Wheels (Carriage or Cart)	...	4	Champagne per Case of 1 doz. reputed quarts		3
Quarter Cask of spirituous liquor	...	6	Tyres—Motor Car each	...	2
Hogshead	...	1 0	„ — Motor Cycle each	...	1
Puncheon	...	2 0	Turtles — for export	...	6
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	...	3 0	Poultry per doz.	...	3
Shingles per 1,000	...	8	Fruit and Vegetables for export per average		
Slates, Tiles, and Bricks, per 1,000	...	2 0	barrel		2
Iron and Coal Pots per doz.	...	6	Limes per average barrel	...	2
Earthenware Pots and Tureens, per doz.	...	2	Onions and Potatoes per average barrel	...	4
Cart Axles and Cart Tires, each	...	1	All Goods not mentioned above, per average		
Coal, per ton	...	1 6	barrel		4
Manure, per ton	...	2 0	Empty packages, or packages containing		
Iron rods and Bars, per 100 lbs.	...	2	Empties— $\frac{1}{4}$ (one-fourth) the charge for		
Machinery and Ironwork of all descriptions	...	2	full packages.		
per 100 lbs.			Furniture imported into the Colony per		
			average barrel		4

EXEMPTIONS.

(a) Mails. (b) Things intended for the use of any church or school. (c) Passenger's personal effects. (d) Furniture already in use. (e) Ice. (f) Second-hand empty bags.

OVERLAND DUES.

Rates the same as for Jetty Dues with the exception of items exempted under S. R. & O, No. 9 of 1937, Gazetted on 17th March, 1937. q.v.

MARKET DUES.

Fees for Fish and Flesh Houses.

Calves under 150 lbs. weight	...	...	...	£	2	0
Other Cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.	...	...	...	...	2	6
„ „ above 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs.	...	...	...	...	4	0
„ „ above 400 lbs. for every 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	...	...	1	0
Sheep, Goats, and Pigs for every 20 lbs.	...	...	...	...		6
Fish sold in Fish House, for every 100 lbs. at the rate of	...	...	...	...	3	4
Jack Fish and other seine Fish per lb.	...	...	...	...		$\frac{1}{4}$
Turtle for every 5 lbs.	...	...	...	...		1
Corned Fish for every 100 lbs. at the rate of	...	...	...	...	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$

CEMETERY FEES.

For persons under 3 years						
For persons between 3 and 10 years	Sections C. D. E. & F.				5	0
For persons over 10 years					6	0
For purchase of Graves and Plots for Graves:—					8	0
Section "A"	...	...	...	...
Sections "C., D., E. and F."	...	...	...	...	2	0 0
Section "B."	...	...	...	...	1	8 0
					3	10 0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

SAUTEURS.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Town Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings, and lots of land within the town

(a) Under £10 at the rate of	...	...	...	...	6 per centum.
(b) £10 " "	...	...	...	...	8 "
(c) Above £10 " "	...	...	...	...	10 "

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District, assessed at the annual rental of

£5 and under	...	...	...	...	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
" £6 " " £7 10/-	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
" £7 10/- " " £9	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
" £9 and under £10	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
" £10	...	...	...	...	...	11	3
" £10 at the rate of	...	...	...	...	...	9	

On all houses supplied with a private water service at a rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in addition to the above rates.

JETTY DUES (EXPORT OR IMPORT.)

Under Byelaws.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Barrels (empty), for export, each	...	1½	Stoves, slates, tiles, bricks or woodhoops	2	0
Cocon, per bag or barrel, each	...	4	per 1,000	...	6
Coffee, " " "	...	4	Turtle, per 100 lbs.	...	6
Cocoa-nuts, per 100	...	3	" Shell per 100 lbs.	...	6
Corn (in cob), per barrel, each	...	1	Tobacco per Hogshead	...	8
" (shelled) " "	...	4	" ½ "	...	4
Cement, per barrel, each	...	6	" ¼ "	...	2
Coals (loose), in packages, per ton	2	0	Wood, per cord or average cord	...	9
Charcoals, per bag	...	1	Provisions:—Dry Goods, Merchandize and	...	4
Cotton, per average barrel or bag	...	2	goods of all descriptions and all Articles	...	4
Copra, " " "	...	3	not specified above, per average barrel	...	2
Earthenware (loose) pots, "ureens, &c.,	6		if averaged as half barrel	...	1
per dozen	...	1	Averaged as ½ barrel or under	...	1
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, 5 feet long and	...	½	Live Stock:—Horses or Mules, each	1	6
over, each	...	½	Bull, Cow, Ox or Donkey	...	9
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, under 5 feet long	...	½	Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, Dog, or Hog each	...	5
" Ridgings, Gutterings & Spoutings	...	3	Occasional used of Crane for lifting any	...	4
" Buckets, &c., per dozen	...	3	Articles or Goods other than Cargo to be	...	4
Ground-nuts, per barrel or bag	...	3	shipped or landed, per average barrel	...	4
Iron Machinery, &c., per ton	3	9	N.B.—Jetty Dues shall also be collected on	...	
" Coal pots, &c., per dozen	...	5	landing and shippings at the Mt. Craven	...	
Kola-nuts, per average bag or barrel	...	3	and Mt. Rodney beach.	...	
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	...	2		...	
Lime, per Hogshead	...	2		...	
Manure, per ton	...	2		...	
Nutmegz and Mace, per average bag or barl.	4			...	
Peas (imported) " " "	...	4		...	
" (locally grown) " " "	...	3		...	
" (in husk) " " "	...	1		...	
Rum or Wine per puncheon	...	2		...	
" " Cask	...	1		...	
" " ¼ "	...	6		...	
Spice, per average bag or barrel	...	4		...	
Sugar per Hogshead	...	4		...	
" Tierce	...	2		...	
" barrel or bag	...	6		...	
" Kerosine tin	...	1		...	
Salt per barrel or bag	...	3		...	
Shingles of 20 bundles to the 1,000	...	1		...	
" 4 " " "	...	1		...	

Jetty dues shall also be collected on landings and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach and Irvin's Bay.

MARKET DUES.

For calves under 150 lbs. weight	...	2/-
Other cattle from 150 lb. to 200 lb.	...	2/6
Above 200 lb. and not exceeding 400 lb.	...	4/-
Above 400 lb. for every 100 lb. or fractional part	...	...
Sheep, Goats, and pigs for every 20 lb.	...	6d.

Turtle meat for every 5 lb.	...	1d.
Whale meat per pound	...	½d.
Fish or Jacks, corned or fresh per pound	...	¼d.
Jacks in large quantities, per average basket	...	6d.

GROUND PROVISIONS, &c.

Bluggoes, Figs and Breadfruit per basket	...	¾d.
Other vegetables per basket	...	1d.

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

GROUND PROVISIONS, &C.,—(Contd.)

Foodstuff generally per basket or tray	...	1d.
Sugar per tin 2d. per barrel	...	6d.
Coals per bag	...	2d.
Vendors' wares generally per basket or tray	...	2d.
Cakes, bread or sweets per box or tray	...	2d.
Retailing cooked food 2d. Salt or corned fish, herrings, mackerel, salted meats 6d. per 100 lb.	...	
Salt per tin 1d., kerosene oil per tin 2d.	...	
Whale oil per tin 1/-	...	

All other commodities not herein mentioned, at the rate of 2d. per average basket, barrel, tray, tin or bundle.

Rents of Stalls per day 4d or 1/6 per week.

STANDS.

Class 1.—Occupying space over 5 sq. ft. and not exceeding 20 sq. ft.	...	3d.
Class 2.—Occupying space over 20 sq. ft.	...	6d.

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle—Impounding fee	2/-,
and 1/- a day for keep.	
Sheep and goats—Impounding fee	1/-, and 6d. a day for keep.
Pigs—Impounding fee	2/- and 1/- a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves in sections A. and B.	...	10/-
„ „ C. „ D.	...	4/-
For children under three years one half the above rates	...	
„ between „ and twelve years two-thirds the above rate.	...	

VICTORIA.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-	£8 0 0 per cent.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District assessed at :—						
Not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	...	£ 3 0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...	...	4 6
„ £6	...	£7 10/-	...	...	...	5 6
„ £7 10/-	...	£9	...	...	...	7 6
„ £9	...	£10	...	...	...	8 6
„ £10 at the rate of 7 %.	...	...	...	...	...
Where a house service is supplied, an additional rate per annum of	...	...	...	...	...	2½ per centum.
Upon all houses and buildings on the water extension District of Union, Duquesne and Industry, the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than	...	...	...	...	...	2 0

MARKET RATES.

For every Ox, Bull, Cow, Heifer, Calf or part thereof, under 200 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
For each additional 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	...	...	...	6
50 lbs. Beef and under	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sheep and Goats, each	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Pigs, each	...	...	...	...	...	1 3
Fish or Turtle, per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	1 1
Jack-fish per 100 lbs. estimated)	...	...	...	...	...	2 1

GOUYAVE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town	...	...	...	...	...	£10 per centum.
save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-.	...	...	...	...	...

WATER RATES.

General.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the town of Gouyave where such assessments is :—

(a) Not exceeding £2. the sum of	...	...	...	...	£ 3 0
(b) Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	4 0
(c) „ £5	...	£6	...	...	5 0
(d) „ £6	...	£7 10s.	...	...	6 0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued).

GOUYAVE.—Continued.)

(e) Exceeding £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	...	...	...	£	7	0
(f) " £9 " £10	...	...	...	...	8	0
(g) " £10 at the rate of 70/0.						

save and except that the minimum rate on lot of land shall not be less than 2/-.

On all houses supplied with a private water service $2\frac{1}{2}$ 0/0 of the assessed annual rental or value for rental in addition to the above rates with a minimum 5/-

Upon all houses and buildings on the Water extension District of Grand Roy, Mon Plaisir, and Concord the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than 3/-.

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 10th April, 1906, and 9th July, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Ale—See Rum					
Axles or Tires (for Cart or Carriage) each	1		Pork or Beef ... per barrel	4	
Bricks, Slates, Tiles, Staves or Hoops per 100	3		Pots (Iron) and Dutch Stoves ... per dozen	4	
Carriage, Gig or Trap ... each ... 3	0		Pottery Ware (loose) ... per dozen	2	
Cart ... each ... 2	0		Rum, Wine and other Spirituous Liquors, Ales		
Cement ... per barrel ... 6			and other Malt Liquors, Molasses and Vine-		
Charcoal ... per brl. or average brl.	1		gar:—		
Clapboards ... per bundle ... 2			Per Puncheon or pipe ... 2	0	
Cocoa ... per bag ... 6			„ Hogshead ... 1	0	
Crackers ... per barrel ... 2			„ Quarter Cask or Barrel ... 6		
Empty Packages:—			„ Keg ... 3		
Packages (other than barrels or Hogsheads)			„ Demijohn ... 1		
per average barrel	1		Shingles:—		
Hogsheads ... each ... 2			Cypress ... per 1,000	1	0
Barrels or half-barrels per dozen ... 6			Cedar and other kinds, per bundle of 250 ... 2		
" " " single package ... 1			Spice ... per barrel or average barrel	6	
Fish, salted, or "corned" per tierce ... 6			Steam Engine or Boiler ... each	10	0
Foodstuffs, Grounds Provisions and Dry			Sugar Mill, Still, Rectifier, Kettle or Worm ... 5	0	
Goods per average brl.	3		Tobacco ... per hogshead	10	0
Any single package average as $\frac{1}{2}$ barrel ... 2			„ ... per half hogshead	5	0
" " " under $\frac{1}{2}$ " ... 1			Wheels, for Cart or Carriage ... each	2	
Furniture (in use) per average barrel	2		Whisky, Gin or Brandy ... per case	2	
Galvanised Iron Roofing, Ridging, Guttering			All other Merchandise and goods of all		
or Spouting ... per 100 feet	6		description not specified in this Schedule } 3		
Grindstones ... per foot diameter	1		per average barrel		
Ice ... per average brl.	1		Any single package average at $\frac{1}{2}$ barrel ... 2		
Iron ... per cwt. ... 3			" " " " under half-brl. ... 1		
„ ... per shingle bar ... 1					
Lime (building) per brl. or average brl. ... 2					
Live Stock:—					
Horse or Mule ... each ... 3	0				
Bull Ox, Cow, Heifer or Ass ... each ... 1	6				
Pig, Sheep, Goat, Calf, Foal, or Dog each ... 3					
Turtle, over 100 lbs. per 100 lbs. ... 6					
„ under 100 lbs. each ... 3					
Lumber ... per 100 feet ... 6					
Molasses—See Rum.					
Nails ... per keg of 100 lbs. or 1 cwt.					
Produce shipped outside the town boundaries:—					
Cocoa, per average bag ...				£	4
Spices, per average bag ...					5

Exemptions.

1. Passenger's personal effects not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight for each passenger.
2. Articles imported for use in any Church or School in the parish on written application from the Clergyman in charge of the Church or the Manager of the school, subject in every case to the consent of the Board.
3. Manure for agricultural purposes.

CEMETERY FEES.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
For graves on the Hillside ...	3/-		Other cattle exceeding 200 lbs. and not exceed-		
" in the Centre ...	4/-		ing 400 lbs. weight each ...	4	0
" on the Plateau ...	6/-		" exceeding 400 lbs. weight per		
For Fee simple of any grave:—			100 lbs. ...	1	0
Centre and Hillside ... £1 10	0		Sheep, goats, pigs, each ...	1	3
Plateau ... 2	0	0	Fish per lb. ...		$\frac{1}{4}$
FISH AND MEAT HOUSE DUES.			Jack-fish, per 100 lbs. ...	2	0
Calves under 150 lbs. in weight each ...	2	0	Turtle, for every 20 lbs. ...		4
Other cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.					
weight each ...	2	0			

FISHING FEE.

Licence to fish from Jetty (for six months) ...	1	0
---	---	---

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

HILLSBOROUGH.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental of all buildings in and on lands within the town ...	£7 10 per centum.
On the assessed average annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon.) within the town declared by law to be agricultural areas	} One half of the above rate.

CARRIACOU JETTY RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Jetty Rates Ordinance and Order in Council of 11th December, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Shingles, Side, per bundle	1	Cotton, per bale ...	...	3
„ Other „ M	0	Cotton seed, per bag ...	...	1
Lumber, per M ft.	0	Rum, per puncheon ...	...	0
„ under 50 ft.	1	„ „ hogshead ...	...	6
Syrup, per cask	4	„ „ quarter cask ...	...	3
„ in tins, per tin	1	„ „ demijohn ...	...	1
Horse or mule	6	Galvanized sheeting, per 100 ft. ...	...	4
Bull, ox, cow or donkey	4	All other merchandise or goods not		
Calf or foal	3	specified in this Schedule, or in		
Sheep, goat or pig	1	the Schedule of exemptions, per		
Fowls, per crate	3	average barrel ...	...	2
Empty barrels, on export outside			Any single package, if averaged $\frac{1}{2}$ brl.		
the Colony each	1	or under ...	...	1
Firewood, per cord	2			

Exemptions.—All articles imported or exported on behalf of the Government of this Colony. Ground provisions, fruit and vegetables grown in the Colony of Grenada. Charcoal and coral stones. Spars Personal effects of passengers and household furniture in use. Empty packages.

MARKET DUES.

			s.	d.
For every	ox, per 100 lb.	...	1	0
"	" turtle per 100 lb.	...	1	6
"	" chicken turtle, per 100 lb.	...	1	0
"	" calf not exceeding 150 lb.	...	1	6
"	" hog ...	...	1	0
"	" sheep ...	...	1	0
"	" goat ...	...	1	0
"	" 100 lb. jack fish	...		6
"	" 10 lb. fresh fish	...		1
"	" 100 lb. whale meat	...	1	3

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle—Fee, 2s., and
1s. a day for keep.
Sheep and goats—Fee, 1s., and 6d. a day for keep.

HILLSBOROUGH CEMETERY FEES.

	s.	d.
Opening a grave for an adult ...	3	0
" " " a child of 12 years ...	1	6
Fee simple for grave lots ...	1	0 per sq. ft.

OTHER CEMETERY FEES.

Opening a grave for an adult	...	1	6
" " " a child under 12 years	...	1	0
Fee simple for grave lots	...	6	per sq. ft.

WATER RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Water Supply Ordinance, 1931.

	b.	d.
Daily supply of 4 Gallons—Rate per month	3
" " " " " " quarter	6
For water supplied to shipping for every 100 gallons or part thereof	1 0
For water supplied to individual for every 25 gallons, provided the supply does not exceed 100 gallons per month to one individual	3

TOP HILL REST HOUSE CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	5	0
For each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc. per night	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	...	...	...	...	...		6

Laundry, additional :—

For every table cloth	...	...	...	...	...	4
„ „ sheet	...	...	...	...	...	3
„ each other article	...	...	...	...	...	1

If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of 1/- per diem is payable.

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE
DEPARTMENTS

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED,
AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD,

1937.

NOTE.--Fees are paid into the Treasury for the public use, except as under —
Fees marked thus * are received and retained by the officer.
" " " † are received by the Treasury but paid to the
officer or officers concerned.

Fees of the Colonial Secretary.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

For issue of a Marriage Licence by the Governor	...	...	...	£ 1 10 0 ^a
REGISTRAR GENERAL.				
For a general search in the General Marriage Register	...	...	...	2 0
For a search for a particular entry	...	...	...	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry	...	...	...	4 0 ^b

Fees of Medical Registrar.†

Under the Medical and Dentist's Registration Ordinance.

For every entry in the Medical Register	...	...	...	1 0 0
" " Dentist's "	...	...	...	1 0 0

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For every entry in the Midwives Register	1 0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

Fees of Marriage Officers and Registrars.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

MARRIAGE OFFICERS.

For receiving a notice for banns	...	...	...	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	...	...	...	3 0
For witnessing or solemnising a marriage, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	...	...	...	4 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	...	...	...	4 0

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

For receiving a notice of marriage	...	...	...	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	...	...	...	3 0
For witnessing a marriage solemnised in his presence under section 22, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	...	...	...	10 0
For every search in a Marriage Register	...	...	...	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	...	...	...	4 0

Fees of Registrars of Births, &c.

Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary as Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

- For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant.
- Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant.
- For correction of error of fact in register, two shillings, to be paid by the person requiring the error to be corrected.
- For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling.†
- For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar-General, two shillings to be paid by the applicant. c

Fees of the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and of the Admeasurer of Shipping for services performed under "The Imperial Merchant Shipping Act 1894."

The Shipping Ordinances, (Cap. 211.)

Scale of fees to be received under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance.

Under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance, the following fees are hereby prescribed by the Governor in Council:—

Nature of Service.	Fees.	Nature of Service.	Fees.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
(1) <i>Registration, &c.</i> —		Vessels exceeding 5 tons and not exceeding 15 tons	9 0
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial registry) for—		" exceeding 15 tons and under 50 tons	1 3 6
Vessels of 5 tons and under	6 0	" of 50 tons to 100 tons gross	1 15 0
		" " 100 " 200 "	2 6 6
		For registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry Anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—	

^a Stamp Duty of two shillings is also payable on the Licence.

^b Exempted from stamp duty by Ordinance No. 18 of 1901.

^c Stamp Duty of one shilling is also payable on this certificate.

Nature of Service.	Fees.	Nature of Service.	Fees.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
according to the gross tonnage represented by the ship or shares of ships transferred, &c., (e.g., the transfer of a $\frac{1}{8}$ share in a ship of 6,400 to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons):—		For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...	2 0
Under 10 tons ...	3 0	For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...	1 0
10 tons and under 20 tons ...	6 0	For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons and not exceeding 500 tons) ...	2 0
20 " " " 30 " ...	9 0	For engagement or discharge of seamen before a Superintendent of a Mercantile Marine Office in a vessel over 500 tons	
30 " " " 40 " ...	11 6	For the first 100 men per man ...	1 6
40 " " " 50 " ...	14 6	For each man above 100 up to 500 ...	1 0
50 " " " 75 " ...	17 6	" " 500 ...	6
75 " " " 100 " ...	1 0 6	For engagement or discharge of fishermen, per man ...	1 0
100 " " " 125 " ...	1 3 6		
excluding vessels not exceeding 10 tons (gross registrar solely employed in fishing.)		<i>Fees for the Measurement for Tonnage.</i>	
and for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons ...	3 0	For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894", and for re-measurement under Sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchants Shipping Act 1894," and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.	
after which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons ...	3 0	Vessels 25 tons gross and under ...	1 15 0
For allowing inspection of a Register Book ...	1 0	" over 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons gross ...	2 6 6
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time	1 0	For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross ...	2 6 6
(The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing with Christian names in full.)		For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross ...	1 3 6
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" (see Section 64) ...	1 0	For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 10,000 tons gross ...	11 6
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...	4	The scale of fees approved by the Governor in Council on the 2nd day of April, 1925 is hereby rescinded.	
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels not exceeding 10 tons) ...	1 6		
For deposit of ship's articles (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...	2 6		
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...	1 0		

Under Rules made by the Governor in Council on 31st January, 1913, relating to vessels employed in the coasting and intercolonial voyages, and in the passenger trade.

Tariff of fees to be paid by the owners of Vessels for services performed.

For every inspection and survey of any vessel about to carry passengers from any place within the Colony to any place without the Colony, and for such Certificate as may be required ...	1 0	+
For every inspection and survey of any vessel over 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony, and for such certificate as may be required ...	10 0	+
For every inspection and survey of any vessel under 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony and for such certificate as may be required ...	5 0	+
For every examination as to competency of a master of any vessel employed in coasting or Intercolonial Voyages, and for granting such person Certificate of Competency ...	5 0	+
For every examination as to competency of a mate as above ...	2 6	+

Fees for Pilotage.*

Under the Pilots Ordinance, (Cap. 162)

For pilotage into or out of the Harbour of St. George and Hillsborough:		
Ships under 50 tons ...	£	7 6
" of 50 tons and under 200 tons ...		15 0
" of 200 tons and under 400 tons ...	1	1 0
" of 400 tons and upwards ...	1	10 0

Fees for Pilotage.*—(Continued).

For pilotage of vessels from or into the Harbour of Grenville:

For each coasting vessel registered in the Colony	...	...	...	£	10	0
" " rigged vessel (not being a registered coasting vessel and not exceeding 60 tons)	...	...	...	1	0	0
For each vessel over 60 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	...	...	...	1	10	0
" " " " 100 " " " 200 "	...	...	...	2	0	0
" " " " 200 " " " 300 "	...	...	...	3	0	0
" " " " 300 " " " "	...	...	...	4	0	0

FEES FOR THE USE OF GOVERNMENT WHARVES AND CRANE.

Under the St George's Harbour Ordinance and Regulation made by the Governor in Council on 27th December, 1923.

For the use of the Government Wharf.

For every package or article that remains on the Government Wharf—

For every twelve hours or part thereof beyond the first 24 hours ... 1 0

Provided that this charge shall not apply to any boat that remains with the permission of the Port Officer on that portion of the Wharf south of the Spirit Warehouse at Burn's Point.

For the use of the Government Crane near the Treasury for purposes other than the loading or unloading of cargo in respect of which harbour or cargo duties have been paid.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton ... 3 0

For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton per every additional ton or part thereof ... 1 6

For the use of the Government Crane at Burn's Point.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton ... 2 6

For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton up to two tons ... 4 0

For careening any schooner for the first day or part of a day ... 5 0

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 1 0

For careening any sloop for the first day or part of a day ... 2 6

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 6

For the use of any Ring Bolts at Burn's Point.

By any schooner for the first day or part of a day ... 2 0

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 1 0

By any sloop for the first day or part of a day ... 1 0

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 6

Fees for Quarantine Services.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance.

For a Bill of Health issued to any sloop or schooner ... 3 0

" " " to any steamship or vessel (other than a sloop or schooner) ... 6 0

The following fees to be paid by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only, as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under ... 5 0

" " over 200 tons ... 10 0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—

(a) Where ship or cargo is disinfected, by means of the "Clayton Disinfecter," for the use of the machine and workmen and for the materials consumed—

for any period not exceeding six hours ... 2 2 0

for any period during one day, exceeding six hours ... 2 10 0

(b) Where ship or cargo is disinfected by the old method (*viz.* without the Clayton machine) a charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used ... (In accordance with the current market rate
and for the actual quantity consumed.

Sulphur and other chemicals ... ditto.

and, in addition to charges under (a) or (b).

for labour and other expenses incidental
to removing cargoes, &c. ...

The actual rates of wages paid.

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—

Where ship is under 50 tons	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
" " between 50 and 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	10	0
" " " 200 and 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
" " over 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2	0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place the following fee is likewise, payable for a certificate of examination made by the Health Officer under section 5 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1908, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—

For each 1st Class passenger	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
" 2nd and 3rd Class Passengers	...	...	...	...	...	2	0

CHARGES FOR QUARANTINE STATION.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance and Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 24th April, 1907, and 8th August, 1910.

Charge for maintenance and support of persons detained at the Station :

For each person	...	...	...	...	£	8	0	per diem
For each child under 13 years	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	" "
For a servant	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	" "

Fees of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Scales fixed by the Treasurer on the 3rd October, 1893 and by the Governor-in-Council on 23rd October, 1914.

For attending and receiving cargo landed from or shipped into any steamer or ship, before or after the hours for general attendance of Revenue Officers:

Where the extra time does not exceed three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour	...	£	4	0	†
For all extra time after the first three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour	...	...	2	0	†
For attendance of an Aidwaiter or any person deputed by the Treasurer to act as such on ship landing cargo by permission of the Treasurer at any place other than a port of entry, for each day or part of a day	...	...	5	0	†

Under the Excise Ordinance and Rule of 16th July, 1894.

For storing Rum arriving at a Warehouse after 4 p.m.	2	6	†
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

Under the Shipping Ordinance, 1911 and 1912.

For attendance for issuing certificate of clearance after Treasury office hours	2	0	†
---	-----	-----	---	---	---

Fees of Wreck Receivers.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance (Cap. 249.)

(The Wreck Receivers receive only such portion of these fees as may be awarded by the Governor-in-Council)

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding ... £ 1 0 0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, what-ever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Treasurer, a sum not exceeding ... 1 0 0

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship in distress, not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo, or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600, the sum of £2 for the first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but, if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees of Petroleum Testers.*

Under the Inflammable Goods Ordinance. (Cap. 104.)

For testing each set of three samples	10s.	0d.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----

* The Petroleum Tester at St. George's is a Revenue Officer who receives no fees.

Bailiffs' Fees.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Council on the 22nd May, 1912.

In all cases where warrants have been issued, and are in the hands of Bailiffs for collection (whether a levy has been made or not) by defaulters in addition to the amount so appearing against them on the warrant the following fees to be called a bailiffs fee, viz—

- (a) In cases in which the amount due in respect of the tax and fines does not exceed £1 the sum of 1/-
(b) For each additional £1 or part thereof the sum of 1/-.

Where the tax and fine do not exceed the amounts shown hereunder and on amounts in excess of £50 the following fees are payable:—

		Levy Fees on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.			Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.
Not exceeding	£ s.	1/-	—	—	Not exceeding	£	2/6	1/-	6/-
"	... 10	1/-	6d.	1/-	"	... 30	3/-	1/6	7/6
"	... 1 0	2/-	6d.	2/-	"	... 40	3/6	1/6	9/-
"	... 5 0	2/-	1/-	2/6	"	... 50	4/-	2/-	10/6
"	... 10 0	2/-	1/-	4/6	Exceeding	... 50	5/-	2/-	15/6

No fee is payable for a levy on chattel houses nor advertisement fee for sale of goods where the tax and fine do not exceed the sum of five shillings.

For the keep of live stock, if any, levied upon the following rates per diem, viz:—

Horse, Mule, Ass or Cattle	...	...	...	...	1s. 0d.
Sheep, Goat or Pig	...	...	...	...	6d.

For a plan or survey (if any) of land advertised for sale, the actual cost thereof.

Fees Of Medical Officers.*

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For granting certificate of competency as a Midwife £ 10 6

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Regulations of 1st October, 1912.

(Payable by "labourers" for attendance and mileage).

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officers' house or at the appointed station, by day ...	1 0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.) ...	2 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	2 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	3 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	4 0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	4 0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	6 0

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Order-in-Council of 31st March, 1881.

Consultation with another practitioner at the Medical Officer's Home or at appointed Station ...	£ s. d.
Midwifery	5 0
	10 6

Extra Surgical Fees.

For treatment of simple fractures or dislocations	12 0
For treatment of compound fractures or dislocations	1 0 0
For amputation of finger or toe	8 0
For amputation of leg, arm, foot, or hand	1 0 0
For strangulated hernia	1 0 0

*Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 1st May, 1914.
(Gazetted 1st September, 1915.)*

	£	s.	d.
For examining and giving a certificate to any person seeking work at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...	2	6	
For examination and giving a certificate to any person employed at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...	1	0	

Under the Coroners' Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Council on 24th January, 1924.

Where any Medical Officer has by the direction of a Coroner performed any service under the Coroners' Ordinance out of his district or attends at any inquest out of his district in obedience to a summons issued by the Coroner he shall be paid by the Treasurer out of the general revenue of the Colony the actual out of pocket expenses necessarily incurred in travelling.

Fees of the Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

*Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor on the
18th August, 1905.*

Stamping or verifying any weight from 2 lbs to 112 lbs inclusive ...	£	3	
Stamping or verifying each set of weights of 1 lb and under ...		6	
Stamping and verifying a Yard measure ...		6	
Stamping or verifying any measure from one Gallon to one Bushel inclusive ...		3	
Stamping or verifying any measure from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon inclusive ...		3	
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith and inclusive fee of ...	2	0	
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines, whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by weights or partially by any other means or contrivance, if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10 lbs an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...	2	0	
Class C.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing up to and not over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of ...	2	0	
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of ...	3	0	
Class E.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of ...	4	0	
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive of ...	5	0	

No fee is payable for examining, verifying or issuing a fresh Certificate of Justness in respect of any weight weighing machine or measure.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

*Under the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, and Tariffs passed by the Governor-in-Council
on the 18th August, 1892, the 26th May, 1893, 16th September, 1904.*

For surveying an acre or part of an acre ...	£1	0	0
For each additional acre up to ten acres ...		7	6
For each acre over ten acres and up to fifty acres ...		2	6
For each acre over fifty acres and upwards ...		1	6
For line surveys, per chain ...		1	10
For cost of labour where Surveyor agrees to trace boundaries—for the necessary number of chains, per chain ...			4
For each copy of Plan and Memorandum a sum not exceeding five per cent. of the Surveyor's fees and not less than five shillings.			

Where the fees amount to less than the sum of £3, the surveyor shall be entitled to receive in addition to the above fees, a mileage allowance of one shilling (1/-) a mile computing the distance from the surveyor's office to the place where the survey is to be made: Provided that the fees, together with the mileage allowance so payable, shall not, in any such case, exceed the sum of £3.

Fees payable under this Ordinance to Bailiffs.

For the service of the notices required by section 5 of the Ordinance—	£	s.	d.
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside within one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gonyave, Sauteurs, or Hillsborough, for each notice ...	1	0	
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside beyond one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gonyave, Sauteurs and Hillsborough, for each notice ...	4	0	

Fees payable to Examiners of Motor Car Drivers.

*Under Regulations made under Section 8 of "Motor Car Ordinance,"
(Gazetted 1st October, 1915).*

For examining any person desirous of obtaining a licence to drive a motor car ... £ 8 4

Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

*Under Rules made under Section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.
(9 and 10 GEO. V. Ch. 47).*

FEES OF BARRISTERS, ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS AND ATTORNEYS.

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys, shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal	1	0	0
On filing every document or exhibit		2	0
On every Judgment	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words	1	0	
For every other folio or part of a folio			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	10	0	

Fees of the Registrar of Deeds.

Under the Deeds and Land Registry Ordinance.

For the registration of every instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio and part of a folio	6		
For the registration of every instrument in a foreign language, a minimum fee of ten shillings, and, where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio	1	0	
For the registration of every diagram or plan, whether accompanying or part of an instrument or not: or for copying a diagram or plan from the Registry —			
Where the diagram or plan does not occupy more than half the page of the Registry Book	7	6	
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book	15	0	
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than one page of the Registry Book	1	10	0
For taking the acknowledgment of a party to an instrument	2	0	
For certifying a copy of an instrument as a true copy	2	0	
For making and certifying a copy of or extract from any registered instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio			6
For every such extract if taken by a party, or barrister or solicitor	2	6	
For permitting a search in the records, for each hour or part thereof	1	0	
And whenever before the expiration of the hour, or before leaving the Office, the party applying wishes to enlarge his search into an extract, he shall be permitted to do so, on paying an additional fee of	1	6	
For making a search in the records and certifying the results, when made by the Registrar, for each hour or part thereof	2	6	
For producing any of the records as evidence of any civil cause or proceeding in any Court when summoned or otherwise required by the Court to do so	1	0	
Where an instrument executed in the Colony is not Registered within six months after the date of such instrument, there shall be charged for its registration	Double the ordinary fee.		
Where an instrument executed outside the Colony is not registered within six months after the period within which it should have been registered pursuant to the provisions of section seven or section eight of this Ordinance, there shall be charged for its registration			

NOTE.—In this Schedule "folio" means 100 words every figure counting as a word.

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.

*Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.*

On application	£ 3	0	0
On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By applicant	3	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent	10	0	
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.—(Continued.)

*Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor in Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.—(Continued.)*

On application to amend specification :—										
Up to sealing. By applicant	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	0	0
After sealing. By patentee	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Sealing patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	0	0
Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	0	0
Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		7	0	0
Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:										
Not exceeding one month	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
„ two months	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
„ three months	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
For duplicate of letters patent	...	...	...	...	...	each		2	0	0
Search or inspection fee	...	...	...	...	...	each		1	0	0
For office copies	...	...	...	...	...	every 100 words		6		
								(but never less than one shilling)		
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed, each	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
after sealing	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
For altering address in register	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
For advertisement in Gazette	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
(In other papers the cost.)										

Under “The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance.”

On application for registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings, originally filed	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a patent, or to any interest therein	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
Search or inspection fee	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)	...	...	...	...	...	...		6		
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For certifying office copies—each	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Building Societies.†

Under the Building Societies Ordinance.

For registering any document, 6d. a folio—but in no case less than	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	6	
For granting certificate of incorporation	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
For granting any other certificate required by the Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
Acting as arbitrator in any matters referred to him, for every day during which he shall be so engaged	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.

Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Registering a Branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same if necessary	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†—(Continued.)

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.—(Continued.)

Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a society into a Company	£ 1 0 0
Hearing and determining any dispute	2 0 0
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society	10 0
Entertaining and deciding any application for the inspection of the affairs of a Society	1 0 0
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society	2 0 0

Fees of the Registrar of Companies.

I.—By a Company having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000	2 0 0
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000 the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):	
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, up to £5,000	1 0 0
For every £1,000 of normal share capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	1 0
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per £1,000, or part of a £1,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:	
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of normal share capital, or registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as in charge for registering a new company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised, to be registered other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	5 0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	5 0

II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2 0 0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5 0 0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceed 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20 0 0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	5 0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20, in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	5 0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	5 0

Fees payable in connection with Agricultural Loans.

The Agricultural Loans Ordinance, No. 7 of 1937.

On filing a receipt on repayment of loan	1 0
On making a search	1 0
On making an extract	2 0

Fees payable under the Bills of Sale Ordinance, (Cap. 21.)

On filing a bill of sale	...	...	...	...	...	£	2	0
On filing an affidavit of execution of a Bill of sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
On filing the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a bill of sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
On filing any other document to which the above-mentioned fees do not apply	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
On entering satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0

Fees of the Escheat Court.

Under the Escheat Act. (Cap. 76.)

The Police Magistrate of the Southern District is *ex officio* Escheator General and the Magistrate's Officers are Officers of the Escheat Courts

Percentages to be paid by the grantees of Escheats.

For any property of the value of £100 and under 25%

For any property exceeding £100 in value 25/0 on the first £100 and on the value in excess of £100 as follows:—

Between £100 and £500, 2½/0.

Over £500 an additional 10/0 for such excess.

JURORS.

Each Juror appearing on summons is entitled to the same fee as if he had been summoned to attend as a Juror in criminal cases.

Witnesses may be allowed such sum (if any) as the Escheator General when sitting in the Magisterial capacity would think fit to allow.

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand does not exceed £3	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	0
Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand exceeds £3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Summons to each defendant after the first	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Summons to a witness	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Summons to each witness after the first	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Judgment Debtor Summons	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Service of Summons or other process for each person served	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Ditto where bailiff has to travel more than two miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after the first two	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Carriacou District	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Service of summons or other than process for every service after the first in same case and at same time.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Hearing fee in a case where evidence is merely taken to enable judgement to go by default	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Hearing fee on Judgment Debtor Summons where evidence is taken (e.g., not to apply to a case where the debtor makes an offer which is accepted, and an order is made accordingly)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Hearing fee in all other cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Filing complaint, plaint note &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Issuing Writ of Execution or Distress	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
„ Warrant to Arrest or to Search	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
„ any other Warrant	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
Execution of any Writ or Warrant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Taking Bail Bond or recognizance	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Filing any paper in Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Application for sale of land (this fee to cover the filing of the application and any order thereon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0
Search in records	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (every figure counting as a word)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Taking an acknowledgment of execution of deed	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
„ „ „ „ „ by a married woman	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0
Swearing „ Affidavit or taking declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
And for each exhibit thereto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0

Fees of Coroners' Courts.

Under the Coroners Ordinance.

To a Juror for each day's attendance at an inquest, not exceeding	£	5	0
---	-----	-----	---	---	---

Notary Fees.†

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.

Noting Protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	...	...	...	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	...	...	...	15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note	...	...	...	5	0
For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of One shilling.	...	...	...
Minuting or noting Ship's Protest	...	...	...	8	0
Extending Ship's Protest 1s per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	...	...	...	1	1
Furnishing copy of extended Protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	...	...	...	10	6
Declaration thereto for the Master, and for each additional declarant	...	...	...	1	0
Attestation to any document	...	...	...	16	0
Each attendance	..	...	...	6	0

Translations.

From French, Spanish, Danish, German, or Swedish, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	2	0
From Latin, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	2	6
From Russian	...	...	...	7	6
Attestation to Translation	...	...	...	9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for stocks	...	...	...	10	6

Fees to be taken by the Registrar or Magistrates.

Under the Peasant Proprietors' Relief Ordinance, (Cap. 16.)

For Filing a contract	...	...	...	...	1	0
„ making and certifying a copy of a contract	...	...	...	...	1	0

SUPREME COURT.

Fees to be taken by the Registrar.

Made under section 105 of the Supreme Court Ordinance and Rule made by the Chief Justice on 11th September and approved by the Governor-in-Council on 17th September, 1915.

Summonses, Writs, Notices, Commissions, and Warrants.

On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an Action	...	...	...	10	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or amended do.	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing a notice in lieu of service of Writ	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and Sale)	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing an interpleader Summons	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons	...	...	...	2	0
For every additional name	...	...	...	8	
On sealing or issuing any other Writ or Warrant	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	...	...	...	1	0
On Commission to take oaths and affirmations in the Supreme Court	...	...	...	2	0
On any other commission	...	...	...	10	0
On sealing Summons to attend at Chambers	...	...	...	2	0
On sealing or signing any other document, not otherwise charged	...	...	...	2	0

NOTE:—Only one half of the above fees are to be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction.

Appearances.

On entering an appearance, for each person	2	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Copies.

On examining a copy and marking same as an Office copy per folio	...	...	...	2	
On making a copy and marking same as an Office copy, per folio	...	...	...	6	
On a copy in a foreign language	...	...	...	...	actual cost
On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram	...	...	...	...	actual cost

Attendances.

On an application, with or without Subpœna, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer), for each day or part of a day	£	7	6
---	-----	-----	---	---	---

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or Attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, for each deponent	...	...	...	3	0
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	...	1	0

Filing.

On filing a special case, caveat, or petition of right	...	...	...	5	0
On filing any other document	...	...	...	1	0
(This fee is not to be charged on a document on which a stamp for filing is required under the Stamp Ordinance, 1882).					

Certificates.

On any certificate, unless otherwise provided	...	...	...	2	0
(This does not apply to a certificate of purchase of Land under Section 324 (7) of the Code of Civil Procedure).					

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or affidavit and inspecting the same	...	...	...	1	0
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record, or to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order per hour or part of an hour	...	...	...	1	0

Examination of Witnesses.

On every witness sworn and examined by an officer of the Court at his office (including oath), for each hour or part of an hour	...	...	...	5	0
On an examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each hour or part of an hour	...	...	...	7	6
(These fees do not apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceedings before the officer).					

Payments into or out of Court.

On payment of money into Court	...	...	...	2	6
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to Stamp on receipt)	...	...	...	2	6
(This does not apply to proceeds of execution).					

Hearing.

On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing or trial, including a demurrer, special case or petition	5	0
--	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and recording a judgment or decree, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte, or by confession, including an order on the hearing of a special case.	...	...	...	5	0
On sealing or signing any other order, if in Court	...	...	...	5	0
On ditto if in Chambers	...	...	...	2	6
On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any order	...	...	...	...	actual cost.

Taking Accounts.

On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200	...	...	...	2	0
When such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50	...	...	...	6	

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Cost where the amount allowed does not exceed £8	...	...	...	2	0
Where the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	6	
For a certificate of the result	...	...	...	1	0

Service of Documents.

On service of any Writ of Summons, Notice or other document by an Officer of the Court	...	...	...	1	0
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House, for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	6	
If in the Grenadines	...	...	...	...	actual cost.
Summons Special Jury	...	...	...	1	0

Execution of Process and Sales of Land.

Levy fees in St. George	...	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
Levy fees in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
For every mule or horse levied upon, for each day that it is necessarily kept pending sale...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
For every cow or donkey, ditto	...	...	...	...	...			9
For every sheep, goat or pig, ditto	...	...	...	...	...			6
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of movables, per cent	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Each man in possession, per diem	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of land where the amount realised is more than £10 and not more than £100, per cent	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
And for every £100 or part thereof beyond £100, per cent.	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
(Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.)								
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Ditto ditto if in harbour	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
Executing a writ of possession or delivery	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Arrest of boat or craft of 50 tons or under	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Arrest of vessel of more than 50 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Executing a Writ of attachment	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Executing every other Warrant of arrest	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Certified copy of an Execution	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Entering satisfaction on Execution	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
Assignment of an Execution	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...		1	0

Bankruptcy Petition, &c.

On declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On Bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On Petition	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0

Applications for probate or administrations.

On petition	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On citation	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

On taking acknowledgement of a deed by a married woman	...	...	...	5	0
On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	...	...	5	0
On assignment of a bond	...	...	...	5	0
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering	...	...	...	2	0
On a Commitment	...	...	...	5	0
On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking of an account for every hour or part of an hour	...	...	...	5	0
On signature of Chief Justice under sec. 324 (7) of the Code of Civil Procedure	...	...	...	1	0
On drawing, signing, settling or approving an advertisement	...	...	...	2	6
On inserting advertisement in Gazette or any other Newspaper	...	...	...	actual cost	
					(To be paid in money).

Under the British Judgments Enforcement Ordinance, No. 25 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
Filing an affidavit	2	6	On the Order for Registration	...	3	4
Issuing a Summons	5	0	Issuing Execution	...	5	0
Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.								

Fees to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors.

Column B to apply in proceedings in the summary Jurisdiction, except where otherwise ordered.

Column A to apply in all cases.

SOLICITORS.^b*Writs and Summonses.*

	A.	B.
	£. d.	s. d.
Writ of Summons for the Commencement of an action	13 4	6 8
And for endorsement of claim, if special	3 4	3 4
Concurrent writ of summons	6 8	3 4

a NOTE. —These fees are to be taken by the Registrar in money and paid by him to the bailiff for his own use.

b See also page 44.

	A. s. d.	B. s. d.
Renewal of a writ of summons	6 8	3 4
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction in lieu of writ	3 4	3 4
Writ of mandamus or injunction	13 4	6 8
Summons to witness, for any number of person not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	6 8	6 8
Writ of execution or other writ to enforce any judgement or order	6 8	3 4
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	6 8	3 4
Any writ not included in the above	6 8	3 4
(These fees include all endorsements and copies of Præcipes for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal).		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	3 4	3 4
Attending to get same and duplicate sealed and to file duplicate	6 8	3 4

A. B.
s. d. s. d.

Services and Notices.

Service or filing in lieu of service, any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance and if not authorised to be served by post
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House, for each mile beyond the first mile in addition	...	...	...	...	...
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit					
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.					
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	...	...	
Or if authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	...	...
Where any writ, order notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.					
Summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	...	...	
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	...	...	...	...	...
For preparing notice of motion	...	...	...	...	...
Copy for service	...	...	...	...	...
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 63 and 64 of the Code of Civil Procedure	...	...	
Copies for service of interrogatories and affidavits and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	...	...	...	...	...
Except or otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service.					
When a notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed or which ought to be filed together.					

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	6 8	3 4
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	1 0	1 0

Instructions.

Instructions to sue or defend	21 0	13 4
To prepare any pleading, affidavit, interrogatories, or petition, or to amend any such document or to appeal	6 8	6 8

Drawings, Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim or petition	10 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Statement of defence	5 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Counter claim	5 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading, (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleading	5 0	5 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	6 8	6 8
If more than one copy to be delivered for each other copy per folio	4	4
Special cases whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio	1 0	1 0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, special case, or petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings including necessary and proper observations, per folio	1 0	1 0

	A.		B.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Accounts statements and other documents for the Judge's Chamber when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio	8		8	
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer, per folio	8		8	
Advertisement to be settled by Judge or Registrar including attendance for settling ...	6	8	6	8
Drawing Order, Judgment or decree, procuring signature of Judge or Registrar thereto and filing (including attendances)	13	4	6	8
Letter	6	8	2	4

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents, when no other provision is made per folio ...	4	4
---	---	---

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleadings or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered	6	8	3	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	6	8	3	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party except the one by whom it is prepared ...	6	8	4	4
Of copy order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of the Code of Civil procedure and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 98 of the same Code, by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of claim is also to be allowed unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal	6	8	3	4
Of notice to produce and notice to admit by the solicitor of the party served ...	6	8	3	4
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating; and of other special affidavits, by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read per folio	4		4	

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor or a client or witness or in Court, or at the Registrar's Office, where no fee for service is charged, and where the attendance is not included in any other fee	6	8	3	4
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person ...	13	4	13	4
If the examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ...	2	6	2	6
On a summons at Judge's chambers if opposed	13	4	13	4
If unopposed	6	8	6	8
On deponents being sworn, or by a solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other special affidavit	6	8	3	4

COUNSEL'S FEES.

Motion in Court	£1 1 0 to £3 3 0	£1 1 0
All ex-parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1 1 0	1 1 0
On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter according to length of case and difficulty. £2 2 0 and upwards		

As to refresher fees, when any cause or matter is tried or heard upon *vivâ voce* evidence in open Court, if the trial extends over more than one day and occupies either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on the subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded the taxing officer may allow for every clear day, subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fee:—

To the Senior Counsel, if two	3 to 5 guineas
„ Junior „ „	1 to 3 „
If only one „ „	2 to 4 „

COST OF TAXATION.

Where the amount of a Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

In respect of any matter in which, owing to its importance or difficulty or the length of time occupied, the fee to be taken by Barrister and Solicitors appear inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the Registrar or Chief Justice on appeal to him shall think fit.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

	Per day.
Merchants, planters, managers of estates, officers in the public service ^a whose salary is £200 a year or more, clergymen, bankers, lawyers, surveyors, gentlemen ...	10s.
Clerks, tradesmen, auctioneers, photographers, officers, whose salary is less than £200 ...	5s.
Artisans and small shopkeepers ...	2s.
Small farmers, labourers and domestic servants ...	1s.
Women ...	5s. to 1s.
Children ...	6d.

(These allowances are in addition to the reasonable and necessary expenses if any.)

ORDERS MADE UNDER THE SOLICITORS REMUNERATION ORDINANCE.^a

1. For the purposes of these orders work of the kind hereinafter specified shall be divided into the following classes:—

CLASS A.

In which £2, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

- (1) Conveyance in which the consideration is £30 or under,
- (2) Mortgages, or other documents securing payment of £30 or under,
- (3) Leases or other documents by which a rent is reserved at the rate of £10 or under per annum.

CLASS B.

In which £4, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
- (2) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
- (3) Over £10 and not exceeding £40.

CLASS C.

In which £6, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work for the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
- (2) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
- (3) Over £40 and not exceeding £100.

CLASS D.

In which £8, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
- (2) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
- (3) Over £100 and not exceeding £150.

CLASS E.

In which £10, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £400.
- (2) Over £400.
- (3) Over £150.

In these Orders the expression "normal costs" means the amount hereinbefore referred to as "normal costs."

2. When a Solicitor acts for all parties he may charge an additional sum not exceeding one-third of the amount of the normal costs.

3. Whenever a Solicitor charges for any work of the kind classified in Order 1 an amount greater than normal costs he shall file a bill of costs with the Registrar of the Supreme Court giving the name and address of his client and full particulars of the work done, and the charges made, and shall give the person from whom payment of the bill is claimed notice that he is entitled to have the same taxed by the Registrar: Provided that no such bill shall be required to be filed in cases in which only normal costs and the additional amount mentioned in Order 2 are properly claimed.

4. When normal costs only are charged it shall not be obligatory upon the solicitor to render a detailed bill of costs: save as aforesaid, as in the absence of any agreement such as is mentioned in Order 9, any client against whom costs are charged may either before payment or within one week after payment, claim to have a detailed bill of costs rendered to him and may claim to have such bill taxed by the Registrar.

5. Normal costs shall cover all work necessary for the completion of the transaction, including that connected with placing all documents on record and returning them to the owner after record. Travelling expenses, if any, and surveyors' fee are not included in such costs.

6. The three next Orders apply to work for which normal costs are not charged and to work with regard to which such costs are not applicable.

7. Such fees may be charged for taking instructions as having regard to the care and labour required, the number and length of the papers to be perused and the other circumstances of the case may be fair and reasonable. In ordinary cases the allowance shall be regulated by the scale given in the next rule.

(a) See also page 41.

8. The following allowances may be properly charged, the amounts given in the column headed class D. being the allowance chargeable for work of that class and also, in the absence of special circumstances, for work to which the normal fees are not applicable, and which is not specially referred to in this Order.

	Class A.		Class B.		Class C.		Class D.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Receiving instructions	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	8
Drawing per folio	7		1	0	1	6	2	0
Copying for purpose of record, per folio	2½		4		5		0	0
Fair copying, per folio	2½		2½		4		4	
Perusing with view to approve, per folio	6		6		8		1	0
Attendances	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Producing deeds for examination, per hour	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Attendance and examining deeds or recorded copies for purpose of investigating title, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and searching for judgements, wills, and incumbrances, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and completion of sales, mortgages, purchases, leases, execution of wills	6	0	10	0	14	0	20	0
Preparing abstract or statement of title	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Letters, special	1	6	2	6	3	6	5	0
Letters, ordinary	1	0	1	8	2	4	3	6
Preparing Bill of cost, per folio	6		6		8		1	0

Solicitors acting for sellers, borrowers, and lessors shall regulate their charges according to the above scale. A folio shall be 100 words.

9. (1) It shall be competent for a Solicitor to make an agreement with his client and for a client to make an agreement with his Solicitor before or after or in the course any transactions, for the remuneration of the Solicitor, to such amount and in manner as the Solicitor and the client think fit, either by a gross sum or by a commission or percentage, or by salary or otherwise, and it shall be competent for the Solicitor to accept and for the client to give remuneration accordingly.

(2) The agreement shall be in writing, signed by the person to be bound thereby or by his agent in that behalf.

(3) The agreement may, if the Solicitor and the client think fit, be made on terms that the amount of the remuneration therein stipulated for either shall include or shall not include all or any disbursements made by the Solicitor in respect of searches, plans, travelling, stamps, fees or other matters.

(4) The agreement may be sued and recovered on or impeached and set aside in the like manner and on the like grounds as an agreement not relating to a Solicitor; and if, under any order for taxation of costs the agreement, being relied upon by the Solicitor, shall be objected to as unfair, or unreasonable, the Registrar may enquire into the facts and certify the same to the Chief Justice; and if upon such certificate it shall appear to the Chief Justice that just cause has been shown either for cancelling the agreement or for reducing the amount payable under the same, the Chief Justice shall have power to order its cancellation or reduction, and to give all such directions necessary or proper for the purpose of carrying his order into effect or otherwise consequential thereon, as to the Chief Justice may seem fit.

10. Any Solicitor, to whom either alone or jointly with another person a mortgage is made, shall be entitled to receive and recover from the mortgagor, for all business transacted and acts done by the Solicitor or by the firm to which he belongs, all such usual professional charges and remuneration as he and the firm aforesaid, would have been entitled to receive if the mortgage had been made to a third person, and the third party had retained the Solicitor or firm to transact the business and to do the acts. In this order the expression "mortgage" includes a transfer of mortgage, and any charge on any property, for securing money or money's worth.

Fees of the Registrar Bankruptcy.

Under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

	£.	s.	d.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	5	0	
„ bankruptcy notice	5	0	
„ petition of a Creditor	1	0	0
„ petition of a Bankrupt	1	0	0
„ Bond	5	0	
„ affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debt	2	0	
„ proof of debt above £2	1	0	
„ subpoena, or summons, for every name	1	0	
„ Receiving order	10	0	
„ application to the Court except by the Receiver	5	0	
„ office copy, each folio of 72 words		6	
„ record of trial	1	0	0
„ taxation of cost—			
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	2	0	
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof			6

	s.	d.
Every search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of Court	1	0
For taking an affidavit, affirmation, or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	2	0
and in addition thereto, for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked ...	1	0

NOTE.—When the property of the debtor does not exceed £50 value one-half of the above fees shall be charged.

Fees payable in respect of the Secondary Schools.

Under the Secondary Education Ordinance and Rules made by the Board of Secondary Education on 23rd November, 1915, and 2nd November, 1928.

GRENADA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The fee payable for each pupil is £2 per term, except for boys under 10 years of age for whom two-thirds (£1. 6. 8.) of the usual fee is payable. Where there are two boys or more from a family, a reduction of one-fourth of the fees for the second and third boys, and of one-half of the fee for the fourth and for each boy over that number, is made. An additional fee of two shillings and sixpence a term is payable for each boy for athletic purposes.

ABSTRACT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF
GRENADA
FOR THE YEAR
1937.

REVENUE.

Customs	...	...	...	...	...	£ 81,542 12 11
Harbour and Cargo Duties	...	...	...	...	...	3,554 5 0
Licences, Excise, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	32,137 9 10
Estate Duties	...	...	...	...	...	1,187 7 9
Income Tax	...	...	...	...	...	6,760 11 4
Fees of Office, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	6,725 8 4
Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	14,634 15 9
Telephones and Electric Lights	...	...	...	...	...	9,927 7 10
Water Supplies	...	...	...	...	...	4,826 1 9
Revenue from Government Property	...	...	...	...	...	1,568 4 0
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	5,431 5 6
Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	263 4 4
Land Sales	...	...	...	...	...	74 19 10
<hr/>						
Total	...	...	...	...	...	£ 169,633 14 2
Colonial Development Schemes	...	...	...	...	...	7,703 11 8
<hr/>						
Total Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	£ 177,342 5 10

EXPENDITURE.

Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	...	...	£ 16,991 3 11
Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	10,311 1 7
Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	...	...	2,878 19 11
Colonial Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	3,121 2 10
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	...	...	...	...	...	6,182 7 11
Port and Marine	...	...	...	...	...	746 17 4
Audit Department	...	...	...	...	...	946 6 6
Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	3,688 0 6
Legal Departments	...	...	...	...	...	5,836 8 3
Police	...	...	...	...	...	8,661 5 11
Prisons	...	...	...	...	...	1,410 4 10
Charitable	...	...	...	...	...	2,851 13 7
Local Forces	...	...	...	...	...	185 14 2
Central Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	3,984 0 7
Carriacou District	...	...	...	...	...	2,606 12 8
Agricultural Department	...	...	...	...	...	3,586 16 11
Education	...	...	...	...	...	15,981 17 10
Public Library	...	...	...	...	...	284 9 5
Medical and Sanitary Department	...	...	...	...	...	23,792 1 1
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	...	5,817 2 9
Subventions	...	...	...	...	...	1,810 15 7
Electricity and Telephone Department	...	...	...	...	...	9,924 17 4
Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	...	5,976 3 5
Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	13,387 2 10
Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	...	2,827 12 11
Loans and Advances	...	...	...	...	...	15,662 9 9
<hr/>						
Total	...	...	...	...	...	£ 169,453 10 4
Colonial Development Schemes	...	...	...	...	...	8,446 12 7
<hr/>						
Total Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	£ 177,900 2 11

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1937.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1936.			Amount collected in the year 1937.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CUSTOMS	70,092	14	9	81,542	12	11
HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES	3,298	8	0	3,554	5	0
LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED	31,080	8	2	33,137	9	10
ESTATE DUTIES	513	17	3	1,187	7	9
INCOME TAX	4,866	3	1	6,760	11	4
FEES OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS-IN-AID	5,928	2	8	6,725	8	4
POST OFFICE	6,668	13	4	14,634	15	9
TELEPHONES AND ELECTRIC LIGHTS	9,297	16	11	9,927	7	10
WATER SUPPLIES	4,814	17	10	4,826	1	9
REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	1,279	6	3	1,568	4	0
INTEREST	3,035	11	1	5,431	5	6
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	206	16	1	263	4	4
LAND SALES	526	4	9	74	19	10
TOTAL	141,604	0	2	169,633	14	2
GRANT FROM COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	8,630	15	11	7,708	11	8
TOTAL REVENUE	£150,234	16	1	£177,342	5	10

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
11,449	18	2	...	...	...	Improvement in trade due to increase in prices of staple products.		
255	17	0	...	...	...	Do.	Do.	Do.
2,057	1	8	...	...	...	Do.	Do.	Do.
673	10	6	...	...	...	Variable.		
1,894	8	3	...	...	...	Increased incomes.		
802	5	8	...	...	...
7,966	2	5	...	...	...	Increased sales of Postage Stamps to Foreign Dealers.		
629	10	11	...	...	...	Receipts for current from private consumers increased.		
11	3	11	...	...	...
288	17	9	...	...	...
2,395	14	5	...	...	...	Interest on unspent Loan Funds		
56	8	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	451	4	11			
28,480	18	11	451	4	11			
...	...	...	922	4	3			
£28,480	18	11	£1,373	9	2			

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.						Expenditure, 1936.			Expenditure, 1937.		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	13,112	8	10	16,991	3	11
PENSIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	8,572	19	5	10,311	1	7
THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE	...	...	...	...	...	2,837	15	9	2,878	19	11
COLONIAL SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	3,239	3	0	3,121	2	10
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, &c., DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	...	...	6,007	14	3	6,182	7	11
PORT AND MARINE	...	...	...	...	...	712	1	3	746	17	4
AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	885	6	6	946	6	6
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	3,467	5	8	3,688	0	6
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	...	...	5,719	5	10	5,836	8	3
POLICE	...	...	...	...	...	8,582	1	8	8,661	5	11
PRISONS	...	...	...	...	...	1,499	8	8	1,410	4	10
CHARITABLE	...	...	...	...	...	2,584	17	9	2,851	13	7
LOCAL FORCES	...	...	...	...	...	126	13	11	185	14	2
CENTRAL WATER AUTHORITY	...	...	...	...	...	4,895	18	0	3,984	0	7
CARRIACOU DISTRICT	...	...	...	...	...	2,442	4	6	2,606	12	8
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	3,762	19	7	3,586	16	11
EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	...	15,932	18	0	15,981	17	10
PUBLIC LIBRARY	...	...	...	...	...	274	0	4	284	9	5
MEDICAL & SANITARY DEPARTMENT— HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS	...	...	...	...	...	21,519	10	7	23,792	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	4,462	4	1	5,817	2	9
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	1,796	9	8	1,810	15	7
ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	6,973	16	4	9,924	17	4
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	3,778	14	4	5,976	3	5
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	...	12,750	18	6	13,387	2	10
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	...	144	0	8	2,827	12	11
LOANS AND ADVANCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,662	9	9
						136,080	17	1	169,453	10	4
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	7,315	10	8	8,446	12	7
TOTAL EXPENDITURE						£143,396	7	9	£177,900	2	11

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
3,878	15	1	...	...	...	Increase of amount of Public Debt.
1,738	2	2	...	...	...	Larger gratuities paid in 1937.
41	4	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	118	0	2	
174	13	8	...	...	...	Staff increased.
34	16	1	...	...	...
61	0	0	...	...	...
220	14	10	...	...	...	Supply of new stamps in 1937.
117	2	5	...	...	...
79	4	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	89	3	10	
266	15	10	...	...	...	Increase of Outdoor relief.
59	0	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	911	17	5	Loan charges transferred to Public Debt charges.
164	8	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	176	2	8	
48	19	10	...	...	...
10	9	1	...	...	...
2,272	10	6	...	...	...	Expenditure on unallocated stores included in 1937.
1,354	18	8	...	...	...	Coronation expenses incurred in 1937.
14	5	11	...	...	...
2,951	1	0	...	...	...	Value of unallocated stores at 31st December, 1937.
2,197	9	1	...	...	...	Do Do Do
636	4	4	...	...	...	Expenditure on Public Buildings.
2,683	12	3	...	...	...	Increased programme of works in 1937.
15,662	9	9	...	...	...	Loans to District Boards and Central Water Authority outstanding at 31st December, 1937.
34,667	17	4	1,295	4	1	
1,131	1	11	...	...	...
£35,798	19	3	£1,295	4	1	

RECAPITULATION
OF
EXPENDITURE,
WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.
1937.

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.				1937.								
				a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,991	8	11	16,991	3	11
PENSIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,311	1	7	10,311	1	7
GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE	...	...	...	2,309	5	0	569	14	11	2,878	19	11
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,774	0	2	347	2	8	3,121	2	10
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, &c., DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	5,601	5	11	581	2	0	6,182	7	11
PORT AND MARINE	...	...	...	398	5	9	348	11	7	746	17	4
AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	808	16	7	137	9	11	946	6	6
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	1,924	12	6	1,763	8	0	3,688	0	6
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	5,168	14	7	667	13	8	5,836	8	3
POLICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	7,198	9	11	1,462	16	0	8,661	5	11
PRISONS	...	...	...	775	18	8	634	6	2	1,410	4	10
CHARITABLE	...	...	...	182	1	5	2,669	12	2	2,851	13	7
LOCAL FORCES	...	...	...	12	0	0	173	14	2	185	14	2
CENTRAL WATER AUTHORITY	...	...	...	1,139	4	5	2,844	16	2	3,984	0	7
CARRIACOU DISTRICT	...	...	...	780	5	5	1,826	7	3	2,606	12	8
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	1,932	12	4	1,654	4	7	3,586	16	11
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,239	11	7	13,742	6	3	15,981	17	10
PUBLIC LIBRARY	...	...	...	163	9	6	120	19	11	284	9	5
MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPARTMENT— HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS	...	...	...	12,665	18	7	11,126	2	6	23,792	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,817	2	9	5,817	2	9
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,810	15	7	1,810	15	7
ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONE DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	2,810	4	9	7,114	12	7	9,924	17	4
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,559	16	7	3,416	6	10	5,976	3	5
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,387	2	10	13,387	2	10
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,827	12	11	2,827	12	11
LOANS AND ADVANCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,662	9	9	15,662	9	9
TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	51,444	13	8	118,008	16	8	169,453	10	4
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,446	12	7	8,446	12	7
TOTALS	...	...	...	51,444	13	8	126,455	9	3	177,900	2	11

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,
1937.**

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits :						
Commissioners of Currency	46	10	0			
Drafts and Remittances Account	33	10	6			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 2 Account	2,850	15	2			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,821	9	5			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department	2,407	18	6			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for Sundry Water Wks.	2,311	5	5			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works	539	12	2			
Stock Transfer Stamp Duty Fund Account	689	6	0			
Savings Bank	48,704	10	2			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	375	0	7			
Supreme Court Fund Account	1,919	8	8			
Other Deposits	1,709	11	0	64,408	17	7
District Funds :						
St. John's	121	0	11			
St. Patrick's	6	10	0			
St. Mark's	253	8	3			
Hillsborough	273	18	4	654	17	6
Special Accounts :						
Central Road Authority Fund Account	166	16	11			
Colonial Development Fund Account	35	0	2			
Motor Vehicle Depreciation and Insurance Fund	182	2	6			
Public 1936 Loan Works Account	98,682	8	2			
Road Loan Works Account	7	18	5			
Sinking Fund, Public Works Loan No. 2	230	16	6			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. Mark's Water Works Loan	863	1	11			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 1	7,459	16	1			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Loan No. 2	430	0	1			
Sinking Fund St. John's Market Loan	124	19	8			
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan Works Acct.	1	9	10			
Sundry Public Loan Works Account	2,132	1	8	110,316	11	11
Fire Insurance Fund Account	2,373	15	0			
General Revenue Balance Account	38,728	6	4			
Reserve Fund--Colony's	50,000	0	0	91,102	1	4
				£266,462	8	4

NOTE.—The Public Debt at 31st December, 1937, was:—

Sundry Debenture Holders, (Colony) ...	52,000	0	0	a
Electric Lighting and Telephone Reconstruction Loan ...	40,712	9	4	b
Road Loan ...	29,307	17	6	c
St. Andrew's Market Loan ...	6,905	2	7	d
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan ...	3,598	19	5	e
Sundry Public Works Loan ...	24,885	9	11	
Imperial Govt. for Colonial Development Loans ...	56,227	8	7	
National Debt Commissioners of the U.K. ...	2,899	4	0	
Public Works Loan 1936 ...	166,600	0	0	

a) There is a contingent liability of £931. 14. 1 representing the net deficiency of the Savings Bank at 31st December, 1937 consequent on depreciation of the investments held by the Bank as indicated by revaluation at the close of the year 1937.

(b) The sum of £769. 7. 4 is due to be recovered from the Colonial Development Fund for expenditure actually incurred in excess of receipts.

NOTE.— The accumulated Sinking Funds were	...	...	...	£	230	16	6	<i>a</i>
					6,619	2	3	<i>b</i>
					3,504	18	6	<i>c</i>
					819	13	7	<i>d</i>
					426	16	8	<i>e</i>
					£11,601	7	6	

**PUBLIC DEBT,
1937.**

PUBLIC DEBT

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£100,000	£48,000	£52,000 0 0	Sundry Debenture holders	5 per cent.
£40,712 9 4	Nil.	£40,712 9 4	Sundry Stockholders	5 per cent.
£6,905 2 7	Nil.	£6,905 2 7	Ditto	5 per cent.
£3,598 19 5	Nil.	£3,598 19 5	Ditto	4½ per cent
£58,913 0 0	£2,685 11 5	£56,227 8 7	Imperial Government	5 per cent
£4,167 12 0	£1,268 8 0	£2,899 4 0	Ditto	—
£29,307 17 6	Nil.	£29,307 17 6	Sundry Stockholders	4 per cent.
£24,885 9 11	Nil.	£24,885 9 11	Ditto	3 per cent.
£166,600 0 0	Nil.	£166,600 0 0	Ditto	3 per cent
		£383,136 11 4		

at 31st December, 1937.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund at 31. 12. 37.	REMARKS.
In 1917-18 for Public works.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and for a Sinking fund of 1½ per cent per annum is made by the Local Loan Ordinance (No. 12 of 1917).	£ 250 16 6	The Local Loan (1917) Ordinance. Date of repayment:—15th December, 1947. NOTE.—The Government has the option of redemption by purchase in the market at any time, or of redemption at par at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue by annual drawings, on giving four months' notice in the Grenada Government Gazette and in one local newspaper.
In 1927 for Electric Lighting in St. George's and Reconstruction of Telephone System.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan (1927) Ordinance, No. 13.	£ 6,619 2 3	The Loan (1927) Ordinance.
In 1928 for erection of market in Grenville and provision of roads, etc., on surrounding lands.	Ditto ditto Loan Ordinance No. 14 of 1928.	£ 819 13 7	Loan Ordinance 1928.
In 1930 for extension of the Water Supply in the parish of St. Andrew.	Ditto Ditto Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1930.	£ 426 16 8	Loan Amendment Ordinance, 1930.
During 1931 to 1937, for Public Works and Public Health Schemes.	Repayable within 20 years from date of issue.	...	
Proportion of Loss on West Indian Cable System.	Annuity of £181. 4. 0. Final payment to be made May 1st, 1953.	...	
In 1932 for reconstruction of Western Main Road.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan Ordinance. (No. 9 of 1932).	£ 3,504 18 6	Loan Ordinance 1932.
In 1934 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under Loan Ordinance 1934.	...	First contribution towards Sinking Fund to be made 15th May, 1938. Loan Repayable 15th November, 1964 Loan Ordinance, 1934.
In 1936 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under the Loan Ordinance 1936.	...	Sinking Fund contributions to commence not later than June 1st 1940.
		£11,601 7 6	

MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES,
1937.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The District Board, St. George's	The District Boards Ordinance.	The District Boards are entrusted with the management and regulation of the several towns, within their Districts. They have power to levy town and water rates, and, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, to frame Bye-laws, for carrying into effect the powers conferred upon them by the Ordinances under which they are constituted.	Town Rates on houses and lands for general purposes and for Water, (Vide Blue Book Section 1). Fish & Flesh House Dues, Slaughter House Fees, Cemetery Fees,† Licences in respect of Dancing Halls, Fines and Penalties, Jetty, Overland and Market Dues. Grants from Colonial Revenue in lieu of rates on Government buildings, Tennis Courts, Housing Scheme. Land rent, (Cemeteries).	On assessed annual rental value of houses up to £10—5 o/o. Above £10, up to £20—6 o/o. Above £20, up to £50—7½ o/o. Above £50—8½ o/o.
The District Board, St. John's	Do.	Do.		£ 10. per cent on assessed average annual rental value of all buildings or lands within the town.
" " " St. Mark's	Do.	Do.		£8. per cent. on the assessed annual rental of buildings and lots of land within the town.
" " " St. Patrick's	Do.	Do.		6 o/o up to £10 8 o/o above £10 rental value.
" " " St. Andrew's	Do.	Do.		£9 per cent. on the assessed annual rental of all buildings and lands within the town with a minimum of 4/- p.a. on houses. On agricultural areas within the town half the above rate.
" " " St. David's	Do.	Do.		— †
Town Wardens of Hillsborough	The Carriacou District Ordinance.	— *		£7. 10. per cent on assessed annual rental of all buildings and lots of land within the town.

* The Commissioner of the Carriacou District represents in the dependency each Department of the Government, and is assisted in the carrying out of the duties and powers of his office (save magisterial functions) by an Overseer. In the management of the affairs of the Town of Hillsborough the Commissioner is assisted by Town Wardens, who hold office during pleasure, and in regard to Road administration by Road Wardens, who hold office similarly.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
5,103 15 9	5,095 1 0	4,299 5 10	Every person, over 21 years, resident in the Colony for 2 years, who pays not less than 10/- rates in respect of freehold or leasehold property in the district, or who rents property in the district at not less than £12 per annum, or being resident in the district is in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £20, or is a Barrister, a Solicitor, a registered Medical Practitioner, or a Clergyman resident in the district. No. registered, 1,050.	255	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. Arnold Williamson, J.P., (Chairman.) Hon. T. A. Marryshow, S. W. Brathwaite, C. W. Coard, J. F. Nurse, W. H. Jacobs, T. H. Dewsbury. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> Hon. J. B. Renwick, I. D. Bain, A. O. Payne, Drs. L. S. Morgan, & L. A. Rapier, Mrs. O. H. Paterson, Miss H. M. Douglas, M.B.E. Secretary and Warden—D. M. B. Cromwell.
709 2 0	733 8 6	1,181 5 5	Ditto No. registered, 458.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. J. F. Fleming, M. A. McIntyre, R. J. L. Pitt, (Chairman), A. R. L. Miller, C. A. Grant. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> D. A. McIntyre, E. C. Rapier, E. F. McIntyre, The Medical Officer, N. A. Gay. Secretary and Warden—G. A. Glean.
283 2 8	342 12 10	..	Ditto No. registered, 226.	105	<i>Elected.</i> H. J. Hosten, (Chairman), J. M. A. Friday, F. S. Bonaparte, Norman Bonaparte. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> C. A. O. Phillips, P. A. F. Macleod, The Medical Officer, H. A. B. Hosten. Secretary & Warden—G. R. Hope.
405 19 2	293 6 5	24 0 0	Ditto No. registered, 402.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> J. R. Philip, (Chairman), J. E. Gairy, E. Copland, R. C. P. Moore, R. O. Williams, C. J. R. George. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> A. Streat, T. M. Sherwin, A. Glean, C. E. Ross, Mrs. Geo. Kent, The Medical Officer of the District.
1,505 12 0	1,619 5 4	7,681 17 6	Ditto No. registered, 555.	183	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. T. E. N. Smith, (Chairman), P. A. Andrew, Coteau George, Jos. Gibbs, J. G. Ogilvie, C. S. Pitt, O. Wells. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> S. J. Bain, Dr. J. Copland, T. M. Linck, W. Parry Okeden, E. C. Rose, Theo. Murray (one vacancy.) Secretary & Warden—G. Comissiong.
...	...	...	Ditto No. registered, 193.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> P. M. Francis, S. U. Morris, C. St. B. Sylvester, McS. Bain, J. Guillaume. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> Hon. J. T. de la Mothe, (Chairman), Dr. G. N. Alexis, The Medical Officer, C. L. Forteau, Rev. A. O'Brien. Secretary—W. R. Campbell.
160 7 6	138 5 1	...	...	...

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Central Water Authority	The Water Supply Ordinance.	Maintenance of Water Works and provision of a pure and wholesome water supply.	Rates upon all houses and buildings within the District.	Vide Blue Book page 16.
The Carriacou Water Authority	Do.	Ditto	Shipping Dues, and grants from Colonial Revenue.	—
Board of Education	The Education Ordinance.	General direction of Education throughout the Colony.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue, and Tuition Fees.	—
Sanitary Authority	The Public Health Ordinance 1925	The general care of public health and control of matters concerning sanitation throughout the Colony.	Nil.	Nil

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d. 4,826 1 9	£ s. d. 3,984 0 7	£ s. d.	...	...	The whole Authority of which the Superintendent of Public Works is Executive Officer and Chairman.
1 0	98 8 9	...	...	...	The whole Authority. The Commissioner, the Superintendent of Public Works, the District Medical Officer, and the Overseer. (Appointed by the Governor.)
2,450 13 9 11,898 3 5	2,450 13 9 (a) 11,898 3 5 (b)	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board composed of not less than ten nor more than fourteen persons appointed by the Governor. The Inspector of Schools (Chairman.)
—	—	Nil.	...	...	The whole Authority. The Chief Medical and Health Officer (executive officer and Chairman); five other members appointed by the Governor of whom not less than two shall be medical practitioners, and one member from each District Board, appointed for the duration of the Board nominating him.

(a) For Secondary Education.

(b) For Primary Education.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES,

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Forestry Board	... The Forestry Ordinance.	Protection and conservation of Forests and Water Sources.	Grant from Colonial Revenue	Nil.
Visitors of Lunatic Asylum	The Lunatics Ordinance.	To inspect and report on the condition and management of all lunatic asylums and houses licensed for the reception of lunatics and on the condition of the lunatics, with power of entry, visitation, and enquiry and right to question	Nil.	Nil.
Committee, Grenada Public Library (St. George's)	The Public Library Ordinance, and Regulations made thereunder.	Control and management of the Public Library in St. George's	Annual grant by the Legislature from Colonial Revenue. (Subscriptions are paid into the Treasury.)	Nil.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£59 14 2	£59 14 2	Nil.	...	...	Forestry Board. Appointed by the Governor, consisting of two officials and not less than six unofficial members, five of whom are nominated by the District Boards (and hold office until the next general election of such Boards) holding office during the pleasure of the Governor.
No grant	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	His Honour C. M. Murray-Aynsley (Chairman.) Hon. T. A. Marryshow. Mr. J. H. V. Mahy. Mr. J. A. Branch. Mr. F. M. Henry. Mrs. H. H. Pilgrim. (Appointed by the Governor.)
£68 1 10 *	284 9 5 *	Nil.	...	...	The Colonial Secretary (Chairman.) Mr. J. K. Buchanan. Mr. E. G. Knight. Mr. W. P. Okeden. Mr. C. W. Wickham. Mrs. G. W. Paterson.

* Includes the Carriacou Reading Room.

PUBLIC WORKS,

1937.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, Buildings, &c.,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether construct- ing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
Upkeep of Main Roads:—			
Southern District	Maintenance	£ 2,500	General Warrant and Special Warrant.
Eastern do.	do.	2,322	General Warrant.
Western do.	do.	1,120	do.
Carriacou do.	do.	950	do.
Resurfacing	do.	960	do.
Upkeep Bridges and Culverts	do.	1,475	do.
Storm Damages	do.	923	do.
Public Buildings Maintenance	do.	2,559	General Warrant and Special Warrant.
Furniture Government Offices	do.	60	General Warrant.
Government Lands and Roads Maintenance	do.	350	General Warrant and Special Warrant.
Upkeep Town Clock St. George's	do.	38	General Warrant.
Do. Road Plant	do.	350	do.
Forest Preservation	do.	...	do.
Surveys of Crown Lands	do.	90	do.
Furniture Government House	do.	200	do.
Maintenance of Queen's Park	do.	250	do.
Maintenance Government Machinery	do.	20	do.
Upkeep Grand Etang Sanatorium	do.	10	do.
Do. Quarantine Station	do.	40	do.

&c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1937

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	£ 2,521 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	2,251 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,248 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	901 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	955 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,431 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	783 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	2,546 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	89 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	347 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	28 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	406 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	... ..	
do.	do.	do.	1 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	213 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	247 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	16 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	8 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	16 0 0		

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR,

1937.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	ORDINANCES.	
No. 1— 15th May	Supplementary Appropriation (1936)	22nd May, 1935.
No. 2— 18th June	Taxes Management (Amendment)	28th June, 1937.
No. 3— 19th June	Jury (Amendment)	29th June, 1937.
No. 4— 28th October	Licences (Amendment)	3rd November, 1937.
No. 5— 28th October	Post Office (Amendment)	3rd November, 1937.
No. 6— 28th October	Law Reform (Married Women & Tort-feasors) (Amendment)	3rd November, 1937.
No. 7— 28th October	Agricultural Loans	3rd November, 1937.
No. 8— 28th October	Public Health (Amendment)	3rd November, 1937.
No. 9— 8th December	Appropriation (1938)	17th December, 1937.
No. 10— 8th December	Importation of Textiles (Quotas) (Amendment)	9th December, 1937.
No. 11— 8th December	Town Planning (Amendment)	9th December, 1937.
No. 12— 10th December	Probate (Amendment)	11th December, 1937.
No. 13— 10th December	Sugar Quota	11th December, 1937.
No. 14— 10th December	Law Library	11th December, 1937.
No. 15— 10th December	Intestates Estates (Amendment)	11th December, 1937.
No. 16— 11th December	Water Supply (Amendment)	11th December, 1937.
No. 17— 11th December	District Boards (Amendment)	11th December, 1937.
No. 18— 17th December	Customs Duties (Amendment)	28th December, 1937.
No. 19— 22nd December	Liquor Dealers' Licences (Amendment)	30th December, 1937.
No. 20— 22nd December	Carriacou Water Supply (Amendment)	30th December, 1937.
No. 21— 23rd December	Immigration (Restriction) (Amendment)	30th December, 1937.
No. 22— 24th December	Evidence (Amendment)	30th December, 1937.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
22nd February	Bringing the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance into force.	
2nd March	Declaring date of General Election.	
5th March	Prohibiting the importation of cotton seed, bags, &c.	
18th March	Declaring 30th March a Bank Holiday.	
10th April	Bringing the Education (Amendment) Ordinance into force.	
16th April	Bringing the Counterfeit Currency (Convention) Ordinance, 1936, into force.	
26th April	Declaring 12th & 13th May Bank Holidays.	
26th June	Bringing the Jury (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936, into force.	
26th June	Bringing the Jury (Amendment) Ordinance, 1937, into force.	
5th July	Prohibiting the importation of cotton seed products, bags, &c.	
5th July	Prohibiting the importation of citrus material.	
23rd July	Declaring 3rd August a Bank Holiday.	
2nd September	Bringing the Sewerage Ordinance, 1936 into force.	
18th September	Fixing Quota Period for textiles.	
18th September	Fixing quantity of regulated textiles to be imported.	
13th December	Prohibiting the importation of certain plants, &c.	
24th December	Bringing the Sugar Quotas Ordinance, 1937, into force.	
24th December	Bringing the Intestates Estates Ordinance, 1936, into force.	
24th December	Bringing the Intestates Estates (Amendment) Ordinance, 1937, into force.	

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.	
6th March	Magistrates Judgements (Carriacou Election).	
17th March	Revoking St. Andrew's District Board (Overland Dues) Byelaw.	
8th May	Cotton Plant Protection—Appointing day for cutting & burning.	
8th May	Magistrates' (Allowances to Witnesses).	
14th August	Dangerous Drugs—Application of Part V. of Ordinance.	
9th October	Dangerous Drugs—Exclusion of certain preparations from Part V. of Ordinance.	
30th October	(Foreign) Animals Importation—Dogs & Feline Animals.	
1937.	RULES & REGULATIONS.	
6th March	Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1936 —Regulations under	
6th March	“ “ “ “ —Raw opium & Coca Leaves.	
17th March	Public Lotteries—Amendment of Regulations under.	
10th April	Motor Car—Amendment of Regulations under.	
22nd May	Crown Lands Ordinance—amending rules under.	
5th June	Public Health Ordinance—Regulations under—Ice Factories.	
17th July	St. George's Harbour Ordinance—Amendment of Regulations under.	
21st August	Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance—Regulations under—Certificate of Origin from Hong Kong.	
4th September	Crown Lands Ordinance—amending rules under.	
11th September	Customs Ordinance—Addition of new rules—Hillsborough.	
11th September	Ports Regulation Ordinance—Amendment of Regulations under—Ships arriving at night Hillsborough.	
16th October	Post Office Ordinance—Prohibiting use of obsolete stamps.	
16th October	Stamp Ordinance— “ “ “ “	

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1937.	BYE-LAWS.	
17th March	St. George's District Board (Market) Bye-law.	
20th March	„ „ „ „ Bye-law (Cemeteries).	
24th April	„ „ „ „ (Fires) Bye-law.	
24th April	Hillsborough Town Authority (Building) Bye-law.	
22nd May	Carriacou District (Cemeteries) Bye-law.	
14th August	St. George's District Board (Abattoir) Bye-law.	
9th October	St. John's District Board (Windsor Park) Bye-law.	
9th October	„ „ „ „ (Market House) Bye-law.	
9th October	St. George's District Board Market (Amendment) Bye-law.	
13th November	St. Andrew's District Board (Agricultural Areas) Bye-law.	
13th November	St. Andrew's District Board (Market) Bye-law.	
4th January 1938	St. George's District Board (Building & Housing) (Amendment) Bye-law.	

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,
1937.

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	No. of Registered Electors at last election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
St. George's ...	1	432	No contest.	18th March, 1937.	The Council was dissolved by Proclamation on 17th December, 1936, and not re-constituted till 25th March, 1937.
Town of St. George ...	1	643	456		
St. John's and St. Mark's ...	1	311 166 }	407		
St. Patrick's ...	1	555	470		
St. Andrew's ...	1	420	No contest.		
St. David's ...	1	411	319		
Carriacou ...	1	514	No contest.		
	7	3,452			
		Male 2,899			
		Female 553			

Qualifications for Electors.

Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered, to vote at the election of a member of the Council, for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say:—

- (a) Has attained the age of twenty one years;
- (b) Is not a lunatic so found or declared under any law in force in the Island;
- (c) Is a British subject;
- (d) Has resided in the Island for twelve months at least previous to the date of registration, or is domiciled in the Island and is resident therein at the date of such registration, and, in either case, possesses any one of the following qualifications:—
 - (i) has a clear income of at least thirty pounds per annum;
 - (ii) is the owner of real property within the Island of the value of at least one hundred pounds above all charges and incumbrances affecting the same;
 - (iii) is paying rent in respect of real property situated within the Island at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum;
 - (iv) being resident in the district has paid direct taxes in the previous year to an amount of at least fifteen shillings.

Provided that—

(i) No person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a Member of the Council who has, in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or any territory under His Majesty's protection, been convicted of perjury or been sentenced to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(ii) No person shall be registered in any Register of Voters who has, within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the first day of January in the year in which that register is prepared, received any relief from public or parochial funds except such special relief as may be declared by any law for the time being in force not to be relief for the purposes of this proviso.

(iii) No person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered and written thereon the date of such subscription or, if he is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from so doing, such subscription and writing shall be performed on his behalf by the officer charged with the duty of registering Voters.

For the purposes of the foregoing sub-section the expression "direct taxes" shall include income tax and land and house tax payable under the Income Tax and the Taxes Management Ordinances respectively and any Ordinances amending or substituted for the same, but no other taxes whatever.

Duration of Sessions.

There are no regular sessions of the Council, though it meets every month except July, August and September.

COUNCILS.

1937.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
WILLIAM LESLIE HEAPE (a) ...	21st September, 1935	} Ex officio	Colonial Secretary.
CHARLES CLAYE ROSS ...	11th December, 1935		Attorney General.
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN, O.B.E. (b) ...	5th June, 1930		Colonial Treasurer.
BARUGH SPEARMAN, O.B.E. ...	17th April, 1935	31st July, 1935	Senior Medical Officer.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation if appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
HENRY BRADSHAW POPHAM, C.M.G., M.B.E.	12th March, 1937	—	—
WILLIAM LESLIE HEAPE (a) ...	21st September, 1935	—	—
CHARLES CLAYE ROSS ...	11th December, 1935	—	—
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN, O.B.E. (b) ...	5th June, 1930	—	—
JOSEPH TERENCE DE LA MOTHE, O.B.E.	18th March, 1937	—	3 years.
JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E. ...	„	—	Do.
FREDERICK BRIDGEWATER PATERSON ...	„	—	Do.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK O.B.E.	„	—	Do.
THOMAS EGBERT NOBLE SMITH ...	„	—	Do.
THEOPHILUS ALBERT MARRYSHOW ...	25th March, 1937	—	Do.
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING ...	„	—	Do.
HENRY FRETIGNY PANTIN (c) ...	„	—	Do.
GEORGE ANTHONY REDHEAD ...	„	—	Do.
JOHN BYRON RENWICK ...	„	—	Do.
ARNOLD WILLIAMSON ...	„	—	Do.

(a) On leave from 17th June to 24th September, during which period Dr. B. Spearman, O.B.E., acted.

(b) On leave from 6th January to 6th April, during which period Mr. G. W. Rapiet acted.

(c) On leave from 10th April to 3rd July, during which period Mr. J. E. Munro, O.B.E., acted.

(d) Vice Mr. J. F. Fleming.

(e) On leave from 16th July to 12th October.

NOTE : A General Election was held on 18th March 1937.

Council at 31st December, 1937.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK, O.B.E.	7th August, 1931	7th August, 1931	_____
WILLIAM EDWARD JULIEN, D.C.M. (c) ...	17th April, 1935	31st July, 1935	_____
JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E. (d) ...	25th September, 1937	29th September, 1937	_____

Council at 31st December, 1937.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Ex officio	Nil.	—	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
	"	—	Colonial Secretary.
	"	—	Attorney General.
	"	—	Colonial Treasurer.
Nominated	"	Government Funds.	
Do.	"		
Elected	"		
Do.	"		
Do.	"		
Do.	"		
Do.	"		
Do.	"		
Nominated	"		
Elected	"		
Do.	"		
Nominated	"		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

FOR THE YEAR

1937.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexis, Lionel	Agricultural Instructor	107
Archer, Ewart Wynfred De Vere	Mathematical Master, Boys' Secondary School	108
Archibald, Fisher G.	Second Clerk, Public Works Department	110
Bain, Iri	Second Clerk, Treasury	97
Beaubrun, Ignatius Cecil, O.B.E.	Colonial Treasurer, &c.	97
Bertrand, Walter Randolph	Superintendent of Public Works	109
Blackman, Joseph Elliott	Classical Master, Boys' Secondary School	107
Blaize, Hubert	Clerk, Revenue Office, Saintours	100
Buchanan, John Kenneth	Auditor, Windward Islands	101
Campbell, Arthur Roycroft	Third Class, Revenue Officer	99
Charles, Ivan Dennis Brathwaite	Second Clerk, Post Office	100
Jessie	Matron, Colony Hospital	106
Clara, Lionel	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Clyne, Joseph Messervy	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Coard, Frederick McDermott	Overseer, Carriacou	108
Comissiong, Leonard Merrydale	Medical Officer	106
Ruby Olive	Librarian	108
Terence Bertrand	Assistant Colonial Secretary	96
	Clerk of Councils	96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cooper, St. George	Agricultural Assistant	109
Copland, James Ebenezer	Medical Officer	106
Curwen, Horatio Davidson	Third Class, Revenue Officer	100
Cyrus, Clifford Beaumont	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office	102
Dannatt, R. M.	Resident Surgeon	105
DaBreo, Gordon Sinclair	Clerk, Carrifacou	109
Donelan, William Gregory	Chief Clerk, Treasury	97
Donovan, William O'Brien	Agricultural Superintendent	109
Douglas, Albert Alfred	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Ellis, Hugh C.	Storekeeper, Public Works Department	110
Forsyth, Chiron	Clerk, Agricultural Department	109
George, O'Connell Edward	Foreman Printer	96
Joseph Edwin	Clerk, Education Office	107
Gibbs, Cyprian Bernard	Third Class Revenue Officer	100
Gibbes, Gerald B.	Electrician and Superintendent of Telephones	110
Gittens, Emerson S.	Second Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office	96
Gooding, Nicholas	Magistrate's Clerk	103
Grant, George Copeland	Headmaster, Boy's Secondary School	107
Gresham, Edwin Godfrey	Income Tax Inspector	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.				Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Guthrie Henry Jamieson	...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	...	...	101
Hagley, William H.	...	Agricultural Assistant	...	...	109
Hayling, Maudeslay Wilfred	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	99
Heape, Wm. Leslie	...	Colonial Secretary, &c.	...	...	96
Holder, L. G. T.	...	Clerk, Medical Department	...	...	107
Hughes, Evelyn Frances	...	Third Clerk, Governor's Office	...	...	95
Hurley, Samuel Franklin	...	Magistrate's Clerk	...	...	103
Ireland, Joscelyn Lindsay	...	Second Class Revenue Officer	...	...	99
Jacobs, William Benjamin	...	Second Class Revenue Officer	...	...	99
Jeremiah, Denis Cuthbert	...	Magistrate's Clerk, Sautours	...	...	103
Johnson, Alban D. W.	...	Fourth Clerk, Treasury	...	...	97
Knight, Emmanuel Gittens	...	Legal Assistant	...	...	101
John Marcus	...	Secretary to Government	...	...	95
Walter, Augustus	...	Commissioner, Carriacou	...	...	108
Lang, David	...	Agricultural Assistant	...	...	109
Lashley, Goldburne	...	Second Class Revenue Officer	...	...	99
Linck, Jocelyn Eugene	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	98
Mancini, Gordon V.	...	Second Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	...	...	96
McBurnie, Edward Donald	...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	...	...	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.					Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McEachrane, George Hayes	...	Third Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	99
McIntosh, Stephen John	...	Steward, Colony Hospital	...	...	...	106
McSween, Edgar de Jardine	...	Medical Officer	...	...	...	105
Milbourne, Lieut. Commander C. D.	...	Private Secretary, &c.	...	...	...	95
Milne, Una Imogen	...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	...	...	...	95
Mitchell, William Steele	...	Medical Officer	...	...	...	105
Rupert	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	99
Modeste, Eric	...	Clerk, Police Office	...	...	...	104
Morgan, Lawrence Sebastian	...	Medical Officer	...	...	...	105
Munro, Clarence	...	Assistant, Agricultural Department	...	...	...	109
Murray-Aynsley, C. M.	...	Chief Justice	...	...	...	101
Otway, John Edmund	...	Inspector of Police	...	...	...	104
Paterson, Norbert	...	District Revenue Officer, Grenville	...	...	...	98
Phillip, Fitzroy Rashleigh	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	98
Pilgrim, George Theophilus	...	Third Clerk, Audit Office	...	...	...	101
Hugh Henry	...	Inspector of Schools, &c.	...	...	...	107
Pitt, Clunis Emmanuel	...	Steward, Mental Hospital, &c.	...	...	...	106
Popham, Henry Bradshaw, C.M.G., M.B.E.	...	Governor, &c.	...	...	...	95
Preudhomme, Inkerman Augustus	...	First Class Revenue Officer	...	...	...	97
Rapier, George Washington	...	Postmaster	...	...	...	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Redhead, Irvine Michael	... Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	110
Theophilus Anatole	... Medical Officer ...	106
Wilfred Albert	... Third Class Revenue Officer ...	99
Renwick, Clarence	... Assistant Superintendent of Public Works ...	110
Rose, Lionel	... First Class Revenue Officer ...	98
Ross, Charles Claye	... Attorney-General ...	101
James Ernest	... Medical Officer ...	105
Rowley, Redvers	... Second Class Revenue Officer ...	99
Louise	... Third Clerk, Post Office ...	100
Simmons, F. A.	... Agricultural Assistant ...	109
Scipio, Phaethon Gamaliel	... Second Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	102
Hudson R.	... Second Clerk, Audit Office ...	101
Scoon, Joseph Emanuel Norbert	... Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office ...	96
Slinger, Arthur Evelyn	... Medical Officer ...	125
Spearmann, Barngh O.B.E.	... Chief Medical and Health Officer ...	104
Steele, Henry William	... Police Magistrate ...	102
Taylor, Royden Earncliffe	... Registrar ...	102
Turner, Ernest Edgar	... Chief of Police and Superintendent of Prisons ...	104
Wakely Ion George, M.C.	... Police Magistrate ...	103
Wilson, Leonard Josephus	... Chief Inland Revenue Officer ...	97
Woodroffe, George C. M.	... Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	97
Wortley Edward Jocelyn	... Director of Agriculture ...	109

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands (His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th January, 1935.)	Henry Bradshaw Popham, C.M.G., M.B.E. (1)	4th May, 1937 (Assumed at Grenada.)	£ 2,500 (2)	Government House and Intercolonial Travelling Allowance £500. Local Travelling £80.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	Lieut-Commander Charles Delves Milbourne, R.N.	4th April, 1935	300	Government House.
Secretary to Government	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1st January, 1925 1st May, 1912.	400—500	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Second Clerk ...	Una Imogen Milne	1st October, 1925 1st July, 1920	100—150	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Third Clerk ...	Evelyn Frances Hughes	1st September, 1935 Do.	60—80	Do

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Sir S. M. Grier, K.C.M.G., retired, Edward William Baynes, C.B.E., Administrator of St. Lucia, administered the Government of the Windward Islands from 21st April to 3rd May during the absence on leave of Sir S. M. Grier, and pending assumption by His Excellency H. B. Popham, Esq., by virtue of Dormant Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 25th April, 1936.

The local Government of Grenada was administered by Mr. W. L. Heape, Colonial Secretary, as follows:—

3. 1. 37 to 26. 1. 37
17. 3. 37 .. 6. 4. 37
20. 4. 37 .. 3. 5. 37
25. 5. 37 .. 1. 6. 37

and by Dr. B. Spearman, O.B.E., Senior Medical Officer, as follows:—

21. 6. 37 to 24. 6. 37
7. 7. 37 .. 27. 7. 37
12. 8. 37 .. 14. 8. 37
5. 9. 37 .. 21. 9. 37

(2) Includes £400 per annum Duty Pay.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. (Continued.)			£	
Clerk of Councils	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st January, 1936 1st April, 1909	60	Salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				
Colonial Secretary & Registrar General (Secretary of State.)	William Leslie Heape (¹)	21st September, 1935 1936	800	Duty allowance at the rate of £25 a month when administering the local Government.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st May, 1921 1st April, 1909	300—400	£60 as Clerk of Councils & Fees as Medical Registrar.
Chief Clerk	Joseph Emmanuel Norbert Seoon (²)	6th October, 1937 1st July, 1918	200—250	—
Second Clerk	Emerson Strathmore Gittens (³)	13th March, 1937 1st May, 1931	80—100	—
Foreman Printer	O'Connell Edward George (⁴)	1st January, 1932 1st August, 1896	150	Overtime Fees.
REMARKS.				
(1) Administered the local Government on several occasions—see note on page 95. On vacation leave from 17/6/37 to 24/9/37. (2) Vice W. G. Donelan. (3) Vice G. V. Mancini. (4) Retired on pension on 31/12/37.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.		NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, & SAVINGS BANK.				£	
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Supervisor of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Income Tax, &c.		Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun, O.B.E. (1)	5th June, 1939 1st October, 1936	500—600	£50 transport allowance.
Chief Clerk	...	William Gregory Ponclan (2)	6th October, 1937 1st September, 1916	250—300	—
Second Clerk	...	Iri Bain (3)	1st April, 1925 1st June, 1915	200—250	—
Third Clerk	...	Delmas Redvers Robert Rowley (4)	1st July, 1937 15th August, 1925	100—150	—
Fourth Clerk	...	Alban Delamus Wesley Johnson	1st August, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
Fifth Clerk	...	George Cuthbert Manning Woodroffe	24th February, 1936 Do.	60—80	—
Chief Inland Revenue Officer		Leonard Josephus Wilson (5)	1st January, 1925 1st April, 1914	250—300	—
First Class Revenue Officers; St. George's		Inkerman Augustus Donaldson Pseudhomme	1st January, 1935 12th October, 1904	250—300 (£8. 19. 4)	Fees as Revenue Officer and Admirer of Shipping, & £50 per annum duty allowance as Port Officer.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 6/1/37. to 7/4/37.
 (2) Vice W. R. Paterson transferred to Nigeria.
 (3) Acted as Chief Clerk from 20/1/37 to 5/10/37
 (4) Vice F. R. Phillip.
 (5) On leave from 1/3/37 to 31/5/37

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)				
District Revenue Officer Grenville	Norbert Paterson	1st January, 1935 1st August, 1909	250—300	£60 per annum transport allowance as Excise Officer, St. Andrew's. £37. 10. duty allowance.
Income Tax Inspector:	Edwin Godfrey Selwyn Gresham (1)	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1912	250	
First Class Revenue Officers: St. George's <i>Cont'd.</i>	Albert Alfred Douglas	1st August, 1925 22nd July, 1918	200—250 (£2. 6. 0)	Duty allowance of £40 pa. for completion of Import Returns. Fees as Revenue Officer.
	Lionel James Rose (2)	6th October, 1937 1st April, 1925	150—200 (£8. 10. 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer
St. David's	Joseph Messervey Clyne	1st November, 1931 23rd January, 1914	150—200	£40 transport allowance
St. Patrick's	Fitzroy Rashleigh Fitzgerald Phillip (3)	1st July, 1937 1st January, 1921	150—200	—
St. John's	Jocelyn Eugene Linck	18th April, 1935 7th February, 1919	150—200	£25 transport allowance.

REMARKS.

- (1) On leave from 1/1/37 to 29/1/37.
 (2) Vice C. B. Cyrus. On leave from 5/7/35 to 4/10/37.
 (3) Vice J. Lashley deceased.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)				
First Class Revenue Officers:			£	
St. Andrew's ...	Maudsley Wilfred Hayling	1st August, 1936 1st April, 1921	150—200 (18/6)	Fees as Revenue Officer.
Charlotte ...	Rupert William Mitchell	1st August, 1936 1st October, 1921	150—200 (£3 8 6)	Do.
Second Class Revenue Officers:				
St. Mark's ...	William Benjamin Jacobs (1)	1st August, 1936 1st March, 1927	100—150 (£2 12 9)	Do.
St. George's ...	Joscelyn Lindsay Ireland	10th December, 1928 1st May, 1925	100—150 (£39 4 0)	Do.
	Lionel Clara	6th October, 1937 1st January, 1927	100—150 (19/6)	Do.
St. Andrew's ...	Goldbourne Lashley	1st July, 1937 6th April, 1927	100—150 (£1 1 0)	Do.
Third Class Revenue Officers:				
	Andrew Wilfred Albert Redhead	11th September, 1926 Do.	80—100	Do.
	George Hayes McEachrane	5th September, 1927 Do.	80—100 (£43 17 6)	Do.
	Arthur Roycroft Campbell	8th March, 1928 Do.	80—100 (£20 15 0)	Do.

REMARKS.

(1) Vice L. J. Rose.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued).			£	
Third Class Revenue Officers:	Horatio Davidson Dawson Curwen	1st April, 1935. 15th July, 1929	80-100 (£17 4 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer.
	Cyprian Bernard Gibbs	24th April, 1935 Do.	80-100 (£16 1 6)	Do.
Clerk Revenue Office:				
Gonyave ...	(Vacant) (¹)	—	60-80	
Sauteurs ...	Hubert Blaize	2nd March, 1937 Do.	60-80	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster ...	George Washington Rapier	1st January, 1935 1st July, 1903	300-350	£50 personal allowance.
Chief Clerk ...	Edward Donald McBurnie	1st April, 1932 1st August, 1913	200-250 (£13)	Fees for overtime
Second Clerk ...	Ivan Denis Brathwaite Charles	1st August, 1936 1st February, 1927	100-150 (£20)	"
Third Clerk ...	Louise Rowley	1st April, 1935 Do.	60-80 (£6)	"

REMARKS.

(1) R. A. DeLandro acting.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State)	John Kenneth Buchanan	1st June, 1936 Ditto	£ 500—600 *	Subsistence allow'ce while travelling in St. Vincent and St. Lucia.
Chief Audit Clerk	Henry Jamieson Guthrie (¹)	1st November, 1931 14th November, 1907	250—300	—
Second Clerk	Hudson Rupert Scipio	1st August, 1936 16th July, 1930	80—100	—
Third Clerk	George Theophilus Pilgrim,	1st January, 1936 15th January, 1934	60—80	—
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.				
Chief Justice (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Murray Murray-Aynsley (²)	15th January, 1935 19th April, 1927	1,600	When serving on West Indian Court of Appeal £3 3/- per day; £1 per day whilst on board ship and free passage, &c.
Attorney General (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Claye Ross	11th December, 1935 29th July, 1934	700	—
Legal Assistant	Emmanuel Gittens Knight (³)	1st January, 1936 8th July, 1910	300—400	—

REMARKS.

* Apportioned between the three islands of the Windward group in proportion to their Revenue.

(1) On leave from 1/8/37 to 30/9/37.

(2) On leave from 28th May to 31st October. Mr. G. C. Williams, Chief Justice of St. Vincent acted. Left on short leave prior to transfer to Straits Settlement, 30th December.

(3) Is also Additional Coroner for St. George's, and Additional Magistrate. Acted as Police Magistrate, Western District from 1/1/37 to 11/1/37.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS, (Continued.)				
Registrar of the Supreme Court	Royden Ernscliffe Taylor	2nd May, 1931 6th October, 1905	350—400 (£18)	Fees as Notary Public &c.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Clifford Beaumont Cyrus (¹)	6th October, 1937 1st April, 1915	200—250	
Second Clerk ...	Phaeton Gamaliel Scipio	20th May, 1920 1st February, 1914	150—200	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.*				
Western District ...	Henry William Steele (²)	... 15th October, 1930 16th January, 1916	450—500	£70 Travelling Allowance. Fees as Visiting Justice of Prisons.

REMARKS.

(1) Vice J. E. N. Scoon

*The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.

(2) On leave from 1/1/37 to 11/1/37 during which period Mr. E. G. Knight acted.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS (Continued.)			£	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.				
Eastern District ...	Ion George Wakely, M.C. <i>Captain</i> ⁽¹⁾	1st October, 1930 2nd October, 1926	450—500	£50 p. a. Travelling Allowance.
Carriacou District...	(The Commissioner of Carriacou, <i>ex officio</i>)	—	—	—
Clerks to Magistrates:				
St. George's ...	Nicholas Gooding	... 7th August, 1935 Do.	80—100	—
Grenville ...	Samuel Franklin Hurley	... 18th July, 1934 18th August, 1915	100—150	—
Saintearts ...	Denis Cuthbert Jeremiah ⁽²⁾	... 13th December, 1937. Do.	60—80	—

REMARKS.

* The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.

(1) On leave from 1/1/36 to 2/5/36. Mr. E. G. Knight acted

(2) Vice R. Lowhar, who succeeded E. Modeste on 15/7/37.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE DEPARTMENT.				
Chief of Police ... (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	£ 450 - 500	Quarters of rental value of £50 per annum. £20 Fire Brigade Pay.
Inspector of Police	John Edmund Otway ...	7th April, 1936. Do.	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p.a. & Uniform.
Fifth Class Clerk	Eric Modeste ...	13th December, 1937. 1st July, 1930.	80 - 100	—
PRISONS.				
Superintendent of Prisons * (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	50	—
MEDICAL DEPT.				
Chief Medical and Health Officer	Barugh Spearman, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., D.T.M. & H. (Cantab.)	8th March, 1935 Do.	700	£50 motor car allowance. Consulting practice.

REMARKS.

* Is also Chief of Police and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.

(1) Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Recorder of Meteorological Observations

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.— Continued.			£	
Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	Robert Malcolm Dannatt, M.B., B.S., (Lond.) F.R.C.S., (Eng.) F.R.C.S., (Edin.) L.R.C.P., (Lond.) (¹)	12th December, 1936. Ditto	600	Unfurnished quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. Consulting practice. Fees for operations, and private patients in Hospital.
<i>District Medical Officers:—</i>				
No. 1—(Health Officer for Town and Port of St. George.)	William Steele Mitchell, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. †	24th January, 1920.* 1st February, 1913	500—600	£50 duty allowance as Port Health Officer. £75 as Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement.
No. 2—(Medical Superintendent, Richmond Hill Institutions).	Lawrence Sebastian Morgan, M.B., Ch. B., (Glas.) (²) †	1st February, 1931* 2nd September, 1917	500—600	Quarters of a rental value of £60 p.a.
No. 3	James Ernest Ross, M.C.P., & S., Ontario.	1st May, 1931 do.	300—400	
No. 4	Edgar de Jardine McSween, M.D., How. Univ., U.S.A. †	1st February, 1931* 29th November, 1927	500—600	
No. 5 (nd of St. Andrew's Hospital).	Arthur Evelyn Slinger, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. (³)	8th March, 1935 1st June, 1925	400—500	

REMARKS.

* Date of appointment to district as defined in Order-in-Council of 3rd March, 1924.

† Entitled to private practice. Receive £75 motor car allowance. Scale of salary of £500-£600 per annum, contingent payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.

(1) On leave from 29th December, to end of the year.

(2) On leave from 17th June, to end of the year.

(3) Acted as Resident Surgeon from 29th December, when Dr. Dannatt, proceeded on leave.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.— (Continued.) <i>Dist. Medical Officers</i> (Continued) —				
No. 6 ...	James Ebenezer Copland, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. †	1st February, 1931 ^a 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
No. 7 ...	Leonard Mcrydale Comissiong. M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.)	1st January, 1936. Do.	300—400	—
Carriacou (and of Carriacou Hospital)	Theophilus Anatole Redhead, M.B., B.Ch., Ed.	13th February, 1932 Do.	300—400	—
Managing Steward Mental Hospital & House of Refuge.	Clunis Emmanuel Pitt	1st January, 1928 Do.	175—200	Allowance of £20 p.a. in lieu of Quarters.
Steward, Colony Hospital, & Store-keeper, Colony Drug Store	Stephen John McIntosh	11th April, 1921 11th April, 1921	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Matron, Colony Hospital	Jessie Charles (1)	19th June, 1931 Do.	200	Personal allowance of £20 p.a. Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.

REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 27th October, to end of year.

^a See note on page 105.

† Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT. (Continued.)				
Fifth Class Clerk...	Lavington Gordon Theophilus Holder	1st May, 1931 Do.	£ 60—80	
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools	Hugh Henry Pilgrim, B.A. (Dunelm)	7th August, 1928 28th April, 1909	400	£100 Travelling Allowance.
Agricul. Instructor	Lionel Alexis	1st January, 1935 1st September, 1933	150	£60 Do.
Clerk ...	Joseph Edwin George	1st November, 1934 1st January, 1937	60—80	—
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
Headmaster, Boys' Secondary School.	George Copeland Grant, M.A. (Oxon) (1)	1st December, 1936 1st August, 1932	500	—
Classical Master ...	Joseph Elliott Blackman, M.A.	September, 1925 1st January, 1932.	300	—

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Mr. W. M. A. Jones, transferred to the Gold Coast.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION (Cont'd.)				
Boys' Secondary School :—			£	
Mathematical Master	Ewart Wynfred De Vere Archer	8th January, 1929 Do.	250—300	—
Science Master ...	Claude Vyrian Digby Hadley, B.Sc.	23rd February, 1937 Do.	250	—
LIBRARY.				
Public Librarian ...	Ruby Olive Comissiong	1st June, 1939 Ditto	80	—
CARRIACOU DISTRICT.				
Commissioner ...	Walter Augustus Knight	1st December, 1935. 19th May, 1903.	350—420	Quarters of a rental value of £40 p.a. £40 Transport allowance.
Overseer ...	Frederick McDermott Coard	1st October, 1928 7th February, 1919	150—200	£25 Telephone Assistant. £60 Transport Allowance. Fees as District Registrar.
REMARKS.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CARRIACOU DIST. (Continued.)			£	
4th Class Clerk ...	Gordon Sinclair DaBreo (1)	6th October, 1937 1st September, 1933	60 - 80	...
AGRICULTURE.				
Director of Agriculture	Edward Jocelyn Wortley, C.M.G., O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	24th January, 1930 Do.	75	Is also Director of Agriculture, Trinidad
Agricultural Superintendent ...	William O'Brien Donovan	1st January, 1935 1st June, 1915	550	Travelling allowance of £ 75
Agricultural Assistants ...	David Lang	1st June, 1930	150 - 250 £50 for Land Settlement	" 75
	Florice Albert Simmons (2)	11th June, 1930	150 - 250	" 50
	William Hagley	1st February, 1934	150 - 250	" 120
	St. George Cooper	22nd August, 1936	150	" 75
Junior Assistant ...	Clarence Munro	1st January, 1936	80 - 100	" 40
Clerk ...	Chiron William Forsyth (3)	13th March, 1937 1st February, 1934	60 - 80	...
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Superintendent of Public Works	Walter Randolph Bertrand (4)	11th September, 1937. 1st October, 1905	500 - 600	£120 Travelling Allowance.

REMARKS.

- (1) Vice L. Clara.
 (2) Stationed at Carriacou.
 (3) Vice E. S. Gittens.
 (4) Vice G. E. P. Gentle. O.B.E., retired.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS, (Continued.)			£	
Assistant Superintendent	Clarence Renwick	11th September, 1937. 1st December, 1910	350—400 (£50)	£150 Travelling allowance. Fees as Examiner of Motor Vehicles and Drivers.
Engineering Assistant ...	(Vacant)		250—300	£110 Travelling Allowance.
Road Surveyor Southern District	Wilfred Roycroft Campbell	1st January, 1934 Ditto	175	£90 Travelling Allowance.
Road Surveyor Eastern District	James W. Rapier	1st January, 1934 Ditto	150	Do.
Road Surveyor Western District	William McNeilly	1st January, 1937 Ditto	100	£50 Travelling Allowance.
Electrician, Power Station and Superintendent of Telephones ...	Gerald Bertram Gibbes (1)	1st January, 1932 Ditto	250—300	£40 travelling allowance, £:00 as Superintendent of Telephones.
Mechanic ...	Henry Rudolph Gun-Munro	1st January, 1937 1st January, 1931	180—250	—
Storekeeper ...	Hugh Claversen Ellis	1st January, 1926 1st November, 1918	150—200	£10 for Clerical work, C. W. A. £20 for Supervising Public Works Yard.
Chief Clerk ...	Irving Michael Redhead	1st April, 1936 1st April, 1914	200—250	—
Second Clerk ...	Fisher Jellico Archibald	1st October, 1936 Ditto	60—80	—

REMARKS.

(1) Also performs temporarily the duties of Superintendent of Telephones Vice H. Drummond, transferred to British Guiana on 7/8/37.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1937.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
ALLAMBY, J. S.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
ADAMS, J. MC.	69	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	7	11	8	"
ALEXIS, G. N.	279	17	0	"
ALEXIS, R. L. B.	39	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
AUGUSTINE, HUGHES	28	10	11	Police Ordinance.
BAYLEY, G. C.	61	14	2	Pensions Ordinance.
BAPTISTE, CINTILA	12	0	0	"
BAPTISTE, E. C.	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BANFIELD, WILLIAM A.	46	5	0	"
BELL, HESKETH, Sir H.	20	14	7	Secretary of State.
BERTRAM, L. J.	27	18	3	"
BERKEFORD, M. J. de la P.	4	7	9	"
BISHOP, H.	119	3	2	"
BLACKMAN, F. H.	39	3	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BRADSHAW, JAMES	10	10	0	"
BRATHWAITE, J. E. T.	200	0	0	"
BRATHWAITE, S. W.	162	8	6	"
BRATHWAITE, REATA	15	0	0	"
BOWEN, J.	18	8	11	Prisons Ordinance.
BOWRING, Sir C. C.		9	7	Pensions Ordinance.
BURNS, MARY M.	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
BARTHOLOMEW, A. (*)	12	0	0	Prisons Officers Pensions Ordinance.
CALLENDER, J. C.	47	15	6	Pensions Ordinance.
CALLISTE, JAMES G.	21	6	0	"
CAPELL, A. E.	19	16	8	"
CAVE, G. H.	16	17	6	"
CHARLES, PONELIA	6	0	0	"
CHASE, C. P.	25	0	0	Police Ordinance 1896.
COX, SOLOMON N.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CRICKSHANK, F. W.	45	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
CUDDEFORD, W.	103	14	3	"
CATHERINE, SISTER ANN	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
DARRIEL, A. L.	7	14	8	Pensions Ordinance.
DAVIS, A. E.	54	0	0	"
DAVIS, J. P.	25	0	0	"
DE COTEAU, J. T.	13	13	4	"
DOTTIN, PRINCESS	6	0	0	"
DRAYTON, B. M.	15	8	4	"
DURRANT, Dr. N. S.	185	0	0	"
EDWARDS, ROSA	9	0	0	"
EVANSON, JOSEPH N.	41	1	8	"
EASTMOND, SAMUEL	29	0	0	Police Ordinance
FERGUSON, HERBERT	512	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
FOUCHONG, EDNA	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
GRANT, ALEXANDER	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
GOODING, NICHOLAS	31	17	10	Pensions Ordinance.
GUNN, JESSIE	14	13	3	Pensions Ordinance.
GIBBS, THOS. C.	92	11	11	"
GILL, W. E.	25	0	0	"
GENTLE, G. E. P. (b)	360	1	7	"
GLEAN, MINNIE (c)	46	16	8	"
HOSTEN, H. A. B.	25	16	8	"

(a) From 12th March, 1937. (b) From 11th September, 1937. (c) From 1st August, 1937. (d) From 1st February, 1937.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
		£	s	d.	
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Anglican School.	...	...	...	—
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise.	...	...	...	—
1st April, 1934.	Mail Carrier.	26	0	0	Age limit.
1st January, 1933.	Sanitary Inspector	...	...	...	—
12th April, 1934.	Corporal of Police.	150	0	0	Age limit.
1st July, 1922.	Chief of Police and Excise.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1923.	Seriously injured while employed on Main Road.	...	...	...	—
1st April, 1934.	Inspector of Schools.	175	9	0	Ill health.
1st February, 1933	Senior Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	120	0	0	"
1st October, 1924.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—
1st October, 1920.	Auditor.	500	0	0	—
2nd February, 1929.	2nd Clerk Governor's Office.	100	0	0	—
28th January, 1935.	Medical Officer	...	...	...	Age limit.
13th February, 1926.	Foreman of Telephones.	100	0	0	—
1st May, 1927.	Mail Carrier, St. John's.	30	0	0	—
1st April, 1932.	—	400	0	0	—
1st September, 1935.	Telephone Operator, Gonyave.	...	...	...	Ill health.
1st November, 1936.	Prison Warder.	...	...	...	Age limit.
1st December, 1903.	Colonial Audit Department	...	...	...	—
12th March, 1927.	Husband, a Police Constable, killed in the performance of his duty.	...	...	...	—
	Prison Warder.	48	0	0	Age limit.
1st January, 1926.	Foreman, Botanic Gardens.	80	0	0	—
1st January, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, St. David's.	50	0	0	—
13th February, 1926.	Chief of Police.	...	...	...	—
1st October, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Ct., St. Andrew's.	50	0	0	—
1st April, 1915.	Nurse, Poor Asylum.	24	0	0	Old Age.
1st April, 1918.	Sergeant of Police.	75	0	0	Long Service.
1st September, 1933.	Head Teacher Hillsborough Combined.	148	0	0	Age limit.
1st September, 1918.	Revenue Officer.	100	0	0	Long Service.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands.	550	0	0	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Infant School.	...	...	...	—
29th July, 1936.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	"
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Andrew's Anglican School.	135	0	0	"
1st January, 1930.	Foreman, Water Works	50	0	0	"
29th June, 1934.	District Medical Officer.	500	0	0	—
1st July, 1933.	Cook, Consumptive Hospital.	24	0	0	Age limit.
13th July, 1932.	—	...	...	...	"
1st April, 1918.	Medical Officer, District S.	300	0	0	Age limit
1st June, 1913	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	Ill health.
1st April, 1916.	Clerk, Police Office.	85	0	0	Long Service
6th March, 1929.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	—
8th February, 1931.	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Chief of Excise	960	0	0	—
27th July, 1931.	Husband Warder, killed while on duty at Mental Hospital.	...	...	...	—
1st March, 1923.	Head Teacher, St. Paul's Ang. School.	86	8	0	—
18th July, 1933.	Revenue Officer.	140	0	0	Ill health.
1st June, 1926.	Nurse, Poor Asylum	32	0	0	—
1st May, 1931.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—
1st June, 1935.	Clerk, Police Magistrate.	150	0	0	Ill Health.
11th September, 1937.	Superintendent of Works.	750	...	...	Age limit.
1st August, 1917.	Head Operator, St. George's Telephone Exchange.	82	...	...	"
1st January, 1937.	Road Surveyor.	175	...	...	"

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
					£	s.	d.	
HARLEY, FREDERICA	...	...	...	...	37	10	0	Pensions Ordinance.
HATTON, EDWIN F.	...	...	...	...	373	6	8	"
HEELS, RICHARD	...	...	...	...	83	6	3	Pensions Ordinance.
HENRY, ALEXANDER	...	...	...	...	28	3	9	Police Ordinance.
HUNTER, C. H., I.S.O.	...	...	...	...	5	15	3	Pensions Ordinance.
IRELAND, G. H.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
JOHN, ROSE	...	...	...	...	6	12	0	Secretary of State
KERR, D. I.	...	...	...	...	130	16	3	Pensions Ordinance.
KERR, LUCAS T.	...	...	...	...	23	14	11	"
KINGDON, A.	...	...	...	...	65	6	8	Secretary of State.
LANGAIGNE, A. J. A.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce
LAWRENCE, W. J.	...	...	...	...	311	17	8	Pensions Ordinance.
LEACOCK, JOSEPH N.	...	...	...	...	28	7	2	Prisons Officers Pensions Ordinance. [Ord'ce.
LOUISON, F. G.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions
LOWHAR, T. H. W.	...	...	...	...	45	8	0	Pensions Ordinance.
LOYD, G. W.	...	...	...	...	50	8	4	"
LUCAS, C. H.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Secretary of State.
MCDERMOTT, JOHN	...	...	...	...	60	0	0	"
MACKIE, G. D.	...	...	...	...	59	13	10	Pensions Ordinance.
MADLINE, SISTER	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce.
MARTIN, JOHN S.	...	...	...	...	166	10	0	Pensions Ordinance
NEDD, ROBERT	...	...	...	...	91	8	10	"
O'KELL, SAMUEL	...	...	...	...	16	16	8	"
OGILVIE, GEORGE R.	...	...	...	...	77	10	0	"
PATERSON, G. W.	...	...	...	...	573	6	8	"
PIERRE, A. J.	...	...	...	...	17	8	4	Police Ordinance.
PETERS, GEORGE A. B.	...	...	...	...	31	13	4	Police Ordinance.
PARKES, P. S. (a)	...	...	...	...	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
QUARLESS, K. F.	...	...	...	...	16	0	0	Police Pensions Ordinance.
REGISTE, JOSEPH	...	...	...	...	26	0	7	"
RIGGS, CHARLES	...	...	...	...	88	14	10	Pensions Ordinance.
RUGGLES, N. C.	...	...	...	...	35	9	2	"
ROWLEY, JANE (b)	...	...	...	...	15	0	0	"
ROBERTS, JAMES (d)	...	...	...	...	32	0	1	Police Ordinance.
RAE, SIR JAMES (e)	...	...	...	...	128	6	3	Pensions Ordinance.
SAITCH, CATHERINE	...	...	...	...	18	0	0	"
SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS	...	...	...	...	29	8	1	Pensions Ordinance.
SIMON, JOSEPH	...	...	...	...	12	0	0	Prison Ordinance.
SMITH, ALEXANDER (e)	...	...	...	...	17	17	6	Pensions Ordinance.
SMITH, GERALD S. W.	...	...	...	...	166	9	3	"
SMITH, J. LANDRETH	...	...	...	...	53	0	8	"
ST. HILL, S. J. M.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	"
SUTHERLAND-RICHARDS, H. E.	...	...	...	...	144	1	11	"
STANISLAUS, W. L.	...	...	...	...	12	18	11	Police Pensions Ordinance.

(a) From 1st May, 1937. (b) From 1st August, 1937. (c) From 1st September, 1937. (d) From 1st July, 1937.
(e) From 26th January, 1937.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.	
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Grand Anse Junior.	72	0	0	Age limit.
1st July 1907.	Colonial Surgeon.	500	0	0	"
1st April 1908.	Superintendent of Prisons.	250	0	0	Ill health.
1st April 1930.	Corporal of Police	80	0	0	Ill health.
—	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office.	...	...	...	—
1st August, 1923.	School. Head Teacher, Constantine Wesleyan	106	18	2	Long Service.
16th September, 1905.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	25	0	0	Long Service.
15th February, 1934.	Superintendent of Prisons.	450	0	0	Age limit.
1st May 1930.	Travelling Audit Clerk.	275	0	0	"
1st August, 1919	Police Magistrate, Southern District.	490	0	0	—
—	Head Teacher, St. Dominic's R. O. Sch.	...	...	...	—
—	Superintendent of Public Works and Supervisor of Telephones.	600	0	0	—
1st November, 1936.	Prison Warder.	...	...	...	—
10th July, 1933.	Head Teacher Concord.	66	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1934.	Dispenser.	120	0	0	—
19th May, 1935.	Inspector of Police.	250	0	0	—
1st January, 1935.	Acting Police Magistrate, etc.	...	...	...	—
1st July, 1932.	Band Master.	120	0	0	—
28th January, 1928.	—	...	...	...	—
1st September, 1931.	Teacher St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—
—	Police Magistrate, S. D. and Controller of Estate Duties.	540	0	0	—
—	—	—
1st January, 1932.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	200	0	0	—
1st July, 1927.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1929.	Superintendent of Water Works, St. George's.	200	0	0	Old age.
1st January, 1924.	Colonial Surgeon.	800	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1909.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	Long Service.
1st June, 1930.	Sergeant of Police.	95	0	0	Age limit.
1st May, 1937.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court.	50	...	...	Ill health.
24th September, 1931.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—
1st February, 1924.	Corporal of Police.	72	0	0	—
—	Superintendent of Prisons.	300	0	0	Long Service.
14th April, 1934.	Police Magistrate.	...	...	...	—
1st August, 1937.	District Nurse.	40	...	...	Ill health.
1st July, 1937.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	Age limit.
26th January, 1937.	Chief Justice.	1000	...	...	—
—	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	Ill health.
20th October, 1929.	Medical Officer, District No. 8.	...	...	...	—
1st October, 1919.	Prison Warder.	40	0	0	—
1st September, 1937.	Keeper, Lighthouse Point Salines.	65	0	0	Age limit.
5th November, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—
1st May, 1927.	Assistant Supdt. of Public Works.	...	...	...	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, Hillsboro Govt. School.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1935.	Chief Medical and Health Officer.	750	0	0	Age limit.
1st October, 1936.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	Long Service.

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
					£	s.	d.	
TAYLOR, F. I.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	--
VEELOCK ROSALINE M.	...	...	...	...	15	8	4	Pensions Ordinance.
VERONICA SISTER	...	...	...	...	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
WILLIAMS, HONORA	...	..	...	...	10	0	0	—
WILSON, Miss M. V.	...	...	...	...	10	7	0	Pensions Ordinance.
WILSON, C. L.	...	...	...	...	265	19	9	
WHITEMAN Dr. J.	..	...	...	...	180	0	0	
WALTON, Sir GEO. O'D.	...	...	...	...	247	4	2	
YOUNG, JOSEPH T.	..	...	..	...	50	0	0	Police Ordinance.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.	
1st June, 1922.	Head Teacher.	95	0	0	Age limit.
6th June, 1929.	Matron, Colonial Hospital.	200	0	0	—
1st September, 1931.	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1929.	—	...	...	...	—
30th September, 1919.	Telephone Operator.	36	0	0	—
1st September, 1934.	Colonial Postmaster.	570	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1935.	Medical Officer, St. Andrew's District.	600	0	0	"
4th July, 1931.	Chief Justice.	1,100	0	0	—
1st February, 1924.	Sergeant of Police.	150	0	0	—

**FOREIGN CONSULS,
1937.**

Digitized by Google

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,
1937.**

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
St. George's	24.11	—	—	—	—	21,484	
St. John's	16.10	—	—	—	—	9,128	
St. Mark's	9.69	—	—	—	—	4,332	
St. Patrick's	17.38	—	—	—	—	14,099	
St. Andrew's	34.87	—	—	—	—	20,856	
St. David's	17.67	—	—	—	—	8,910	
Carriacou	13.18	—	—	—	—	9,472	
Colony	133.	—	—	—	—	88,201	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS.			ESTIMATE of POPULATION.
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the Population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
463 in receipt of Government relief.	4,542	4,945	Total estimated population—88,201.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births, Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and Rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
—	885	—	—	—	{ 690 32.1	92	{ 407 18.9
—	559	—	—	—	{ 285 31.2	31	{ 166 19.1
—	440	—	—	—	{ 128 29.5	15	{ 61 14.0
—	790	—	—	—	{ 424 30.2	64	{ 170 12.1
—	589	—	—	—	{ 694 33.2	108	{ 272 13.0
—	496	—	—	—	{ 251 28.1	54	{ 106 11.9
—	714	—	—	—	{ 292 30.8	50	{ 83 8.7
	656	—	—	—	{ 2,764 31.98	414	{ 1265 14.3

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Duration of Life of Infants under one year whose Deaths have been registered during 1936.

DISTRICT.	Still Births.	Under 24 hours.	Under 1 week.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	Under 5 months.	Under 6 months.	Under 7 months.	Under 8 months.	Under 9 months.	Under 10 months.	Under 11 months.	Under 12 months.	Total exclusive of Still Births.
St. George's ...	48	9	4	3	10	9	4	3	6	9	6	7	2	4	4	80
St. John's ...	22	1	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	7	4	4	4	6	2	55
St. Mark's ...	11	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1	4	3	1	25
St. Patrick's ...	18	7	5	6	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	6	2	45
St. Andrew's ...	37	3	5	8	6	7	7	4	6	2	1	6	6	5	3	69
St. David's ...	13	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	4	2	4	26
Carriacou ...	16	...	1	3	1	...	4	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	19
Totals ...	165	22	21	30	27	27	24	15	23	22	16	21	22	28	19	319

**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,
1937.**

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to de- nomination or mis- sion from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	7,351	St. George's, Town of St. George	Nil.	3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 2 Services daily.
		St. Paul's, Parish of St. George		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday & 1 Service daily.
		St. Peter's, Snug Corner Village		2 Sunday Services a month.
		St. Luke's, Grenville Vale		2 Sunday Services a month.
	2,307	School Room, Mt. Moritz		2 Sunday Services a month.
	1,071	St. John's, Town of Gonyave		Regular Services.
	5,085	St. Mark's, Town of Victoria		Regular Services.
		St. Patrick's, Town of Sauteurs		2 Services per month.
	7,006	St. Mary's, Hermitage		Regular Services.
		St. Andrew's, Town of Grenville		"
		Holy Innocents, near Grenville		"
		St. David's, Parish of St. David		"
	1,258	Christ Church, Island of Carriacou		
	5,351			
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	9,400	St. George's		3 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 2 Services daily.
	7,600	Beaulieu } Brizan }		1 Service and Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Paul's		} Sunday School every Sunday.
		Grand Anse		
		Calliste		} Service every alternate month.
		Happy Hill		
	6,500	Morne Jaloux		} Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
		Woburn		
		St. David's		2 Morning Services, Sunday School and Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,300	Perdmontemps		2 morning Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Crochu		} Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
		Pomme Rose		
		Vincennes		2 Morning Services, and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Grenville		1 Sunday Service.
	2,850	Munich	Nil.	1 Service daily.
		Mt. St. Ervan's		} Service once a month.
		La Filette		
		Bylands		} 2 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
		Paradise		
		Grenville (old Church)		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 service daily.
	2,300	Birch Grove		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 Service daily.
	7,200	Tivoli		3 Services a month, and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Sauteurs		2 Services a month, Sunday School every Sunday, Services as opportunity permits.
		Duquesne		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		River Sallee		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	2,450	Isle de Ronde		1 Service every alternate Sunday, Sunday School every Sunday.
		Victoria		1 Service every alternate Sunday, Sunday School every Sunday.
	6,000	Gonyave		1 Service a month, Sunday School every Sunday.
		Grand Roy		
		Concord		
		Florida		

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	3,300	Carriacou Windward Petit Martinique		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily. 1 Sunday Service and Sunday School. Services as opportunity permits.
METHODIST.	2,375	Parish of St. George: St. George Bethel (St. Pauls) Constantine Woburn		Two Services each Sunday in St. George's, Bethel and Woburn.
	125	Parish of St. John: Gonyave	Nil.	
	300	Parish of St. Andrew: Grenville St. James		One Service at each other Church on each Sunday. Sunday School in each Church. Regular mid-week services and meetings at each Church except St. James. Occasional mid-week services in St. James.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	250	St. Andrew's Scots' Kirk, Town of St. George		2 Services each Sunday, also Sunday School, and children's service weekly.
	300	Gonyave Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. John	Nil.	At the Indian Mission Stations services are conducted by trained Missionaries.
	350	Samaritan Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Patrick		
	300	Belair Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Andrew		Communion Services conducted by Presbyterian Minister every three months and also Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals as arranged.
	30	Concord Mission Station.		
BRETHREN.	150	Gospel Hall, St. George's		2 Services each Sunday in each Hall also Sunday School and 2 week night services.
	60	" " Calivigny		
	40	" " Laura, St. David	Nil.	
	75	" " Grand Bay, Carriacou		
	50	" " Gonyave		
	60	" " La Digue		

**EDUCATION,
1937.**

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1937.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.								
St. Paul's—Combined	...	...	...	...	247	203	450	290
Belmont, St. George's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	60	73	133	93
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	206	162	368	201
River Sallée, St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	183	182	365	221
Grand Roy, St. John's	...	...	...	...	139	110	249	161
Concord, St. John's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	126	102	228	123
Hillsborough, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	244	227	471	289
Harvey Vale, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	146	145	291	121
Mt. Pleasant, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	124	112	236	137
Dover Model, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	173	150	223	208
St. George's Sunbeam	...	...	...	...	27	28	55	33
Totals	...	...	...	...	1,675	1,494	3,169	1,877
Averages	...	...	...	...	152	136	288	171
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.								
(a.) ANGLICAN SCHOOLS.								
St. George's Senior	...	...	...	...	71	58	129	88
St. George's Junior	...	...	...	...	75	61	136	109
St. Luke's, St. George's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	80	73	153	67
Mount Moritz, St. George's—Lower Division	...	...	...	...	73	55	128	84
St. Paul's	...	...	...	...	271	204	475	282
St. Giles'	...	...	...	...	114	105	219	130
St. Andrew's Senior	...	...	...	...	108	60	168	125
„ Junior	...	...	...	...	107	65	172	111
Holy Innocents', St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	158	151	309	181
St. David's	...	...	...	...	87	71	158	103
St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	188	182	370	249
St. Mark's	...	...	...	...	74	58	132	89
St. John's	...	...	...	...	194	130	324	234
„ Infant	...	...	...	...	62	64	126	75
Totals	...	...	...	...	1,662	1,337	2,999	1,918
Averages	...	...	...	...	119	96	215	214
(b.) ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.								
St. George's Boys' Senior	...	...	...	...	123	...	123	87
St. George's Girls' Senior	...	...	...	...	...	108	108	78
St. George's Junior	...	...	...	...	105	116	221	200
Beaulieu, St. George's	...	...	...	...	190	156	346	224
Carried Forward	...	...	...	...	418	380	798	589

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1937.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School, excluding Voluntary Contributions, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
... ..	270 10 8	Nil.	270 10 8	
... ..	112 17 1	"	112 17 1	
... ..	320 3 10	"	320 3 10	
... ..	301 1 10	"	301 1 10	
... ..	247 9 2	"	247 9 2	
... ..	134 8 6	"	134 8 6	
... ..	344 6 6	"	344 6 6	
... ..	96 2 3	"	96 2 3	
... ..	166 12 1	"	166 12 1	
... ..	255 6 4	"	255 6 4	
... ..	102 8 0	"	102 8 0	
... ..	2,351 6 3		2,351 6 3	
... ..	213 15 1		213 15 1	
... ..	273 9 8	32 0 7½	273 9 8	
... ..	148 14 0	49 11 9	148 14 0	
... ..	84 1 6	11 17 0	84 1 6	
... ..	75 6 3	14 9 6	75 6 3	
... ..	238 2 4	...	238 2 4	
... ..	102 5 7	2 12 2	102 5 7	
... ..	262 12 0	6 3 0	262 12 0	
... ..	104 3 1	2 8 0	104 3 1	
... ..	96 18 0	10 15 10½	96 18 0	
... ..	172 0 0	36 18 0	172 0 0	
... ..	284 10 0	49 15 0	284 10 0	
... ..	181 13 10	33 0 0	181 13 10	
... ..	318 9 1	78 0 0	318 9 1	
... ..	43 3 1		43 3 1	
... ..	2,385 8 5	327 10 11	2,385 8 5	
... ..	170 7 6	23 7 11	170 7 6	
... ..	248 18 8	See over	248 18 8	
... ..	131 16 8		131 16 8	
... ..	153 11 2		153 11 2	
... ..	312 1 5		312 1 5	
... ..	£ 846 7 11		£ 846 7 11	

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1937.			
	On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.		
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS—(CONTINUED).				
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.—(Cont.)				
Brought Forward	418	380	798	589
Beaulieu Infant, St. George's	101	93	194	136
Happy Hill „ Lower Division	74	76	150	77
Grand Ance „ Lower Division	97	97	194	105
Morne Jaloux „	65	100	165	85
St. Paul's Infant	71	63	134	71
St. Dominic's, St. David's	239	230	469	290
St. David's	208	175	383	294
St. David's Infant	76	98	174	101
St. Joseph's, St. David's—Lower Division	138	152	290	173
Orochu, St. David's... ..	159	152	311	278
Holy Cross, St. Andrew's	83	102	185	102
Mt. St. Ervan's, St. Andrew's	73	61	134	79
St. Andrew's, Senior	53	58	111	64
„ Junior	90	125	215	177
Birch Grove, Infant	108	101	209	128
St. Mary's, St. Andrew's	170	146	316	157
St. Michael's Bylands	90	83	173	104
Hermitage, St. Patrick's	247	223	470	264
St. Patrick's	225	199	424	272
„ Infant	78	89	167	103
St. Mark's	143	112	255	176
„ Infant	112	100	212	128
St. John's	173	148	321	213
„ Infant	76	83	159	100
Petit Martinique	57	48	105	72
Totals	3,424	3,294	6,718	4,347
Averages	118	114	232	150
(c.) METHODIST SCHOOLS.				
St. George's	148	109	257	190
„ „ Infant	75	89	164	101
Constantine, St. George's	98	123	221	120
Woburn „ „	69	83	152	80
St. Andrew's	80	66	146	111
Totals	470	470	940	602
Averages	94	94	188	120

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1936.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
... ..	£ 846 7 11	} £389 5 6	£ 846 7 11	
... ..	64 12 4		64 12 4	
... ..	129 4 9		129 4 9	
... ..	80 19 0		80 19 0	
... ..	83 12 11		83 12 11	
... ..	28 4 0	} 203 6 0	28 4 0	
... ..	381 7 4		381 7 4	
... ..	446 19 5		446 19 5	
... ..	42 16 7		42 16 7	
... ..	114 9 1		114 9 1	
... ..	346 12 2		346 12 2	
... ..	93 7 11	67 8 3	93 7 11	
... ..	110 17 1	47 13 10	110 17 1	
... ..	261 5 0	62 10 6	261 5 0	
... ..	169 10 8	207 1 0	169 10 8	
... ..	43 17 8	12 9 9	43 17 8	
... ..	149 1 7	62 6 1	149 1 7	
... ..	81 4 3	41 1 5½	81 4 3	
... ..	259 3 3	10 5 6	259 3 3	
... ..	356 1 9	} 128 8 2	356 1 9	
... ..	53 16 3		53 16 3	
... ..	219 15 10	} 78 6 0	219 15 10	
... ..	43 14 1		43 14 1	
... ..	320 8 8	} 266 19 8	320 8 8	
... ..	42 18 3		42 18 3	
... ..	173 0 11	... ..	173 0 11	
... ..	4,943 8 8	1,577 1 8½	4,943 8 8	
... ..	170 9 3	54 7 8	170 9 3	
... ..	260 14 8	} 761 10 1½	260 14 8	
... ..	63 8 1		63 8 1	
... ..	191 14 10		191 14 10	
... ..	78 19 7		78 19 7	
... ..	201 15 11		201 15 11	
... ..	796 13 1	761 10 1½	796 13 1	
... ..	159 6 7	152 6 0	159 6 7	

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance at 31st December, 1937.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
(d.) CHURCH OF SCOTLAND SCHOOLS.								
Belair, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	217	183	400	222
Samaritan, St. Mark's (East Indian)	...	...	...	...	157	157	314	144
Totals	...	...	...	...	374	340	714	366
Averages	..	...	...	...	187	170	357	183
SUMMARY.								
11 Government Schools	...	...	...	...	1,675	1,494	3,169	1,877
Grant-in-Aid Schools :—								
14 Anglican	...	...	...	...	1,662	1,337	2,999	1,918
29 Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	3,424	3,294	6,718	4,347
5 Methodist	...	...	...	...	470	470	940	602
2 Church of Scotland	...	...	...	...	370	340	710	366
Add for Miscellaneous Expenditure †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1937	...	...	...	...	7,601	6,935	14,536	9,110
„ „ 1936	..	...	...	...	6,692	6,152	12,844	8,222
Increases in 1937	..	...	...	...	1,009	783	1,892	888

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1937.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School ex- cluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
... ..	271 3 6	3 0 6	271 3 6	
... ..	211 16 5	19 9 2	211 16 5	
... ..	482 19 11	22 9 8	482 19 11	
... ..	241 9 11	11 4 10	241 9 11	
... ..	2,351 6 3	... ..	2,351 6 3	† Miscellaneous as under: --
... ..	2,385 8 5	327 10 11	2,385 8 5	Allowance to Isle de Rhonda
... ..	4,943 8 8	1,577 1 8½	4,943 8 8	Teacher ... £ 3 0 0
... ..	796 13 1	761 10 1½	796 13 1	Long Service Grants ... 12 0 0
... ..	482 19 11	22 9 8	482 19 11	Bonuses ... 181 5 0
... ..	938 7 1	... ..	938 7 1	Pupil Teachers' Examinations ... 87 13 0
... ..	11,898 3 5	2,688 12 5	11,898 3 5	Relieving Staff ... 9 10 0
... ..	11,502 1 6	2,088 16 6½	11,502 1 6	Student Teachers ... 100 10 0
... ..	396 1 9	599 15 10½	396 1 9	Training of Teachers ... 24 16 8
				School Gardens ... 46 14 10
				Handwork ... 94 11 11
				Teachers Circulating Library ... 8 6 10
				Registers ... 17 16 1
				Contingencies ... 16 12 0
				Building Grants ... 250 0 0
				Rental of Building ... 10 0 0
				Vincennes School ... 50 0 0
				School Prizes and Medals ... 15 10 9
				Duty Allowance Head Teacher
				Petit Martinique ... 10 0 0
				Empire Day Expenses
				Total £ 938 7 1

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.											
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.			
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	
Grenada Boys' Secondary School	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142
	St. Joseph's Convent School (Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	158	...	...	...	...	170
	Church of England High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	86	...	...	...	...	97
	Miss Nunez's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	70

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure		REMARKS.
School	Government	Voluntary	of		
Fees.	Contributions.	Contributions	each School.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
683 2 0	1,815 3 1	Nil.	1,815 3 1		
240 0 0	Grant. 275 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	625 0 0	911 0 0		
392 14 6	Grant. 250 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	12 0 0	707 0 3½		
28 0 0	50 0 0	...	62 0 0		

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,
NEWSPAPERS, &C.,
1937.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any.	
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.					
Grenada Handbook Directory and Almanac, 1927	2/6 each	3½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W. 4.	
Blue Book for 1936 ... ..	...	10/6 „	6½d.	
Laws of Grenada passed during 1936	...	2/- „	2d.		
Regulations, &c. „ „ „	...	1/- „	1d.		
Report on Vital Statistics for 1936 ...	...	9d. „	1½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1937 ... ..	...	6d. „	½d.	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes) 1936 ... ..	...	1/- „	4d.	
Government Gazette	305	£1 per annum 6d. per copy	Varies accord- ing to size of each issue.		
NEWSPAPERS.					
The "West Indian"	980	2d. per copy £1 10/- per an.	½d.		
Sunday Times and Sports Weekly ...	260	3d. per copy 12/- per annum	½d.		

1.—CURRENCY;

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

1937.

(1.) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
Selling demand on London \$4.83	Sovereigns.	Silver (to any amount.)	No returns available.
	Half-Sovereigns.		
	5/- pieces.	Copper (to an amount not exceeding one shilling.)	
	4/- do.		
Buying demand on London \$4.77	Half-Crowns - 2/6.	Trinidad Government Currency Notes.	
	Florins - 2/-		
	Shillings		
	Six-pennies.		
	Three-pennies		
	Pennies.		
	Half-pennies.		

(2.) BANKING.

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.							
Name of Bank.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Canada.	The Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C., 2.	One (Agency at Grenville)	Chapter 32 of the Acts of the Dominion of Canada.	\$ 35,000,000 Reserve Fund. 21,383,604	\$	
Barclay's Bank (Dominion Colonial and Overseas)	29, Gracechurch Street, London.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas.) 29, Gracechurch St., London.	One Agency at Grenville.)	Bank Act, 1925.	£ 4,975,500 Reserve Fund. £1,550,000	No returns.	No returns.

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation, at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Local — £46 10 0 Trinidad Government Currency Notes. No. Returns.	No returns.	Sterling.	Sterling, or Dollars and Cents. (£1 = \$4.80.)

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures are in use.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

FOR THE YEAR

1937.

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calendar Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include:—

- (1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.
- (2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, bunker coal and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are credited to the country of origin as far as can be ascertained. When not stated on the documents and the country of origin is doubtful the country whence consigned is credited.

Exports are credited to the country of ultimate destination as declared by the exporters.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods, Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of Imports and Exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, under class II and class III respectively.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Grenada by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	CLASS IV. Animals not for food. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.) £
UNITED KINGDOM ...	50,242	339	121,648	—	172,229	3,262	175,491
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
British India ...	880	...	5,265	...	6,145	...	6,145
Ceylon ...	179	...	...	...	179	...	179
Newfoundland ...	8,390	...	...	...	8,390	...	8,390
Canada ...	35,903	7,908	13,589	...	57,400	...	57,400
British Guiana ...	11,585	2,166	715	...	14,466	...	14,466
Barbados ...	1,564	...	410	41	2,015	...	2,015
Trinidad ...	4,019	84	12,572	195	16,870	...	16,870
St. Lucia ...	...	...	59	4	63	...	63
St. Vincent ...	1,069	3	251	6	1,329	...	1,329
New Zealand ...	586	...	...	...	586	...	586
Leeward Islands ...	549	3	78	...	630	...	630
Australia ...	4,778	...	3	...	4,781	...	4,781
Straits Settlements ...	10	14	...	...	24	...	24
British Hong Kong ...	...	...	6,037	...	6,037	...	6,037
Irish Free State ...	375	...	...	...	375	...	375
South Africa ...	729	...	...	...	729	...	729
Cyprus ...	568	...	...	...	568	...	568
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	71,184	10,178	38,979	246	120,587	...	120,587
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U. S. of America ...	5,822	10,439	22,649	1	38,911	...	38,911
France ...	2,033	...	861	...	2,894	...	2,894
Italy ...	44	...	785	...	829	...	829
Spain ...	1,094	...	147	...	1,241	...	1,241
Portugal ...	182	...	15	...	197	...	197
Norway ...	841	...	42	...	883	...	883
Holland ...	3,417	...	690	...	4,107	...	4,107
Denmark ...	343	...	124	...	467	...	467
Germany ...	117	4	3,674	...	3,795	...	3,795
Japan ...	70	...	12,513	...	12,583	...	12,583
Russia ...	7	...	3	...	10	...	10
Switzerland ...	62	...	133	...	195	...	195
Belgium ...	14	...	1,042	...	1,056	...	1,056
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	2,089	...	2,089	...	2,089
Austria ...	...	...	26	...	26	...	26
Venezuela ...	23	...	147	...	170	...	170
Brazil ...	116	...	53	...	169	...	169
Sweden ...	...	...	616	...	616	...	616
Finland ...	...	240	208	...	448	...	448
Argentina ...	2,162	...	54	...	2,216	...	2,216
French West Indies ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Dutch West Indies ...	44	...	41	...	85	...	85
China ...	16	...	490	...	506	...	506
Latvia ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Iraq ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Madagascar ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Estonia ...	...	80	...	...	80	...	80
Chili ...	56	...	...	...	56	...	56
Carried Forward ...	16,475	10,763	46,404	1	73,643	...	73,643

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Imports, etc.—(Continued.)

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brought Forward ...	16,475	10,763	46,404	1	73,643	...	73,643
FOREIGN COUNTRIES--Contd.							
Uruguay ...	121	...	...	...	121	...	121
Greece ...	47	...	...	...	47	...	47
Poland ...	...	...	159	...	159	...	159
Egypt ...	218	...	2	...	220	...	220
Sicily ...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
Madeira ...	575	...	1	...	576	...	576
Hungary ...	17	...	70	...	87	...	87
Bavaria ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Dutch East Indies ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Total Foreign Countries ...	17,485	10,763	46,642	1	74,891	...	74,891
United Kingdom ...	50,242	339	121,648	...	172,229	3,262	175,491
Other Parts of the Br. Empire ...	71,184	10,178	38,979	246	120,587	...	120,587
Foreign Countries ...	17,485	10,763	46,642	1	74,891	...	74,891
Grand Total	£ 138,911	21,286	207,269	247	367,707	3,262	370,969
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	9,646	...	9,646

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	170,944	9,652	...	...	180,596	...	180,596
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Canada ...	40,606	...	...	...	40,606	...	40,606
Trinidad ...	3,547	616	192	249	4,604	...	4,604
Barbados ...	691	2,583	...	...	3,274	...	3,274
New Zealand ...	1,282	...	...	...	1,282	...	1,282
Australia ...	1,643	...	...	...	1,643	...	1,643
British Guiana ...	191	52	...	...	243	...	243
Jamaica ...	882	...	...	...	882	...	882
Dominica ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
St. Kitts ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	48,848	3,251	192	249	52,540	...	52,540

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports, etc.—(Continued.)

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellan- eous and unclassified.	Total merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U.S. of America ...	93,560	1,230	...	...	94,790	...	94,790
Egypt ...	4,734	...	...	...	4,734	...	4,734
Germany ...	22,391	...	...	...	22,391	...	22,391
Santo Domingo ...	165	...	...	...	165	...	165
Belgium ...	748	...	...	...	748	...	748
Sweden ...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
France ...	4,780	...	...	...	4,780	...	4,780
Cuba ...	331	...	...	...	331	...	331
Total Foreign Countries ..	127,709	1,230	...	...	128,939	...	128,939
RECAPITULATION:							
United Kingdom ...	170,994	9,652	...	...	180,596	...	180,596
Other parts of British Empire ...	48,848	3,251	192	249	52,540	...	52,540
Foreign Countries ...	127,709	1,230	...	...	128,939	...	128,939
Grand Total £	347,501	14,133	192	249	362,075	...	362,075

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	779	...	1,020	...	1,799	58	1,857
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
St. Kitts ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Barbados ...	7	...	293	80	380	...	380
British Guiana ...	...	...	42	...	42	...	42
St. Vincent ...	...	...	416	50	466	...	466
Antigua ...	...	...	12	...	12	...	12
Trinidad ...	119	...	33,352	1,270	34,741	...	34,741
Canada ...	...	...	9	...	9	...	9
St. Lucia ...	8	...	92	...	100	...	100
Dominica ...	9	...	160	...	169	...	169
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	158	...	34,376	1,400	35,934	60	35,994
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U.S. of America ...	507	...	344	...	851	...	851
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Foreign Countries ..	507	...	344	...	851	...	851
RECAPITULATION:							
United Kingdom ...	779	...	1,020	...	1,799	58	1,857
Other parts of British Empire ...	158	...	34,376	1,400	35,934	60	35,994
Foreign Countries ...	507	...	344	...	851	...	851
Grand Total £	1,444	...	35,740	1,400	38,584	118	38,702

**4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony
of Grenada to each country by Classes, during the year ended
31st December, 1937.**

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	CLASS IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie.) £
UNITED KINGDOM ...	171,723	9,652	1,020	...	182,395	58	182,453
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE :							
Barbados ...	698	2,583	293	80	3,654	...	3,654
British Guiana ...	191	52	42	...	285	...	285
St. Vincent ...	...	...	416	50	466	...	466
Trinidad ...	3,666	616	33,544	1,519	39,345	...	39,345
Canada ...	40,606	...	9	...	40,615	...	40,615
St. Lucia ...	8	...	92	...	100	...	100
Antigua ...	...	...	12	...	12	...	12
Dominica ...	10	...	160	...	170	...	170
New Zealand ...	1,282	...	...	...	1,282	...	1,282
Australia ...	1,643	...	...	...	1,643	...	1,643
Jamaica ...	882	...	...	...	882	...	882
St. Kitts ...	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	49,006	3,251	34,568	1,649	88,474	60	88,534
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :							
Belgium ...	748	...	...	...	748	...	748
France ...	4,780	...	...	...	4,780	...	4,780
U. S. America ...	94,067	1,230	344	...	95,641	...	95,641
Sweden ...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
Germany ...	22,391	...	...	...	22,391	...	22,391
Egypt ...	4,734	...	...	...	4,734	...	4,734
Santo Domingo ...	165	...	...	...	165	...	165
Cuba ...	331	...	...	...	331	...	331
Total Foreign Countries.	128,216	1,230	344	...	129,790	...	129,790
RECAPITULATION :							
United Kingdom ...	171,723	9,652	1,020	...	182,395	58	182,453
Other parts of British Empire ...	49,006	3,251	34,568	1,649	88,474	60	88,534
Foreign Countries ...	128,216	1,230	344	...	129,790	...	129,790
Grand Total £	348,945	14,133	35,932	1,649	400,659	118	400,777

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Grenada
classified according to Groups, during the years 1933–1937.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale gals.	6,357	5,739	8,597	7,328	12,079	1,592	1,331	1,988	1,611	2,473
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, lbs	107,608	183,101	191,716	185,726	188,500	2,131	3,563	3,522	3,805	4,068
Butter and Butter Sub- stitutes :										
Butter lbs.	51,828	55,688	66,623	81,708	177,040	2,813	2,694	3,328	4,186	4,297
" Substitutes "	124,153	133,874	123,566	141,428	162,302	3,293	3,414	2,958	3,133	3,513
Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	91,620	88,861	96,033	114,590	147,648	414	383	395	426	688
Cheese "	14,722	25,721	26,851	28,828	31,937	535	844	933	1,098	1,281
Coffee "	6,667	6,895	7,291	7,952	9,894	212	239	194	195	309
Confectionery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,331	1,374	1,333	1,894	2,047
Fish of all kinds :										
Canned or pre- served in jars } lbs.	15,642	13,147	26,354	28,194	49,938	541	427	811	810	1,502
or bottles }										
Salmon, Trout } lbs.	54,136	157,594	73,332	94,822	96,335	331	964	600	729	812
and Mackerel }										
Other kinds "	901,822	727,800	931,171	1,067,248	967,975	8,984	8,583	9,836	9,797	11,735
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :										
Grain :										
Corn (maize) lbs.	28,506	69,444	181,602	51,887	128,355	110	324	660	191	493
Oats "	247,475	211,444	220,835	225,899	237,840	947	838	906	938	1,283
Rice "	1,678,080	2,045,487	2,215,434	2,767,070	2,807,389	6,424	8,646	9,861	10,978	12,278
Flour and Meal :										
Flour (wheaten) "	5,304,231	6,546,376	6,700,651	7,217,063	7,014,651	25,096	31,171	29,658	37,647	45,739
Cornmeal (maize meal) "	34,276	60,871	49,626	54,208	89,527	177	305	245	243	428
Pulse :										
Beans, Peas, Lentils "	111,167	110,688	145,237	185,724	171,700	748	773	887	1,126	1,206
Lard and Lard Sub- stitutes "	144,594	160,735	172,989	197,695	202,424	2,850	2,721	3,292	3,710	4,116
Meat :										
Salted, pickled "	114,097	142,483	141,366	137,264	159,139	2,132	2,281	2,595	2,645	3,224
Smoked or cured including Bacon } "	25,140	30,767	31,314	35,640	38,367	1,272	1,509	1,615	2,549	1,856
and Hams }										
Milk Condensed "	34,399	54,250	58,203	91,691	148,733	856	1,096	1,017	1,508	2,340
Oils :										
Edible gals. }	12,940	14,049	14,158	14,576	17,908	2,311	2,070	2,492	2,804	3,680
Olive " }										
Salt :										
Coarse tons	540	770	460	402	507	984	1,906	789	610	585
Spirits :										
Gin gals.	215,47	339	318	316	460	163	250	194	194	272
Rum "	1743,25	2,033	1,920	2,082	2,381	891	952	766	737	840
Whisky "	983,06	1,288	1,723	1,702	2,435	1,508	1,941	1,803	1,888	2,574
Sugar :										
Unrefined lbs	1,335,263	1,721,776	1,542,595	80,812	10,220	6,147	7,731	6,513	354	49
Refined "	564,398	705,814	893,529	891,077	789,175	2,997	3,356	3,918	3,997	4,089
Molasses & Syrup gals.	...	160	...	...	82	...	6	...	...	29
Tea lbs	4,644	5,390	6,262	6,945	6,292	451	529	627	671	615
Tobacco and Snuff :										
Unmanufactured "	33,632	38,881	38,444	42,432	43,893	1,213	962	1,033	1,044	1,157
Cigarettes "	8,881	8,337	10,519	11,963	13,375	2,142	2,463	2,673	2,957	3,282
Other kinds "	6,322	6,614	6,271	7,038	7,669	2,039	2,093	1,980	2,389	2,416
Vegetables :										
Onions and Garlic "	136,253	123,030	134,563	155,564	188,485	731	599	817	921	1,189
Potatoes, &c. "	104,236	124,751	164,040	98,248	113,082	424	476	578	442	501
Wine :										
Still gals.	4,258	7,908	7,801	8,313	14,103	1,143	1,562	1,853	1,769	3,104
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	4,489	5,055	7,039	6,585	8,841
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	90,332	105,431	109,709	116,581	138,911

Articles.	Quantities					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED :						£	£	£	£	£
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured:										
Lumber:										
Undressed sup. ft. }	745,782	850,224	761,655	844,638	1,240,637	8,701	10,137	8,407	9,969	19,902
Dressed " }	158,290	178,350	254,450	99,100	305,050	156	179	253	103	335
Shingles ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,026	1,008	630	869	1,043
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,883	11,324	9,290	10,941	21,280
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	3,285	5,714	6,316	6,038	10,762
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz. }	10,844	6,822	5,814	9,397	9,276	3,992	2,626	2,664	3,830	3,770
Bags (travelling and tool), Trunks and Valises }	...	...	...	...	...	88	119	85	156	285
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	511	465	531	444	568
Blue lbs.	6,184	6,384	7,416	8,051	6,830	192	210	237	239	233
Books—printed ...	...	...	...	...	...	619	816	2,922	765	600
Boots and Shoes doz.	4,082	5,512	4,989	5,652	10,078	7,025	8,321	7,008	7,162	11,603
Brooms and Brushes "	813	964	1,001	1,096	2,183	419	283	371	451	554
Candles lbs.	19,897	25,149	17,507	24,252	32,012	638	737	450	620	822
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:										
Motor Cars No.	44	53	62	63	98	5,501	5,401	7,934	8,927	13,228
Do. Car parts val.	...	...	...	...	...	1,494	1,411	1,004	1,086	1,729
Do. Tyres "	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	2,484	3,590	3,809	4,559
Cement "	1,658,350	2,539,295	2,257,225	2,692,232	2,849,808	2,880	3,975	3,497	4,260	4,461
China ware or Porcelain										
Earthenware and Pottery }	...	...	...	...	...	675	695	811	848	1,178
Cordage and Twine:										
Cordage, Rope, &c. lbs.	51,868	32,360	51,591	33,988	54,185	761	561	900	506	878
Twine "	11,668	15,368	9,779	13,661	12,668	919	1,005	723	1,022	1,033
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	1,091,383	1,169,442	1,242,963	1,378,021	1,556,416	18,425	19,701	20,942	24,318	30,980
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ribbons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,399	3,114	2,937	3,624	4,869
Electrical Apparatus:										
Dental Appliances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,874	2,294	2,851	3,555	4,298
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table glassware }	...	...	...	...	...	998	1,286	1,378	1,219	1,597
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,341	1,014	886	1,014	1,610
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,567	4,329	4,481	5,414	9,080
Hats and Bonnets ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,782	2,100	2,859	2,628	4,119
Hosiery: doz. pairs.										
Cotton ...	1,587	1,685	1,910	1,831	1,939	462	454	481	400	513
Artificial Silk ...	1,236	2,024	1,847	2,263	2,776	491	658	488	581	762
Implements and Tools:										
Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	980	1,265	1,229	1,098	993
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	65,033	70,988	70,583	84,006	115,084

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	65,033	70,988	77,583	84,006	115,084
India rubber and gutta percha manufactures...	...	...	...	...	...	212	207	208	237	293
Leather :										
Undressed lbs.	10,175	6,938	9,876	7,399	9,981	512	299	364	274	436
Machinery :										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	195	154	20,724	404	754
Other industrial and manufacturing val.	...	...	...	...	...	20	65	397	351	974
Marino ...	...	...	...	...	...	306	504	106	958	292
Manures tons	49	101	140	379	934	402	875	1,576	3,550	9,137
Matches gross	8,419	9,421	9,131	9,935	10,804	1,109	1,136	1,056	1,085	1,088
Medicines and Drugs val.	...	...	...	...	...	2,304	3,165	2,784	3,858	3,896
Metals :										
Iron and Steel Manufacture val.	...	...	...	...	...	4,056	4,307	5,480	5,139	7,228
Oils :										
Illuminating. Kerosine & other refined burning oils gals. }	95,368	101,642	101,748	108,699	111,649	4,731	4,155	3,978	4,219	4,187
Lubricating „ ...	5,264	6,704	4,965	7,683	7,471	774	983	658	1,077	1,091
Motor Spirits „ ...	115,329	122,701	138,494	150,705	173,187	5,917	6,130	4,390	4,403	5,109
Other kinds „ ...	2,730	2,956	3,812	4,214	3,013	526	535	638	848	714
Painters' Colours and Materials lbs.	28,806	40,670	43,712	44,686	66,435	781	1,036	1,123	999	1,727
Paper :										
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	2,156	2,359	2,840	2,842	3,577
Perfumery „	...	...	...	...	...	622	537	599	631	932
Silk Manufactures „	...	...	...	...	...	132	132	678	426	1,013
„ Artificial yds.	...	...	79,265	106,864	157,945	...	...	2,621	3,806	5,044
Soap :										
Fancy lbs.	8,893	6,565	10,761	8,467	11,028	392	281	416	311	495
Common „	405,472	433,298	453,596	429,095	488,902	4,793	4,593	4,396	4,485	5,597
Stationery „	...	...	...	...	...	1,939	1,956	2,099	1,909	2,863
Stones and Slates „	...	...	...	...	...	137	127	330	248	388
Wood and Timber :										
Manufactured :										
Furniture, new ...	...	...	...	...	...	651	267	385	449	414
„ old ...	...	...	...	...	...	899	222	1,252	344	204
Wool, Manufactured : yds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ...	...	20,204	27,947	28,016	30,285	2,372	2,004	2,494	3,234	5,022
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	19,783	22,666	17,247	18,910	29,710
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	120,754	129,683	156,422	149,003	207,269
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD :	...	...	...	...	...	151	424	595	647	247
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	151	424	595	647	247
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :										
Coin :										
Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,167
Bank Notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208	...
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208	3,262
Total Imports Value...	...	...	...	...	...	221,120	246,862	276,016	282,380	370,969
Parcel Post	9,421	8,444	8,737	7,820	9,646

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Grenada, Classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1937.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds, living :										
Cattle, horned ... No.	10	5	1	4	9	45	8	6	15	21
Goats ... "	1,543	1,133	1,229	840	1,466	445	288	338	231	369
Sheep ... "	589	396	305	263	522	252	111	113	83	174
Swine ... "	606	886	524	729	1,176	550	757	483	678	1,285
Poultry and Game ... doz.	259	682	294	622	3,171	161	396	188	458	797
Cocoa, raw cwt.	91,339	77,423	80,499	79,066	64,265	106,535	100,743	97,404	123,615	160,630
Prepared lbs.	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Cassava cakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Nuts (for fruits):										
Limes pkgs.	1,199	1,027	418	148	28	551	660	148	71	19
Oranges No.	52,240	29,404	28,900	43,600	200,055	90	242	246	150	251
Avocado Pears "	7,800	92,294	243,088	26,020	110,120	13	147	291	32	134
Other kinds "	...	...	...	...	...	370	55	...	198	126
Preserved lbs.	...	...	150	560	...	9	6	8	103	...
Nuts for Fruits :										
Coconuts "	20,098	212,880	119,910	155,509	209,582	48	454	196	394	409
Fruit Juices :										
Lime Juice, Concent'd gals.	3,240	3,710	5,925	...	3,280	302	71	376	...	436
Raw Lime Juice "	...	...	...	...	3,233	...	...	...	...	500
Other kinds of fruit juices "	...	2	52	...	...	...	1	16	...	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :										
Corn lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas "	...	1,100	...	...	276	...	7	...	...	56
Coffee "	...	...	64	...	70	...	...	2	...	2
Salt tons	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Spices :										
Ginger cwt.	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Kola Nuts "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs "	28,287	31,284	29,416	27,738	39,153	37,024	48,778	56,754	61,617	105,264
Mace "	4,416	4,042	5,120	5,187	6,454	22,476	25,103	40,848	42,077	61,895
Cinnamon lbs.	15,190	9,449	10,180	4,354	3,618	188	182	212	92	75
Clove "	3,883	1,960	16,249	13,757	25,645	80	42	308	343	606
Other kinds cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turtle :										
Live No.	268	167	84	150	98	445	258	164	254	183
Dead lbs.	...	300	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Honey lbs.	...	140	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Fruits :										
Bananas bunches	1,212	16,449	56,457	155,568	151,610	116	1,414	4,257	12,592	14,650
Grape fruit No.	16,610	27,172	45,120	12,580	20,904	161	205	189	63	211
Mandarins "	...	1,800	1,500	3,000	...	...	1	2	2	...
Mangoes "	...	60,465	185,400	52,100	7,200	...	108	78	50	8
Vegetables :										
Tomatoes crates	6	...	10	...	...	1	...	4	...	...
Carrots "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweet Potatoes lbs.	2,400	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Pumpkins doz.	...	46	...	33	...	...	9	...	5	...
Other Kinds "	...	...	7,900	...	...	...	2	185	...	...
Flavouring Extracts	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	169,868	180,069	202,816	243,123	347,501

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES						VALUE.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED :											
Cotton, raw	cwt.	3,174	2,570	3,460	2,502	1,610	£ 4,183	£ 4,101	£ 5,886	£ 4,703	£ 3,873
Hides and Skins	..	163	235	133	11	174	100	124	160	79	130
Bees Wax	lbs.	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
Charcoal	bags.	...	53	148	...	...	...	11	15	...	...
Nuts for expressing Oil : Copra	cwt.	6,095	4,570	2,802	2,888	5,386	3,058	1,871	1,200	1,653	3,371
Oils : Lime	lbs.	4,470	7,260	11,030	6,917	5,700	6,613	6,862	9,847	6,285	5,558
Clove	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plants and Seeds (except oil seed)	cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	115	2	...	...	...
Turtle Shell	lbs.	3	3	157	206	139	66	127	28	104	92
Conch Shell	No.	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil : Cotton Seeds	cwt.	8,114	6,407	9,737	6,699	5,432	1,781	1,298	1,936	1,163	1,109
Oils—Other kinds	gals	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Wood & Timber unmanufactured :											
Cedar	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Firewood	cord	155	243	135	...	...	90	120	61	...	...
Divi Divi	lbs	...	300	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,006	14,521	19,149	14,087	14,133
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :											
Brooms	Doz.	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Boats	No.	...	1	...	1	...	...	50	...	6	...
Manure	Tons	...	21	14	8	...	...	23	20	24	...
Wood and Timber :											
Mahogany	cub. ft.	2,544	14,605	5,637	2,233	13,333	48	245	103	36	192
Cork	feet	1,000	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Manufactured Wood	cub. ft.	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	10	...
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	320	123	76	192
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES :											
Animals and Birds, living :											
Asses	No.	11	18	1	7	5	19	36	30	11	13
Horses	..	8	16	12	17	10	58	310	476	396	182
Mules	..	1	1	4	5	5	4	17	55	50	54
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	383	561	457	249
Total Exports of Domestic Produce	...	...	...	...	...	...	186,008	195,273	222,649	257,743	362,075

7.—SUMMARY of the Principal articles Re-exported (i.e., Exports other than Domestic) from the colony of Grenada, classified according to groups, during the years ended 1937.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						£	£	£	£	£
Oleomargarine lbs.	1,000	...	200	...	...	30	...	6	...	...
Onions ...	...	...	5,531	1,875	4,538	...	...	32	13	46
Fish : Dried or Salted "	792	374	...	...	1,792	9	4	...	...	21
Canned "	2,592	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Pickled "	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Grain :										
Indian Corn, Flour, Maize lbs.	...	...	2,744	196	3,332	...	...	12	1	21
Rice "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat : Salted or Cured "	...	...	...	36	756	...	...	...	2	19
Oats "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits: Brandy gals.	...	1,287	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...
Other kinds "	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	11
Sugar, Refined lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrowroot "	1,107	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Biscuits "	42	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs cwt.	...	24	159	69	371	...	28	234	144	749
Mace "	...	3	13	14	69	...	9	70	405	537
Lard Substitute lbs.	289	...	...	...	1,025	6	...	...	...	17
Condensed Milk ...	...	...	...	782	840	...	...	...	10	16
Cones ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas split lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea "	...	56	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Cigarettes "	...	54	...	...	45	...	10	...	10	7
Cheese "	...	308	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Confectionery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	72	103	364	285	1,444
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Oils : Whale gals.	...	32	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.										
Carriages—parts of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Motor Cars No.	2	...	...	11	6	200	...	367	1,028	784
Motor Cycles "	...	3	...	1	...	...	212	10	62	...
Motor Car Parts ...	...	...	...	...	...	55	78	13	24	41
Cordage (Rope, Twine, etc.) lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	255	292	390	1,114	825

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.— <i>Continued.</i>										
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 255	£ 292	£ 390	£ 1,114	£ 825
Cameras	No.	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	76
Radios	"	...	...	3 6	2	...	...	25	97	22
Leather	lbs.	...	...	175	...	...	...	6	...	...
Coca Bags	No.	...	300	300	300	...	9	17	15	...
Goods Unenumerated—										
Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	11,528	51	...	...	...
Launch	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	gross.	...	142	...	214	...	19	...	17	34
Silk—Piece Goods	yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	174
Cotton do. under 1/-	"	...	7,450	...	...	...	213	197	...	236
Bricks	No.	...	350	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Manure	bags	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay Rum	gls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber, Manufactured.										
Other	...	...	...	...	...	140	2	...	...	...
Toilet Preparations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Soap	lbs.	...	4,800	1,000	5,000	...	49	34	...	62
Metal: manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	28	15,050	18,571	14,078	20,188
Blacking and Polishes	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Shoes Leather	pairs.	10	220	...	882	250	1	37	72	57
Rubber and Canvas	"	...	724	736	...	...	66	40	...	...
Firearms	No.	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	70	...
Clay pipes	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine	gls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pollard	bags	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Materials	...	...	...	...	...	15	101	...	90	...
Radio Parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Sewing Machines	No.	...	9	1	...	...	38	16	...	4
Household Furniture	New	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...
do.	Used.	...	...	...	...	...	268	157	1,072	821
Pianos	No.	...	...	1	1	...	...	12	60	...
Stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
Typewriters	No.	...	2	10	3	4	30	117	33	57
Carbonic acid gas	lb.	...	255	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	308	220	355
Marine Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	166	...	...
Sugar	"	...	...	...	...	...	41	484	65	...
Scientific Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
Plated ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	10	9
Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	64	38
Surgical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	205	...
Medical do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...
Cinematograph Films	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	7,175	8,190	12,750
Woolen Manufactures	yds.	...	...	213	...	...	...	73	...	...
Lubricating Oil	gals.	...	...	180	86	...	...	17	3	...
Brooms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...
Hats	Doz.	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	32
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	11,989	21,024	27,844	25,645	35,740
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES										
Horses	No.	...	...	9	31	18	...	...	350	2,550
Mules	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	2,550	1,400
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE										
Specie, Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	100	187	60
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	151	177	58
Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	10	...	...
Total Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,447	261	364	118
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	12,061	23,577	28,819	25,844	33,702

£.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1933. £	1934. £	1935. £	1936. £	1937. £
A.—From Imports:—	IMPORTS.				
Apparel ...	528	951	1,297	1,316	2,166
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ...	316	200	292	470	464
Beer and Ale ...	524	441	676	743	1,247
Boots and Shoes ...	732	804	736	1,256	1,976
Carriages, Carts and Waggon, Motor Cars and Trucks ...	480	910	936	993	1,827
Motor car parts ...	309	236	470	908	1,250
Cotton: Piece Goods ...	2,026	2,021	2,245	2,591	3,391
Other Manufactures ...	485	427	453	560	758
Fish: Dried, salted or smoked ...	755	617	778	889	807
Flour and Meal: Flour (wheaten) ...	8,119	10,100	10,226	9,206	8,949
Grain: Rice ...	1,855	2,046	2,215	2,767	2,807
Haberdashery ...	223	149	163	173	279
Hardware ...	456	581	672	785	1,137
Matches ...	707	707	708	829	981
Meat: Salted, pickled, smoked or cured ...	323	406	662	762	871
Metals: Iron and Steel manufactures...	440	442	685	459	694
Oils: Edible ...	757	741	761	780	984
Illuminating: Kerosene and other refined burning oils ...	1,005	904	875	923	958
Motor spirits ...	5,270	5,104	5,750	6,226	7,110
Spirits: Gin ...	208	304	222	219	319
Rum ...	1,202	1,276	1,189	1,405	1,606
Whisky ...	1,669	1,288	1,292	1,277	1,826
Sugar: Unrefined ...	5,563	7,174	6,427	337	43
Refined ...	2,822	3,530	4,468	4,455	3,947
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ...	2,747	2,829	2,798	3,167	3,210
Cigarettes ...	4,585	4,419	5,260	5,982	6,688
Other kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ...	2,430	2,315	2,195	2,464	2,684
Other Articles ...	10,828	11,048	12,099	13,164	17,341
Parcels Post ...	1,520	1,263	1,425	1,414	1,737
Total from Imports ...	58,284	63,233	67,975	66,520	78,057
B.—From Exports:—	EXPORTS.				
Cocoa, Raw ...	2,558	1,983	2,012	1,977	1,607
Cotton, Raw ...	154	128	173	125	81
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil: Cotton seed ...	211	80	122	84	68
Spices: Nutmegs ...	789	772	725	693	979
Mace ...	222	217	256	259	318
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	2	2	7	...	1
Lime Juice Raw ...	...	269	...	...	1
Lime Oil ...	148	...	263	173	143
Limes Green ...	5	...	...	...	...
Cocoanuts ...	1	...	...	...	...
Copra ...	169	78	35	42	68
Spice: — Cinnamon ...	5	...	...	...	...
Clove ...	1	...	...	...	...
Banana ...	...	...	...	416	486
Total from Exports ...	4,265	3,529	3,593	3,799	3,752

10.—TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise imported during the year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i.) General Tariff Rates, (ii.) Preferential Tariff Rates.

(As re-exports are small in volume and value, this table may be taken as representing also the Imports for Home Consumption.)

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:	Dozen reputed pints.	£	Dozen reputed pints.	£	£	Dozen reputed pints.	£	£
Aerated and Mineral Waters (natural and artificial):					9d. per dozen reputed pints.			6d. per dozen reputed pints.
United Kingdom ...	354	151	...	..	...	354	151	...
Trinidad ...	6	2	...	...	...	6	2	...
United States of America ...	118	31	118	31	...	...	...	...
Total ...	478	184	118	31	4	360	153	9
Beer and Ale:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	10,904	2,224	...	...	...	10,904	2,224	...
Trinidad ...	15	4	...	...	...	15	4	...
Canada ...	374	76	...	...	3/- per gallon.	374	76	2/- per gallon.
Barbados ...	5	1	...	...	...	5	1	...
Germany ...	265	64	265	64	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	323	72	323	72	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	193	32	193	32	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,2079	2,473	781	168	117	11,298	2,305	1,130
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:								
Unsweetened—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,919	64	...	...	...	1,919	64	...
Trinidad ...	122,811	2,384	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	122,811	2,384	1/8 per 100 lbs.
Barbados ...	46,273	691	...	...	...	46,273	691	...
Canada ...	11,035	493	...	...	...	11,035	493	...
United States of America ...	1,879	94	1,879	94	...	...	...	...
Total ...	183,917	3,726	1,879	94	2	182,038	3,632	152
Sweetened—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,214	311	...	...	...	4,214	311	...
Canada ...	40	1	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	40	1	10/- per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	68	3	...	...	...	68	3	...
France ...	261	27	261	27	...	...	...	...
Total ...	4,583	342	261	27	2	4,322	315	22
Butter and Substitutes:								
Butter—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	38,994	2,021	...	...	...	38,994	2,021	...
Canada ...	2,205	150	...	...	...	2,205	150	...
New Zealand ...	5,598	362	...	...	20/10 per 100 lbs.	5,598	362	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Australia ...	23,038	1,425	...	...	...	23,038	1,425	...
Irish Free State ...	5,800	297	...	...	...	5,800	297	...
Argentina ...	1,000	30	1,000	30	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	405	12	405	12	...	...	...	...
Total ...	77,040	4,297	1,405	42	15	75,635	4,255	315
Butter Substitutes:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	56,361	1,545	...	...	6/3 per 100 lbs.	56,361	1,545	4/2 per 100 lbs.
Holland ...	105,941	1,968	105,941	1,968	...	...	...	...
Total ...	162,302	3,513	105,941	1,968	331	56,361	1,545	117
Cattle & other Animal Food	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	18,919	95	...	...	...	18,919	95	...
Canada ...	20,744	119	...	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	20,744	119	1/1 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	532	2	...	...	...	532	2	...
United States of America ...	103,618	456	103,618	456	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	3,835	16	3,835	16	...	...	...	...
Total ...	147,618	688	107,453	472	107	40,195	216	27

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£		lbs.	£	
Cheese :								
United Kingdom ...	3,021	126	...	...		3,021	126	
Canada ...	23,894	951	...	...	15/- per	23,894	951	10/- per
New Zealand ...	4,695	189	...	...	100 lbs.	4,695	189	100 lbs.
Denmark ...	65	4	65	4		...	...
Holland ...	207	8	207	8		...	...
Switzerland ...	7	1	7	1		...	...
United States of America ...	48	2	48	2		...	...
Total ...	31,937	1,281	327	15	2	31,610	1,266	158
Cider or Perry :	gals.				9d. per	gals.		6d. per
United Kingdom ...	107	39	...	...	gallon	107	39	gallon.
Total ...	107	39	...	...	...	107	39	3
Cocoa—Prepared :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,278	127	...	...		3,278	127	
Canada ...	1,132	26	...	...	4d. per	1,132	26	2d. per
Trinidad ...	28	1	...	...	lb.	28	1	lb.
United States of America ...	305	7	305	7		...	...
Holland ...	324	4	324	4		...	...
Total ...	5,067	165	629	11	10	4,438	154	37
Coffee, Raw :	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	1,102	16	...	...	6d. per	1,102	16	4d. per
Trinidad ...	1,784	39	...	...	lb.	1,784	39	lb.
Total ...	2,886	55	...	...	...	2,886	55	48
Coffee, Roasted :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad ...	6,948	250	...	...	6d. per	6,948	250	4d. per
United States of America ...	60	4	60	4	lb.	...	...	lb.
Total ...	7,008	254	60	4	2	6,948	250	116
Confectionery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,658	...	...		...	1,658	
Canada ...	...	79	...	...	22½ per	...	79	15 per
Trinidad ...	...	126	...	...	cent	...	126	cent
United States of America ...	...	172	...	172	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Holland ...	...	12	...	12		...	...
Total ...	...	2,047	...	184	41	...	1,863	279
Fish Canned :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,362	54	...	...		1,362	54	
Canada ...	43,648	1,268	...	...		43,648	1,268	
United States of America ...	792	35	792	35		...	...
Franco ...	72	16	72	16	8/4 per	...	...	4/2 per
Portugal ...	200	14	200	14	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Norway ...	1,073	42	1,073	42		...	...
Russia ...	241	7	241	7		...	...
Japan ...	2,550	66	2,550	66		...	...
Total ...	49,938	1,502	4,928	180	21	45,010	1,322	94
Fish, Dried :	lbs.					lbs.		
Canada ...	268,144	3,374	...	...	2/6 per	268,144	3,374	1/8 per
Newfoundland ...	694,389	8,331	...	...	100 lbs.	694,389	8,331	100 lbs.
St. Vincent ...	5,442	30	...	...		5,442	30	
Total ...	967,975	11,735	...	...	...	967,975	11,735	807
Fish, Pickled :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,000	6	...	...	2/6 per	1,000	6	1/8 per
Newfoundland ...	5,440	59	...	...	100 lbs.	5,440	59	100 lbs.
Canada ...	89,895	747	...	...		89,895	747	
Total ...	96,335	812	...	...	...	96,335	812	81

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Fruit, Fresh:					Apples 2/1 per barrel of 125 lbs. Others free.			
Canada ...	1,547	18	...	...	...	1,547	18	Free
United States of America ...	6,191	101	6,191	101	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,738	119	6,191	101	3	1,547	18	...
Fruit—Dried:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	972	25	...	...	...	972	25	...
Canada ...	215	5	...	...	...	215	5	...
Australia ...	12,863	231	...	...	1/9 per 100 lbs.	12,863	231	1/2 per 100 lbs.
Iraq ...	36	1	36	1	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	11,277	223	11,277	223	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	155	15	155	15	...	...	...	...
Greece ...	2,415	47	2,415	47	...	...	...	...
Total ...	27,936	547	13,883	286	12	14,053	261	8
Fruits—Nuts:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad ...	332	3	...	...	...	332	3	...
India ...	6,197	74	...	...	...	6,197	74	...
Cyprus ...	256	4	...	...	1/9 per 100 lbs.	256	4	1/2 per 100 lbs.
Italy ...	140	14	140	14	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	256	13	256	13	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	328	13	328	13	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,509	121	724	40	1	6,785	81	4
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Corn—								
Trinidad ...	111,078	419	...	...	...	111,078	419	...
South Africa ...	3,415	15	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	3,415	15	1/- per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	1,080	4	1,080	4	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	12,782	55	12,782	55	...	...	...	...
Total ...	128,355	493	13,862	59	10	114,493	434	57
Oats—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,175	43	...	...	...	7,175	43	...
Canada ...	188,645	1,004	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	188,645	1,004	1/- per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	8,640	44	8,640	44	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	33,380	192	33,380	192	...	...	...	...
Total ...	237,840	1,283	42,020	236	32	195,820	1,047	98
Rice—	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	2,640,874	11,513	...	...	3/- per 100 lbs.	2,640,874	11,513	2/- per 100 lbs.
India ...	166,515	765	...	...	...	166,515	765	...
Total ...	2,807,389	12,278	...	...	...	2,807,389	12,278	2,807
Other kinds—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Barley, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	2,292	60	...	...	...	2,292	60	...
Canada ...	1,787	20	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	1,787	20	1/- per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	600	7	600	7	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	200	2	200	2	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	139	2	139	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	5,019	91	939	11	1	4,079	80	2
Flour:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,700,263	16,816	...	...	...	2,700,263	16,816	...
Canada ...	3,883,772	25,809	...	...	7/6 per 196 lbs.	3,883,772	25,809	5/- per 196 lbs.
Australia ...	427,970	3,096	...	...	...	427,970	3,096	...
United States of America ...	2,646	18	2,646	18	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,014,651	45,739	2,646	18	5	7,012,005	45,721	8,944

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)								
Cornmeal (Maize Meal)—								
United Kingdom ...	76,304	353	...	...		76,304	353	
Canada ...	11,736	67	...	...	6/- per	11,736	67	4/- per
United States of America ...	1,193	7	1,193	7	196 lbs.	...	...	196 lbs.
Argentina ...	294	1	294	1		...	...
Total ...	89,527	428	1,487	8	2	88,040	420	90
Other kinds —	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	987	37	...	...	2/6 per	987	37	1/8 per
St. Vincent ...	513	4	...	...	100 lbs.	513	4	100 lbs.
Total ...	1,500	41	...	...	...	1,500	41	1
Pulse, Beans, Peas, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	155,245	1,085	...	...		154,845	1,080	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		400	5	
Canada ...	980	7	...	...		980	7	
Trinidad ...	7,432	57	...	...	1/6 per	7,432	57	1/- per
Holland ...	1,100	7	1,100	7	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Madagascar ...	349	4	349	4		...	...
Germany ...	6,457	45	6,457	45		...	...
Belgium ...	137	1	137	1		...	...
Total ...	171,700	1,206	8,043	57	6	163,657	1,149	82
Arrowroot—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	2,132	33	...	...	5/- per	2,132	33	3/4 per
Total ...	2,132	33	...	...	...	2,132	33	4
Farine—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	1,631	13	...	...	...	1,631	13	...
Total ...	1,631	13	...	...	...	1,631	13	1
Macaroni, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	184	7	...	...		184	7	
Canada ...	206	4	...	...		206	4	
United States of America ...	1,462	39	1,462	39	10/- per	...	...	6/8 per
France ...	168	6	168	6	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Belgium ...	112	3	112	3		...	...
Italy ...	28	1	28	1		...	...
Total ...	2,160	60	1,770	49	9	390	11	1
Oatmeal—	lbs.							
United Kingdom ...	3,280	88	...	...	6/- per	3,280	88	4/- per
Total ...	3,280	88	...	...	...	3,280	88	7
Other—Corn Flour, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,826	172	...	...		5,826	172	
Canada ...	1,734	54	...	...		1,734	54	
Australia ...	288	7	...	...	6/- per	288	7	4/- per
Straits Settlement ...	184	2	...	...	100 lbs.	184	2	100 lbs.
United States of America ...	5,561	141	5,561	141		...	...
Denmark ...	819	22	819	22		...	...
Total ...	14,412	398	6,380	163	19	8,032	235	16
Hay:	lbs.					lbs.		
Canada ...	10,110	55	...	...	1/3 per	10,110	55	10d. per
Total ...	10,110	55	...	...	...	10,110	55	4
Jams, &c.:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,079	164	...	...		5,079	164	
Canada ...	156	9	...	...		156	9	
South Africa ...	456	10	...	...	10/- per	456	10	6/8 per
Australia ...	192	4	...	...	100 lbs.	192	4	100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	112	3	...	...		112	3	
United States of America ...	80	3	80	3		...	...
France ...	48	3	48	3		...	...
Total ...	6,123	196	128	6	1	5,995	190	20

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Canned Fruit, &c.:								
United Kingdom ...	600	31	...	...		600	31	
Canada ...	192	10	...	...		152	9	
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	10/- per	40	1	6/8 per
South Africa ...	96	3	...	...	100 lbs.	96	3	100 lbs.
Australia ...	279	7	...	...		279	7	
United States of America ...	4,445	153	4,445	153		...	...
Spain ...	8	2	8	2		...	...
Total ...	5,620	206	4,453	155	22	1,167	51	4
Jams; Other kinds—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,019	49	...	...	18/9 per	1,019	49	12/6 per
South Africa ...	180	4	...	...	100 lbs.	180	4	100 lbs.
France ...	270	23	270	23		...	...
Total ...	1,469	76	270	23	3	1,199	53	7
Lard—Substitute:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	202,208	4,106	...	...	6/3 per	202,208	4,106	4/2 per
United States of America ...	216	10	216	10	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Total ...	202,424	4,116	216	10	1	202,208	4,106	421
Meats—Canned:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,123	173	...	...		3,123	173	
New Zealand ...	150	9	...	...		150	9	
Canada ...	739	48	...	...		739	48	
Irish Free State ...	242	6	...	...		242	6	
United States of America ...	5,071	160	5,071	160	6/- per	...	...	4/- per
Argentina ...	18,442	490	18,442	490	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Holland ...	72	2	72	2		...	...
Denmark ...	1,234	71	1,234	71		...	...
Uruguay ...	180	4	180	4		...	...
Venezuela ...	783	23	783	23		...	...
France ...	4	2	4	2		...	...
Total ...	30,040	988	25,786	752	77	4,254	236	9
Meats—Pickled:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,627	29	...	...		1,627	29	
Canada ...	21,246	405	...	...		21,246	405	
United States of America ...	66,801	1,425	66,801	1,425	6/- per	...	...	4/- per
Argentina ...	60,525	1,189	60,525	1,189	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Brazil ...	2,000	59	2,000	59		...	...
Uruguay ...	6,940	117	6,940	117		...	...
Total ...	159,139	3,224	136,266	2,790	409	22,873	434	46
Smoked, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	14,137	920	...	...		14,137	920	
New Zealand ...	479	25	...	...		479	25	
Canada ...	1,449	96	...	...		1,449	96	
Irish Free State ...	242	13	...	...	20/- per	242	13	13/4 per
United States of America ...	4,992	170	4,992	170	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Denmark ...	4,979	239	4,979	239		...	...
Brazil ...	1,438	44	1,438	44		...	...
Argentina ...	10,597	344	10,597	344		...	...
Holland ...	54	5	54	5		...	...
Total ...	38,367	1,856	22,060	802	221	16,307	1,054	109
Meat—Fresh:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	237	13	...	...	22½ per	237	13	15 per
Canada (a) ...	20	1	...	...	cent	20	1	cent
Trinidad ...	112	5	...	...	ad. val.	100	4	ad. val.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...		12	1	
Total ...	369	19	...	...	...	369	19	2
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	16	...	...	15 per	...	14	10 per
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	cent	...	2	cent
Total ...	...	16	...	...	ad. val.	...	16	ad. val.
Total ...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	1

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Milk—Condensed:								
United Kingdom ...	18,599	326	2/- per case of 48 lbs.	18,599	326	Free.
Canada ...	8,792	159	...	...		8,792	159
Norway ...	48,623	799	48,623	799		...	...
Switzerland ...	4,242	61	4,242	61		...	...
Holland ...	67,871	987	67,871	987		...	...
United States of America ...	606	8	606	8	...	...	...
Total ...	148,733	2,340	121,342	1,855	289	27,391	485	...
Oil—Edible:	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	14,089	2,310	1/6 per gal.	14,079	2,305	1/- per gal.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		10	6
Barbados ...	9	2	...	...		9	2
Trinidad ...	234	30	...	...		234	30
France ...	3,379	1,259	3,379	1,259		...	...
Spain ...	148	69	148	69		...	...
Denmark ...	46	7	46	7		...	...
Italy ...	3	3	3	3	...	...	...
Total ...	17,908	3,680	3,576	1,338	268	14,332	2,342	716
Pickles, Condiments, &c.								
United Kingdom	225	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	225	15 per cent ad val.
Straits Settlement ...	...	3	...	...		...	3
India ...	...	1	...	...		...	1
Trinidad ...	...	10	...	...		...	10
Canada ...	...	5	...	...		...	5
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...		...	1
United States of America ...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...
Total	257	...	12	3	...	245	37
Provisions—Unenumerated:								
United Kingdom	1,102	15 per cent ad. val.	...	1,102	10 per cent ad. val.
New Zealand ...	...	1	...	...		...	1
Canada ...	...	119	...	...		...	119
Trinidad ...	...	197	...	6		...	191
Barbados ...	...	28	...	...		...	28
South Africa ...	...	2	...	...		...	2
United States of America ...	...	731	...	731		...	...
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
France ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total	2,183	...	745	112	...	1,443	144
Salt—Coarse:	tons		tons			tons		
Leeward Islands ...	485	541	7/6 per ton	485	541	5/- per ton
Dutch West Indies ...	22	44	22	44		...	...
Total ...	507	585	22	44	8	485	541	121
Salt—Fine:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	18,949	56	1/6 per 100 lbs.	18,949	56	1/- per 100 lbs.
Leeward Islands ...	5,924	8	...	...		5,924	8
Canada ...	4,005	8	...	...		4,005	8
Trinidad ...	700	3	...	...		700	3
Total ...	29,578	75	29,578	75	15
Spices:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,145	154	22½ per cent ad. val.	3,145	154	15 per cent ad. val.
Straits Settlement ...	242	5	...	...		242	5
Canada ...	50	2	...	...		50	2
China ...	28	2	28	2		...	...
United States of America ...	45	2	45	2		...	...
Total ...	3,510	165	73	4	1	3,437	161	24
Nutmegs—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	39,730	578	39,730	578	..
Trinidad ...	2,466	35	...	...		2,466	35
United States of America ...	19,800	414	...	...		19,800	414
Total ...	61,996	1,027	61,996	1,027	...

* Exported from Grenada and re-imported.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—(Continued.)	lbs.	£		£	£	lbs.	£	£
Mace—								
St. Vincent ...	7,799	371	...	...	...	7,799	371	...
Trinidad ...	306	15	...	...	...	306	15	...
Total ...	8,105	386	...	...	...	8,105	386	...
Spirits—Brandy								
Not over proof	lq. galls.		lq. galls.			lq. galls.		
South Africa ...	58	52	...	...	...	58	52	...
France ...	209	228	206	226	16/6 per gall.	...	...	15/- per gall.
France (a) ...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	369	281	211	229	172	58	52	44
Gin—Not overproof	lq. galls.		lq. galls.			lq. galls.		
United Kingdom ...	409	247	...	...	15/- per gall.	409	247	13/6 per gall.
South Africa ...	4	2	...	...	...	4	2	...
Holland ...	10	8	10	8	...	...	...	...
Total ...	423	257	10	8	8	413	249	278
Gin—Overproof	prf. galls.		prf. galls.			prf. galls.		
United Kingdom ...	31	14	...	...	20/- per prf. gall.	31	14	17/6 per prf. gall.
Holland ...	6	1	6	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	37	15	6	1	6	31	14	27
Rum—								
Not overproof	lq. galls.					prf. galls.		
Barbados ...	632	316	...	...	15/- per gall.	632	316	13/6 per gall.
British Guiana ...	145	40	...	...	...	145	40	...
Total ...	777	356	...	...	...	777	356	524
Rum—Overproof	prf. galls.					prf. galls.		
Barbados ...	1,555	468	...	...	15/- per prf. gall.	1,555	468	13/6 per prf. gall.
British Guiana ...	49	16	...	...	...	49	16	...
Total ...	1,604	484	...	...	...	1,604	484	1,082
Spirits—Whisky :								
Not overproof	lq. galls.					lq. galls.		
United Kingdom ...	2,419	2,558	...	...	16/6 per gall.	2,419	2,558	15/- per gall.
Canada ...	16	16	...	...	...	16	16	...
Total ...	2,435	2,574	...	...	...	2,435	2,574	1,826
Cordials and Liqueurs :	lq. galls.		lq. galls.			lq. galls.		
United Kingdom ...	10	34	...	...	...	10	34	...
French West Indies ...	1	1	1	1	20/- per liq. gall.	...	...	17/6 per liq. gall.
France ...	...	...	28	44	...	...	...	...
France (a) ...	29	46	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	40	81	30	47	29	10	34	9
Falernum—	lq. galls.					lq. galls.		
Barbados ...	3	1	...	...	15/- per liq. gall.	3	1	12/6 per liq. gall.
Total ...	3	1	...	...	...	3	1	2
Spirits—Flavouring Extracts :	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	73	267	...	...	...	73	267	...
Trinidad ...	68	127	...	...	20/- per liq. gall.	68	127	17/6 per liq. gall.
Canada ...	5	11	...	...	...	5	11	...
United States of America ...	48	151	48	151	...	...	...	...
Total ...	194	556	48	151	48	146	405	128
Sugar—Unrefined :	lbs.					lbs.		
Barbados ...	7,713	33	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	7,713	33	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	2,507	16	...	...	...	2,507	16	...
Total ...	10,220	49	...	...	...	10,220	49	43

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Sugar—Refined								
United Kingdom ...	758,302	3,906	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	758,302	3,906	10/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	30,526	176	...	...		30,526	176	
Trinidad ...	116	2	...	...		116	2	
United States of America ...	231	5	231	5		...	...
Total ...	789,175	4,089	231	5	2	788,944	4,084	3,945
Syrup—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	18	10	...	...	1/6 per gallon.	18	10	1/- per gallon.
Barbados ...	45	14	...	...		45	14	
United States of America ...	19	5	19	5		...	...
Total ...	82	29	19	5	1	63	24	3
Tea:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,452	377	...	...	9d. per lb.	3,452	377	6d. per lb.
Ceylon ...	1,759	179	...	...		1,759	179	
India ...	562	40	...	...		562	40	
Canada ...	10	1	...	...		10	1	
China ...	409	14	409	14		...	...
Japan ...	100	4	100	4		...	...
Total ...	6,292	615	509	18	19	5,783	597	145
Tobacco:								
Unmanufactured—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	2,753	85	...	...	1/6 per lb.	2,753	85	1/- per lb.
Trinidad ...	560	33	...	...		560	33	
United States of America ...	40,459	1,007	40,459	1,007		...	...
Sumatra ...	121	32	121	32		...	...
Total ...	43,893	1,157	40,580	1,039	3,044	3,313	118	166
Cigarettes—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13,372	3,280	...	...	14/- per lb.	13,372	3,280	10/- per lb.
Trinidad ...	3	2	...	...		3	2	
Total ...	13,375	3,282	...	...	...	13,375	3,282	6,688
Other—Manufactured	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,669	2,416	...	...	9/- per lb.	7,669	2,416	7/- per lb.
Total ...	7,669	2,416	...	...	...	7,669	2,416	2,684
Potatoes:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,611	34	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	7,611	34	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	69,728	313	...	...		69,728	313	
Irish Free State ...	10,978	40	...	...		10,978	40	
Holland ...	22,452	98	22,452	98		...	...
United States of America ...	2,313	16	2,313	16		...	...
Total ...	113,082	501	24,765	114	52	88,317	387	92
Onions:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,092	7	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	1,092	7	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Cyprus ...	19,701	124	...	...		19,701	124	
Canada ...	17,432	105	...	...		17,432	105	
Holland ...	12,877	74	12,877	74		...	...
United States of America ...	1,453	10	1,453	10		...	...
Madeira ...	71,215	444	71,215	444		...	...
Egypt ...	46,725	218	46,725	218		...	...
Argentine ...	4,567	35	4,567	35		...	...
Hungary ...	535	3	535	3		...	...
Total ...	175,597	1,020	137,372	784	286	38,225	236	40
Garlic:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Cyprus ...	1,063	7	...	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	1,063	7	1/- per 100 lbs.
Madeira ...	4,002	59	4,002	59		...	...
Holland ...	1,088	17	1,088	17		...	...
Spain ...	1,245	16	1,245	16		...	...
Chili ...	4,370	56	4,370	56		...	...
Hungary ...	1,120	14	1,120	14		...	...
Total ...	12,888	169	11,825	162	12	1,063	7	1

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Vegetables—Dried, &c :								
United Kingdom ...	1,309	35	...	...		1,309	35	
Canada ...	171	5	...	...		171	5	
United States of America ...	1,408	44	1,408	44	6/3 per 100 lbs.	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.
France ...	202	5	202	5		...	...
Belgium ...	312	9	312	9		...	...
Italy ...	72	1	72	1		...	...
Total ...	3,474	99	1,994	59	6	1,480	40	3
Fresh :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	240	2	...	...		240	2	
Barbados ...	2,490	8	...	...	Free.	2,490	8	Free.
St. Vincent ...	9,215	40	...	...		9,215	40	
United States of America ...	250	1	250	1		...	...
Total ...	12,195	51	250	1	...	11,945	50	...
Vinegar :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	161	43	...	...	9d. per gallon.	161	43	6d. per gallon.
United States of America ...	172	13	172	13		...	...
Total ...	333	56	172	13	6	161	43	4
Wine :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	493	162	...	...		439	157	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		54	5	
Trinidad ...	1,321	251	...	...		1,321	251	
Australia ...	12	8	...	...		12	8	
Barbados ...	2	1	...	...		2	1	
Cyprus ...	2,801	433	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	2,801	433	20 per cent ad. val.
South Africa ...	3,167	619	...	...		3,167	619	
Irish Free State ...	21	19	...	...		21	19	
Germany ...	53	8	53	8		...	...
France ...	683	366	683	366		...	...
Spain ...	5,093	992	5,093	992		...	...
Madeira ...	190	72	190	72		...	...
French West Indies ...	15	5	15	5		...	...
Portugal ...	252	168	252	168		...	...
Total ...	14,103	3,104	6,286	1,611	483	7,817	1,493	298
Vermouth :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	173	71	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	173	71	20 per cent ad. val.
South Africa ...	37	22	...	...		37	22	
France ...	113	46	113	46		...	...
Italy ...	44	24	44	24		...	...
Total ...	367	163	157	70	21	210	93	19
Total of Class I								
Food, Drink, and Tobacco :								
United Kingdom ...	...	50,242	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	71,184	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	138,911	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.								
Asphalt :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Pitch :								
United Kingdom ...	4,528	25	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	4,528	25	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	872	3	...	...		872	3	
United States of America ...	1,024	10	1,024	10		...	...
Total ...	6,424	38	1,024	10	2	5,400	28	4
Tar :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	588	25	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	588	25	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	382	22	382	22		...	...
Total ...	970	47	382	22	5	588	25	4

^a Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	tons	£		£	£	tons	£	£
Coals:								
United Kingdom ...	17	46	...	...	...	17	46	...
Total ...	17	46	...	...	...	17	46	...
Coke:	tons					tons		
United Kingdom ...	4	25	...	...	...	4	25	...
Total ...	4	25	...	...	...	4	25	...
Cotton—Raw:	lbs.				Free	lbs.		Free
St. Vincent ...	100	1	...	...	...	100	1	...
Total ...	100	1	...	...	...	100	1	...
Grease:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,962	59	...	...	22½ per cent	2,962	59	15 per cent
Canada ...	184	5	...	...	ad. val.	184	5	ad. val.
United States of America ...	3,716	80	3,716	80	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	6,862	144	3,716	80	18	3,146	64	10
Hemp—Dressed and Undressed:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	25	...	...	ad. val.	...	25	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	28	...	28	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	...	53	...	28	6	...	25	4
Lime:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	104	113	...	...	Free	104	113	Free
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...
Trinidad (a) ...	704	3	...	...	...	700	1	...
Total ...	808	116	...	...	...	808	116	...
Plants Seeds and Bulbs:								
United Kingdom ...	...	6	...	...	Free	...	6	Free
St. Vincent ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
United States of America ...	...	38	...	38	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	46	...	38	...	...	8	...
Wood and Timber—Un-manufactured:	Sup. ft.		Sup. ft.			Sup. ft.		
Lumber:								
United Kingdom ...	1,079	15	...	...	...	1,079	15	...
Canada ...	528,297	7,575	...	...	10/- per 1,000 ft.	505,947	6,722	5/- per 1,000 ft.
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	22,350	853	...
Trinidad ...	4,904	79	...	...	...	4,904	79	...
British Guiana ...	6,649	2,024	...	...	...	3,064	1,304	...
British Guiana (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,588	720	...
United States of America ...	699,708	10,209	699,708	10,209	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,240,637	19,902	699,708	10,209	350	540,929	9,693	129
Shingles:	No.		No.			No.		
Canada ...	272,250	279	...	...	4/6 per 1,000	272,250	279	3/- per 1,000
Dominica ...	7,750	3	...	...	...	7,750	3	...
British Guiana ...	9,050	10	...	...	...	9,050	10	...
United States of America ...	16,000	43	16,000	43	...	...	...	...
Total ...	305,050	335	16,000	43	4	289,050	292	43
Shooks, &c.:								
Canada ...	...	46	...	...	15 per cent	...	34	10 per cent
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	12	ad. val.
Finland ...	...	240	...	240	...	...	...	...
Estonia ...	...	80	...	80	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	275	...	329	49	...	46	3

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	No.	£		£	£	No.	£	£
Wallaba Poles:								
British Guiana ...	68	132	...	...	...	18	34	...
British Guiana (a) ...						50	98	...
Total ...	68	132	...	...	...	68	132	...
Unmanufactured Articles— Unenumerated:								
Straits Settlement ...	...	14	...	...	22½ per cent	...	14	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	ad. val.	...	2	ad. val.
Germany ...	...	4	...	4		...	...
Total ...	...	20	...	4	1	...	16	2
Total of Class II.								
Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	339	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	10,178	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries, ...	...	10,763	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	21,280	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOL- LY OR MAINLY MANU- FACTURED:	doz.		doz.			doz.		
Apparel— Shirts:								
United Kingdom ...	319	363	...	...		315	352	
United Kingdom (a) ...						4	11	
Canada ...	47	59	...	...	25 per cent	47	59	12½ per cent
Hong Kong ...	1,949	1,592	...	...	ad. val.	1,949	1,592	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	3	3	...	...		3	3	
Japan ...	3,227	2,537	3,227	2,537		...	...
United States of America ...	40	34	40	34		...	...
Total ...	5,585	4,588	3,269	2,571	643	2,318	2,017	251
Shirts:	doz.		doz.					
Japan ...	2,095	824	2,095	824	3/- per doz.	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	...
Total ...	2,096	825	2,096	825	314	...	...	...
Men's Underwear:	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	41	24	...	...		41	24	
Canada ...	17	16	...	...	25 per cent	17	16	12½ per cent
Hong Kong ...	235	60	...	...	ad. val.	235	60	ad. val.
United States of America ...	3	1	3	1		...	...
Japan ...	1,585	450	1,585	450		...	...
Total ...	1,881	551	1,585	451	113	293	100	13
Men's Underwear:	doz.		doz.					
Japan ...	1,725	289	1,725	289	1/- per doz.	...	...	...
United States of America ...	4	1	4	1		...	...	...
Total ...	1,729	290	1,729	290	86	...	...	...
Neckties, &c.:	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	283	138	...	...		283	138	
Canada ...	44	17	...	...	25 per cent	44	17	12½ per cent
Hong Kong ...	262	31	...	...	ad. val.	262	31	ad. val.
Japan ...	760	80	760	80		...	...
United States of America ...	17	8	17	8		...	...
Total ...	1,366	274	777	88	22	589	186	23

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)								
Apparel:		£		£	£		£	£
Other kind:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,816	...	...	...	...	1,382	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	...
Canada ...	...	70	...	...	...	...	70	...
Hong Kong ...	...	456	...	...	...	...	456	...
Trinidad ...	...	69	...	...	25 per cent	...	69	...
Barbados ...	...	13	...	...	ad. val.	...	13	12½ per cent
France ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	1,534	...	1,534	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	244	...	244	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	4,234	...	1,810	452	...	2,424	249
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:	No.		No.		30/- each	No.		20/- each
Arms—								
United Kingdom ...	2	5	...	...	...	2	5	...
United States of America ...	20	29	20	29	...	...	...	...
Total ...	22	34	20	29	30	2	5	2
Ammunition—	No.		No.		22½ per cent	No.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	38,639	203	...	...	ad. val.	12,420	51	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	26,219	152	ad. val.
United States of America ...	260	1	260	1	...	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	38,899	204	260	1	...	38,639	203	8
Explosives:	lbs.				Free & 22½ per cent	lbs.		Free & 15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	5,479	428	...	...	ad. val.	610	70	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,869	358	ad. val.
Total ...	5,479	428	...	...	...	5,479	428	11
Bags and Sacks (empty)	No.				1½d. per bag.	No.		1d. per bag.
United Kingdom ...	4,413	108	...	...	...	4,413	108	...
India ...	106,529	3,658	...	...	...	106,529	3,658	...
Canada ...	361	4	...	...	...	361	4	...
Total ...	111,303	3,770	...	...	...	111,303	3,770	464
Bags, Travelling—					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	240	...	...	ad. val.	...	240	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	41	...	41	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	...	285	...	45	10	...	240	36
Blacking and Polishes:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	486	...	...	ad. val.	...	484	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	74	...	74	...	...	...	ad. val.
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	...	568	...	81	18	...	487	73
Blue:	lbs.		lbs.		22½ per cent	lbs.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	6,158	218	...	...	ad. val.	6,158	218	ad. val.
Holland ...	672	15	672	15	...	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	6,830	233	672	15	3	6,158	218	33
Books—Printed:					Free.			Free.
United Kingdom ...	...	578	...	...	...	...	578	...
Trinidad ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
United States of America ...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	600	...	19	...	...	581	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—(Contd)								
Boots and Shoes :	doz. prs.	£	doz. prs.	£	£	doz. prs.	£	£
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	1,465	4,209	...	...		1,446	4,080	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		19	129	
Canada ...	45	59	...	...	25 per cent	45	59	15 per cent
British India ...	2	2	...	...	ad. val.	2	2	ad. val.
Hong Kong ...	392	378	...	...		392	378	
United States of America ...	46	126	46	126		...	...
Japan ...	126	67	126	67		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	736	1,500	736	1,500		...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	3	9	3	9		...	...
Total ...	2,815	6,350	911	1,702	426	1,904	4,648	676
Boots and Shoes :	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
Rubber and Canvas—								
United Kingdom ...	648	530	...	...		648	530	
Canada ...	1,014	1,264	...	...	22½ per cent	1,014	1,264	15 per cent
Hong Kong ...	3,544	2,192	...	...	ad. val.	3,544	2,192	ad. val.
India ...	1,931	1,107	...	...	& 1/- per pair.	1,931	1,107	
Czecho Slovakia ...	62	93	62	93		...	...
Japan ...	8	6	8	6		...	...
United States of America ...	15	14	15	14		...	...
Total ...	7,222	5,206	85	113	76	7,137	5,093	764
Rubber and Leather :	doz. prs.		doz. prs.		22½ per cent	doz. prs.		15 per cent
Canada ...	4	5	...	...	ad. val. & 1/- per pair.	4	5	ad. val.
Czecho Slovakia ...	37	42	37	42		...	...
Total ...	41	47	37	42	31	4	5	1
Brooms and Brushes—	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	603	264	...	...		584	247	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		19	17	
Canada ...	333	194	...	...		333	194	
St. Lucia ...	337	12	...	...	22½ per cent	337	12	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	11	4	...	...	ad. val.	11	4	ad. val.
United States of America ...	21	16	21	16		...	...
Japan ...	735	48	735	48		...	...
Germany ...	125	10	125	10		...	...
Hungary ...	18	6	18	6		...	...
Total ...	2,183	554	899	80	18	1,284	474	69
Buckets, Pails, etc.	doz.					doz.		
United Kingdom ...	69	53	...	...	22½ per cent	62	49	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	7	4	ad. val.
Canada ...	3	5	...	...		3	5	
Total ...	72	58	...	...	...	72	58	8
Bricks & Tiles :	No.				9/- per 1000	No.		6/- per 1000
United Kingdom ...	18,102	199	...	...		18,102	199	
Total ...	18,102	199	...	...	...	18,102	199	5
Candles :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	30,950	776	...	...	20/- per 100 lbs.	30,950	776	13¼ per 100 lbs.
Holland ...	1,047	45	1,047	45		...	...
United States of America ...	15	1	15	1		...	...
Total ...	32,012	822	1,062	46	11	30,950	776	206
Carriages, Carts & Waggon's :	No.					No.		
Motor Cars—								
Wholly British—								7½ per cent
United Kingdom ...	46	6,273	...	...	...	44	6,093	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	180	
Total ...	46	6,273	...	...	...	46	6,273	457
Motor Cars, Other—	No.		No.					
Canada ...	22	3,210	...	...	35 per cent	22	3,210	15 per cent
United States of America ...	6	663	6	663	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	3	284	3	284		...	...
Total ...	31	4,157	9	947	331	22	3,210	482

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)								
Motor Trucks :	No.	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	2	399	...	...	...	1	175	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	35 per cent	1	224	15 per cent
Canada ...	13	1,545	...	...	ad. val.	13	1,545	ad. val.
United States of America ...	6	854	6	854	...	...	...	...
Total ...	21	2,798	6	854	299	15	1,944	258
Motor Car—parts :								
United Kingdom ...	...	554	...	...	...	...	541	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	35 per cent	...	13	7½ & 15 per cent
Canada ...	...	254	...	...	ad. val.	...	254	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	920	...	920	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,729	...	921	322	...	808	81
Tyres :								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,932	...	...	35 per cent	...	1,932	15 per cent
Canada ...	...	1,814	...	...	ad. val.	...	1,814	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	813	...	813	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	4,559	...	813	285	...	3,746	562
Motor Cycles :	No.				35 per cent			7½ & 15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	2	87	...	...	ad. val.	2	87	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	1	5	...	...	...	1	5	...
Total ...	3	92	...	...	...	3	92	7
Motor Cycles, parts—					35 per cent			7½ & 15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	2	...	...	ad. val.	...	2	ad. val.
Total ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bicycles and Tricycles—	No.		No.		22½ per cent	No.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	93	357	...	...	ad. val.	93	357	ad. val.
United States of America ...	1	6	1	6	...	...	...	...
Total ...	94	363	1	6	1	93	357	54
Bicycles and Tricycles, parts								
United Kingdom ...	...	212	...	...	22½ per cent	...	212	15 per cent
United States of America ...	...	6	...	6	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	222	...	10	2	...	212	32
Carriages, Other :								
United Kingdom ...	...	68	...	...	22½ per cent	...	13	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	55	ad. val.
Canada ...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...
United States of America ...	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	115	...	31	7	...	84	4
Other Carriage parts :								
United Kingdom ...	...	31	...	...	22½ per cent	...	17	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	14	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	41	...	10	2	...	31	3
Cement :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,594,958	4,084	...	...	4/- per cask of	2,167,458	3,632	1/- per cask of
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	400 lbs.	427,500	452	400 lbs.
Canada ...	188,000	310	...	...	...	188,000	310	...
Germany ...	66,850	67	66,850	67	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,849,808	4,461	66,850	67	34	2,782,958	4,394	294
Chemicals, Other :								
United Kingdom ...	...	824	...	...	...	...	309	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	...
Canada ...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	...
Trinidad ...	...	21	...	...	15 per cent	...	21	10 per cent
United States of America ...	...	111	...	111	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	...	29	...	29	...	...	...	...
Sicily ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,004	...	144	22	...	860	35

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	lbs.	£		£	£	lbs.	£	£
Calcium Carbide					3/- per 100 lbs.			2/- per 100 lbs.
Canada	512	6	...	...	...	512	6	...
Total	512	6	...	...	...	512	6	...
Gas—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad	13,610	324	...	...	7/6 per 100 lbs.	13,610	324	5/- per 100 lbs.
Germany	94	9	94	9	...	...	...	...
Total	13,704	333	94	9	...	13,610	324	34
Insecticides :								
United Kingdom	...	77	...	...	Free.	...	77	Free.
Trinidad	...	47	...	...		...	47	
Canada	...	16	...	...		...	16	
United States of America	...	67	...	67		...	...
Germany	...	38	...	38		...	...
Total	...	245	...	105	...	...	140	...
Chinaware or Porcelain								
Earthenware and Pottery								
United Kingdom	...	632	...	...	20 per cent ad. val.	...	382	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...		...	250	
Barbados	...	56	...	...		...	46	
Barbados (a)	...	...	...	...		...	10	
Trinidad	...	11	...	...		...	11	
St. Lucia	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Germany	...	92	...	92		...	...
United States of America	...	31	...	31		...	...
Russia	...	3	...	3		...	...
Japan	...	351	...	351		...	...
Total	...	1,178	...	477	95	...	701	55
Stoneware :								
United Kingdom (a)	...	2,316	...	...	...	...	2,316	...
Total	...	2,316	...	...	...	...	2,316	...
Clocks :	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom	25	14	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	25	14	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	16	8	16	8		...	...
Germany	439	47	439	47		...	...
Switzerland	5	4	5	4		...	...
Japan	139	16	139	16		...	...
Sweden	24	3	24	3		...	...
Total	648	92	623	78	18	25	14	2
Cordage :								
Cables and Rope—	lbs.		lbs.		20 per cent ad. val.	lbs.		10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom	54,143	874	...	...	1	54,143	874	87
United States of America	42	4	42	4		...	...
Total	54,185	878	42	4	...	54,143	874	...
Twine :	lbs.		lbs.		20 per cent ad. val.	lbs.		10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom	9,777	782	...	...	38	9,777	782	78
United States of America	2,777	245	2,777	245		...	...
Japan	114	6	114	6		...	...
Total	12,668	1,033	2,891	251	...	9,777	782	...
Cork :								
United Kingdom	...	86	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	75	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...		...	11	
United States of America	...	11	...	11		...	...
Spain	...	20	...	20		...	...
Portugal	...	15	...	15		...	...
Total	...	132	...	46	10	...	86	11

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.			Perferential Tariff.		
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—(Contd.)									
Cotton—									
Piece Goods :									
United Kingdom	1,276,054	1,100,432	25,636	...	...	...	1,271,276	1,096,454	25,453
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,778	3,978	183
Hong Kong	28,132	21,913	564	...	...	...	28,132	21,913	564
Canada	1,999	1,657	110	...	...	...	1,999	1,657	110
India	1,400	1,300	21	...	...	...	1,400	1,300	21
United States of America	214,953	209,884	3,969	214,953	209,884	3,969	...	...	...
China	26,546	25,005	378	26,546	25,005	378	...	...	...
Belgium	1,284	1,750	83	1,248	1,750	83	...	...	...
Japan	50	50	1	50	50	1	...	...	...
Austria	150	150	8	150	150	8	...	...	...
Holland	5,789	6,940	207	5,789	6,940	207	...	...	...
France	59	59	3	59	59	3	...	...	...
Total	1,556,416	1,369,140	30,980	248,831	243,838	4,649	1,307,585	1,125,302	26,331
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,676

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Continued.)								
Cotton—Other :		£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom	4,073 }	...	...	...	...	3,954	...
United Kingdom (a)	119	...
Trinidad	11	...	...	...	...	11	...
Canada	185	...	...	...	...	185	...
France	1	...	1	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
United States of America	40	...	40	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Japan	536	...	536	...	...	...	...
Austria	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Madeira	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	4,869	...	600	135	...	4,269	623
Cutlery :								
United Kingdom	128	...	...	...	...	128	...
Canada	5	...	...	22½ per cent	...	5	15 per cent
United States of America	10	...	10	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany	47	...	47	...	...	...	...
Japan	30	...	30	...	...	...	...
Total	220	...	87	19	...	133	20
Electrical Goods :								
United Kingdom	2,088 }	...	...	...	...	792	...
United Kingdom (a)	1,296	...
Canada	54	...	...	...	...	54	...
Hong Kong	29	...	...	22½ per cent	...	29	15 per cent
Germany	6	...	6	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	2,099	...	2,099	...	...	...	...
Japan	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Holland	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
Sweden	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	4,298	...	2,127	478	...	2,171	131
Fire Works :								
United Kingdom	70 }	...	...	30 per cent	...	14	20 per cent
United Kingdom (a)	ad. val.	...	56	ad. val.
Barbados	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Total	75	...	5	1	...	70	2
Glass and Glassware :								
United Kingdom	376 }	...	...	...	...	325	...
United Kingdom (a)	51	...
Canada	45	...	...	...	...	45	...
Barbados	23	...	...	...	...	23	...
United States of America	171	...	171	20 per cent	...	...	12½ per cent
Germany	569	...	569	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Belgium	121	...	121	...	...	...	...
Holland	19	...	19	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia	78	...	78	...	...	...	...
France	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
Japan	181	...	181	...	...	...	...
Total	1,597	...	1,153	231	...	444	49
Glue :	lbs.				22½ per cent	lbs.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	672	14	...	...	ad. val.	672	14	ad. val.
Total ...	672	14	...	...	...	672	14	2
Haberdashery :								
United Kingdom	1,047	...	...	...	...	1,047	...
Canada	58	...	...	...	...	58	...
United States of America	82	...	82	...	...	...	...
France	55	...	55	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	53	...	53	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Italy	3	...	3	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan	157	...	157	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia	86	...	86	...	...	...	...
Germany	58	...	58	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austria	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Sweden	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	1,610	...	505	113	...	1,105	166

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Continued.)								
Hardware:		£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...	...	6 239	...	...	...	...	4,458	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,781	...
Canada ...	...	509	...	...	...	...	457	...
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...
Holland ...	...	45	...	45	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	658	...	649	22½ per cent	...	...	12½ per cent
U.S. of America (a) ...	...	...	...	9	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	...	841	...	841	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	505	...	505	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	58	...	58	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	163	...	163	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	9,080	...	2,352	523	...	6,748	614
Hats—Straw:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,389	...	...	...	...	1,389	...
Trinidad ...	...	4	...	...	15 per cent	...	4	10 per cent
France ...	...	73	...	73	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	576	...	576	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,061	...	668	100	...	1,393	159
Other kinds:								
United Kingdom ...	...	954	...	...	...	...	900	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Hong Kong ...	...	310	...	...	...	...	310	...
India ...	...	48	...	...	...	...	48	...
Trinidad ...	...	4	...	...	22½ per cent	...	4	15 per cent
Barbados ...	...	9	...	...	ad. val.	...	9	ad. val.
St. Vincent ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Japan ...	...	679	...	679	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	36	...	36	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
Poland ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,658	...	729	164	...	1,929	151
Hemp Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ...	...	202	...	...	22½ per cent	...	196	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	6	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	220	...	18	4	...	202	30
Hosiery:								
Of Cotton value 7d. per pair and under—	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	810	224	...	...	7d. per pair.	810	224	1d. per pair.
Hong Kong ...	776	138	...	...	o	776	138	†
Canada ...	14	5	...	...	...	14	5	...
United States of America ...	10	1	10	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,610	368	10	1	4	1,600	367	80
Of Cotton over 7d. per pair	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	299	133	...	...	9d. per pair.	299	133	3d. per pair.
Canada ...	25	10	...	...	*	25	10	†
United States of America ...	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	329	145	5	2	3	324	143	49
Artificial Silk:								
Value 7d. per pair & under	doz. prs.				7d. per pair.	doz. prs.		1d. per pair.
United Kingdom ...	1,391	342	...	...	o	1,391	342	†
Hong Kong ...	1,067	231	...	...	...	1,067	231	...
Total ...	2,458	573	...	...	...	2,458	573	107
Artificial Silk:								
Over 7d. per pair—	doz. prs.				9d. per pair.	doz. prs.		3d. per pair.
United Kingdom ...	318	189	...	...	*	318	189	†
Total ...	318	189	...	...	...	318	189	48

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

* From 13th December, 1937—15 per cent ad. val plus 6d per pair.

† From 13th December, 1937—15 per cent ad. val.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	doz. pairs	£		£		doz. pairs	£	£
Silk:					1/6 per pair*			9d. per pair†
Canada ...	12	17	...	...		12	17	
Total ...	12	17	...	...	...	12	17	5
Wool:					22½ per cent ad. val.			15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	115	30	...	...		115	30	
Total ...	115	30	...	...	...	115	30	5
Household Effects:								
United Kingdom ...	...	50	...	...		...	50	
St. Vincent ...	...	139	...	...	Free	...	139	Free
Dutch West Indies ...	...	12	...	12		...	...
United States of America ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Total ...	...	204	...	15	...	...	189	...
Implements and Tools								
Agricultural:								
United Kingdom ...	...	944	...	...	5 per cent ad. val.	...	944	Free
Canada ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
United States of America ...	...	39	...	37		...	...
U.S. of America (a) ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Total ...	...	993	...	39	2	...	954	...
Other kinds —								
United Kingdom ...	...	604	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	373	10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	8	...	...		...	231	
Canada ...	...	39	...	39		...	8	
Germany ...	...	38	...	38		...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	689	...	77	11	...	612	38
India Rubber, &c:								
United Kingdom ...	...	106	...	...		...	73	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	120	...	...		...	33	
Canada ...	...	21	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	120	15 per cent ad. val.
Hong Kong ...	...	3	...	3		...	21	
Germany ...	...	26	...	26		...	...
United States of America ...	...	4	...	4		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	18	...	18		...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	298	...	51	12	...	247	32
Instruments Scientific:								
United Kingdom ...	...	300	...	...	Free	...	300	Free
United States of America ...	...	16	...	16		...	...
Total ...	...	316	...	16	...	...	300	...
Jute—Manufacture:					15 per cent ad. val.			10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	...	80	...	...		...	20	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	60	
Total ...	...	80	...	...	...	...	80	2
Jewellery:					30 per cent ad. val.			20 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
Total ...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	2
Leather—Dressed:	lbs.		lbs.		22½ per cent ad. val.	lbs.		15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	736	76	...	...		736	76	
Brazil ...	135	8	135	8		...	...
Total ...	871	84	135	8	2	786	76	11
Undressed—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad ...	4,691	192	...	...		4,691	192	
Brazil ...	817	43	817	43	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Argentina ...	1,305	54	1,305	54		...	...
Venezuela ...	3,168	147	3,168	147		...	...
Total ...	9,981	436	5,290	244	55	4,691	192	29
Manufactures—								
United Kingdom ...	...	78	...	...		...	78	
Canada ...	...	2	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	2	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Japan ...	...	10	...	10		...	...
Total ...	...	93	...	13	3	...	80	12

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

* From 13th December, 1937—15 per cent ad. val. plus 9d per pair.

† From 13th December, 1937—15 per cent ad. val.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	lin. yds.	£		£	£	lin. yds.	£	£
Linen Piece Goods:					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ..	3,861	174	...	...	ad. val.	3,861	174	ad. val.
Hong Kong ...	320	11	...	...		320	11	
Total	4,181	185	...	...	...	4,181	185	28
Linen Manufactures other—					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	79	...	...	ad. val.	...	79	ad. val.
Hong Kong ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
Total	...	83	...	...	...	...	83	12
Machinery:								
Agricultural—					5 per cent			Free
United Kingdom ...	...	824	...	...	ad. val.	...	824	
United States of America	...	40	...	40		...	...
Total	...	864	...	40	2	...	824	...
Sugar—								
United Kingdom ...	...	707	...	...	5 per cent	...	707	Free
Barbados ...	...	11	...	...	ad. val.	...	11	
United States of America	...	36	...	36		...	...
Total	...	754	...	36	2	...	718	...
Electric Lighting—					15 per cent			10 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	17	...	...	ad. val.	...	15	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	2	
Total	...	17	...	...	...	...	17	2
Other Industrial—								
United Kingdom ...	...	702	...	...	15 per cent	...	696	10 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	6	ad. val.
Canada ...	...	186	...	...		...	186	
United States of America	...	86	...	86		...	...
Total	...	974	...	86	13	...	888	88
Marine—								
United Kingdom ...	...	156	...	...	15 per cent	...	156	10 per cent
Trinidad ...	...	5	...	...	ad. val.	...	5	ad. val.
United States of America	...	131	...	131		...	...
Total	...	292	...	131	20	...	161	16
Sewing—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	150	1,059	...	...	15 per cent	150	1,059	10 per cent
Japan ...	18	20	18	20	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	36	115	36	115		...	...
Germany ...	33	172	33	172		...	...
Austria ...	1	6	1	6		...	...
Total	238	1,372	88	313	47	150	1,059	106
Parts—					15 per cent			10 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	19	...	...	ad. val.	...	19	ad. val.
United States of America	...	4	...	4		...	...
Total	...	23	...	4	1	...	19	2
Water and Sewerage—					15 per cent			10 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	689	...	...	ad. val.	...	30	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	659	
Total	...	689	...	...	...	...	689	3
Printing—					5 per cent			Free
United Kingdom ...	...	150	...	...	ad. val.	...	150	
Total	...	150	...	...	...	...	150	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	2 12	...	...	15 per cent	...	116	10 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	2,010	ad. val.
United States of America	...	126	...	126		...	...
Total	...	2,252	...	126	19	...	2,126	12
Manures:								
Manufactured—	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom ...	379	3,430	...	...	Free	379	3,430	Free
Canada ...	50	315	...	...		50	315	
India ...	25	413	...	...		25	413	
Barbados ...	7	73	...	...		7	73	
Germany ...	22	240	22	240		...	...
Belgium ...	34	496	34	496		...	...
United States of America	417	4,170	417	4,170		...	...
Total	934	9,137	473	4,906	...	461	4,231	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	gross boxes.	£	gross boxes.	£	£	gross boxes.	£	£
Matches :								
United Kingdom ...	200	31	...	...		200	31	
Trinidad ...	1,994	235	...	...		1,994	235	
British Guiana ...	4,060	445	...	...	2/3 per gross.	4,060	445	1/6 per gross.
Belgium ...	350	29	350	29		...	...
Sweden ...	3,950	327	3,950	327		...	...
Denmark ...	250	21	250	21		...	...
Total ...	10,804	1,088	4,550	377	512	6,254	711	469
Medicines:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,421	...	...		...	1,696	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	725	
Canada ...	...	394	...	...		...	394	
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
British Guiana ...	...	177	...	...		...	177	
India ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
Australia ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
United States of America ...	...	814	...	814		...	...
Germany ...	...	39	...	39	15 per cent ad. val.	...	...	10 per cent ad. val.
Brazil ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Italy ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Sicily ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Norway ...	...	5	...	5		...	...
Japan ...	...	5	...	5		...	...
Spain ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Holland ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Belgium ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Total ...	...	3,896	...	890	134	...	3,006	228
Metals—Iron and Steel:								
United Kingdom ...	...	6,297	...	...		...	4,321	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	1,976	
Canada ...	...	540	...	...		...	540	
United States of America ...	...	42	...	42	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	12½ per cent ad. val.
Germany ...	...	109	...	109		...	...
Belgium ...	...	65	...	65		...	...
Japan ...	...	93	...	93		...	...
Holland ...	...	50	...	50		...	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	27	...	27		...	...
Total ...	...	7,223	...	386	86	...	6,837	608
Others—								
United Kingdom ...	...	4,958	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	846	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	4,112	12½ per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	227	...	...		...	227	
Germany ...	...	36	...	36		...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
United States of America ...	...	117	...	117		...	...
Total ...	...	5,339	...	164	35	...	5,185	134
Musical Instruments:								
United Kingdom ...	...	89	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	89	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
United States of America ...	...	99	...	99		...	...
Germany ...	...	8	...	8		...	...
Switzerland ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Japan ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Total ...	...	210	...	118	26	...	92	14
Pianos:	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	3	170	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	3	170	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America ...	5	65	5	65		...	...
Germany ...	2	66	2	66		...	...
Total ...	10	301	7	131	30	3	170	26
Oil Illuminating—	gall.		gall.			gall.		
Trinidad ...	106,661	3,936	...	...	4d. per gall.	105,667	3,900	2d. per gall.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...		994	36	
Canada ...	353	11	...	...		353	11	
United States of America ...	4,635	240	4,635	240		...	...
Total ...	111,649	4,187	4,635	240	77	107,014	3,947	881

a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	gall.	£	gall.	£	£	gall.	£	£
Oil Lubricating—								
United Kingdom ...	3,500	563	...	...	1/- per gall.	3,415	546	8d. per gall.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		85	17	
Canada ...	1,436	97	...	...		1,436	97	
Trinidad ...	88	6	...	...		88	6	
United States of America ...	2,447	425	1,985	386		...	...
U.S. of America (a) ...	...	...	462	39	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,471	1,091	2,447	425	99	5,024	666	165
Fuel—	gall.					gall.		
Trinidad (a) ...	39,793	756	...	...	8d. per gall.	33,465	614	4-1. per gall.
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...		6,328	142	
Total ...	39,793	756	...	...	...	39,793	756	105
Motor Spirits—	gall.					gall.		
Trinidad ...	173,187	5,109	...	...	1/3 per gall.	170,631	5,022	10d. per gall.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...		2,556	87	
Total ...	173,187	5,109	...	...	...	173,187	5,109	7,110
Road—	gall.					gall.		
Trinidad ...	133,959	1,403	...	...	7/6 per 100 gall.	3,450	69	5/- per 100 gall.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...		130,509	1,334	
Total ...	133,959	1,403	...	...	...	133,959	1,403	9
Oil—Medicinal:	gall.		gall.			gall.		
United Kingdom ...	1,083	346	...	...	1/- per gall.	443	194	8d. per gall.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		640	152	
Canada ...	17	29	...	...		17	29	
Barbados ...	181	26	...	...		181	26	
St. Vincent ...	372	64	...	...		372	64	
United States of America ...	24	23	24	23		...	...
Sweden ...	1	2	1	2		...	...
Norway ...	25	23	25	23		...	...
Japan ...	1	1	1	1		...	...
Total ...	1,704	514	51	49	3	1,653	465	34
Oil—Paint:	gall.					gall.		
United Kingdom ...	1,309	200	...	...	...	1,309	200	...
Total ...	1,309	200	...	...	...	1,309	200	44
Oil Cloth and Linoleum:								
United Kingdom ...	...	41	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	41	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	11	...	...		...	11	
United States of America ...	...	45	...	45		...	...
Holland ...	...	19	...	19		...	...
Total ...	...	116	...	64	14	...	52	8
Paints, Colours, &c.	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	57,731	1,431	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	56,157	1,370	8/4 per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		1,574	61	
Canada ...	5,870	176	...	...		5,870	176	
United States of America ...	2,765	112	2,765	112		...	...
Germany ...	69	8	69	8	...	...	...	...
Total ...	66,435	1,727	2,834	120	18	63,601	1,607	258
Putty:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,746	79	...	...	3/2 per 100 lbs.	8,298	70	2/1 per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		448	9	
Canada ...	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
Total ...	8,771	79	...	...	...	8,771	79	9
Polishes and Varnishes:	gall.		gall.			gall.		
United Kingdom ...	634	131	...	...	2/3 per gall.	634	131	1/6 per gall.
Canada ...	183	63	...	...		183	63	
United States of America ...	69	67	69	67		...	...
Total ...	886	261	69	67	8	817	194	61
Turpentine:	gall.		gall.			gall.		
Trinidad ...	42	4	...	...	2/3 per gall.	42	4	1/6 per gall.
United States of America ...	335	50	335	50		...	...
Sweden ...	135	18	135	18		...	...
Total ...	512	72	470	68	68	42	4	3

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Continued.)	No. of pks.	£		£	£	No. of pks.	£	£
Paper—Playing Cards; United Kingdom	1,474	49	...	...	9d. per pack.	1,474	49	6d. per pack.
Total	1,474	49	...	...	...	1,474	49	37
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom	...	980	...	...		...	574	
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...		...	406	
Canada	...	758	...	...		...	610	
Canada (a)	...	...	...	...		...	148	
France	...	115	...	115		...	...
Holland	...	258	...	258		...	...
Norway	...	14	...	14	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Japan	...	23	...	23	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany	...	23	...	23		...	...
Sweden	...	44	...	44		...	...
Denmark	...	103	...	103		...	...
Finland	...	206	...	206		...	...
United States of America	...	878	...	878		...	...
Belgium	...	175	...	175		...	...
Total	...	3,577	...	1,839	414	...	1,738	178
Perfumery:								
United Kingdom	...	337	...	...		...	337	
Canada	...	58	...	...		...	58	
Barbados	...	1	...	...	30 per cent	...	1	20 per cent
Japan	...	3	...	3	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	...	524	...	524		...	...
France	...	1	...	1		...	...
Germany	...	8	...	8		...	...
Total	...	932	...	1,536	161	...	396	79
Photographic Goods:								
United Kingdom	...	21	...	...	22½ per cent	...	13	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	...	8	ad. val.
United States of America	...	6	...	6		...	...
Japan	...	3	...	3		...	...
Total	...	30	...	9	2	...	21	2
Pictures, &c.								
United Kingdom	...	17	...	...	22½ per cent	...	17	15 per cent
United States of America	...	1	...	1	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany	...	8	...	8		...	...
Japan	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total	...	27	...	10	2	...	17	3
Plate and Plated Ware:								
United Kingdom	...	238	...	...	30 per cent	...	238	20 per cent
Canada	...	10	...	...	ad. val.	...	10	ad. val.
Japan	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total	...	249	...	1	...	...	248	50
Saddlery and Harness:								
United Kingdom	...	9	...	...	22½ per cent	...	9	15 per cent
Canada	...	3	...	...	ad. val.	...	3	ad. val.
Trinidad	...	5	...	5		...	...
Total	...	17	...	5	1	...	12	2
Ships, &c.	No.					No.		
United Kingdom	3	100	...	...	22½ per cent	3	100	15 per cent
St. Vincent	3	42	...	...	ad. val.	3	42	ad. val.
Total	6	142	...	...	...	6	142	21
Silk—Manufactures:								
United Kingdom	...	101	...	...		...	101	
Hong-Kong	...	16	...	...		...	16	
Switzerland	...	19	...	19	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
United States of America	...	2	...	2	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany	...	29	...	29		...	...
Italy	...	120	...	120		...	...
Japan	...	595	...	595		...	...
China	...	106	...	106		...	...
France	...	25	...	25		...	...
Total	...	1,013	...	896	201	...	117	18

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.		Value.	Quantity.		Value.	Quantity.		Duty.
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)									
Artificial Silk —									
Piece Goods:									
United Kingdom	87,376	8,2437	2,738	...	...	...	87,376	82,437	2,738
United States of America	716	716	21	716	716	21	...	...	...
Spain	5,096	5,059	119	5,096	5,059	119	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Japan	25,063	24,574	674	25,063	24,574	674	...	...	...
Germany	4,605	4,605	214	4,605	4,605	214	...	...	...
Italy	19,741	19,696	648	19,741	19,696	648	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia	3,545	3,545	159	3,545	3,545	159	...	...	...
France	10,562	10,455	406	10,562	10,455	406	...	...	...
Hungary	1,215	1,215	64	1,215	1,215	64	...	...	...
Holland	26	26	1	26	26	1	...	...	...
Total	167,945	152,328	5,044	70,559	69,891	2,306	87,376	82,437	2,738
Artificial Silk —									411
Mixed with other fabric									
United Kingdom	2,703	2,652	132	...	...	...	2,703	2,652	132
France	174	174	29	174	174	29	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Total	2,877	2,826	161	174	174	29	2,703	2,652	132
									20

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)								
Artificial Silk :		£		£	£		£	£
Other —								
United Kingdom ...	...	53	...	...	...	...	53	...
France ...	...	21	...	21	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Japan ...	...	166	...	166	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	258	...	205	46	...	53	8
Soap—Fancy :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,312	241	...	...	...	5,312	241	...
Canada ...	4,441	170	...	...	...	4,441	170	...
United States of America ...	1,042	64	1,042	64	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	9	12	9	12	12/6 per 100 lbs.	...	...	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Japan ...	140	4	140	4	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	78	3	78	3	...	...	...	...
France ...	6	1	6	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	11,028	495	1,275	84	8	9,753	411	41
Soap—Common :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	449,063	5197	...	...	...	446,935	5,176	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,128	21	...
Canada ...	700	11	...	...	3/- per 100 lbs.	700	11	2/- per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	336	5	...	...	...	106	1	...
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	224	4	...
United States of America ...	38,809	384	38,809	384	...	...	...	...
Total ...	488,902	5,597	38,809	384	58	450,093	5,213	448
Spirits :								
Methylated—	gall.					gall.		
United Kingdom ...	441	85	...	...	7/6 per gallon.	321	69	5/- per gallon.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	120	16	...
British Guiana ...	13	2	...	...	...	13	2	...
Total ...	454	87	...	...	...	454	87	84
Bay Rum—	gall.					gall.		
St. Lucia ...	152	26	...	...	...	152	26	...
Barbados ...	395	68	...	...	7/6 per gallon.	395	68	5/- per gallon.
Leeward Islands ...	418	78	...	...	...	418	78	...
British Guiana ...	70	19	...	...	...	70	19	...
Total ...	1,035	191	...	...	...	1,035	191	259
Spirits—Other—	gall.		gall.			gall.		
United Kingdom ...	139	168	...	...	...	139	168	...
St. Lucia ...	45	19	...	...	...	45	19	...
Barbados ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
British Guiana ...	92	63	...	...	...	92	63	...
Canada ...	4	8	...	...	15/- per gallon.	4	8	10/- per gallon.
United States of America ...	18	52	18	52	...	...	...	...
France ...	35	74	35	74	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	27	112	27	112	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	362	499	81	240	60	281	259	141
Starch :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	48	2	...	...	...	48	2	...
St. Vincent ...	271	2	...	...	...	271	2	...
Total ...	319	4	...	...	...	319	4	...
Stationery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,297	...	...	...	...	1,668	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629	...
Canada ...	...	212	...	...	...	...	212	...
Trinidad ...	...	78	...	...	...	...	78	...
Barbados ...	...	76	...	...	...	...	76	...
Hong Kong ...	...	4	...	...	22½ per cent	...	4	15 per cent
United States of America ...	...	136	...	136	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
France ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Bavaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,863	...	196	44	...	2,667	306

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)								
Stones & Slates:		£		£	£		£	£
School Slates—								
Germany	...	97	...	97	Free	...	...	Free.
Total	...	97	...	97	...	...	...	...
Other kinds—					15 per cent			10 per cent
United Kingdom	...	203	...	...	ad. val.	...	198	ad. val.
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Total	...	203	...	...	...	...	203	19
Tombstones:								
United Kingdom	...	75	...	...	Free.	...	75	Free.
British Guiana	...	6	...	...	Free.	...	6	Free.
Italy	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Total	...	88	...	7	...	...	81	...
Toys and Games:								
United Kingdom	...	101	...	...	...	...	101	...
United States of America	...	56	...	56	22½ per cent.	...	...	15 per cent
Germany	...	43	...	43	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan	...	229	...	229	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
France	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	...	433	...	332	75	...	101	15
Umbrellas, &c.,	doz.		doz.		22½ per cent	doz.		15 per cent
United Kingdom	34	76	...	...	ad. val.	34	76	ad. val.
Japan	70	37	70	37	...	...	...	...
Total	104	113	70	37	9	34	76	11
Watches:								
United Kingdom	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Germany	...	31	31	...	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Japan	...	12	12	...	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Switzerland	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	53	51	...	11	...	2	...
Wax:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	1,763	37	...	...	22½ per cent	1,763	17	15 per cent
United States of America	196	5	196	5	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total	1,959	42	196	5	1	1,763	37	6
Furniture:								
United Kingdom	...	133	...	...	...	...	117	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Trinidad	...	39	...	...	...	...	39	...
Barbados	...	2	...	...	22½ per cent	...	2	15 per cent
Poland	...	123	...	123	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	...	90	...	45	...	...	...	...
U. S. America (a)	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total	...	411	...	240	44	...	174	24
Wool—Manufactured:								
United Kingdom (a)	...	33	...	...	...	...	24	...
United Kingdom	...	188	...	...	...	...	9	...
Canada	...	17	...	...	...	...	188	...
Trinidad	...	31	...	31	...	...	17	...
Sweden	...	71	...	71	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
United States of America	...	1	...	1	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
France	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...
Poland	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Latvia	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	...	369	...	131	29	...	238	34

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :—(Contd.)									
Woollen—Piece Goods:									
United Kingdom	22,369	24,553	3,768	...	...	...	22,269	24,453	3,754
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	14
Japan	7,505	13,405	1,224	7,505	13,405	1,224	...	...	...
France	125	117	9	125	117	9	...	...	...
United States of America	12	12	1	12	12	1	...	...	...
Poland	274	274	20	274	274	20	...	...	...
Total	30,285	38,361	5,022	7,916	13,808	1,254	22,369	24,552	3,768
Wool—mixed with other fabric:									
United Kingdom	1,219	1,951	297	...	...	...	1,219	1,951	297
Japan	175	272	24	175	272	24	...	...	...
Belgium	197	197	21	197	197	21	...	...	...
Total	1,591	2,420	342	372	469	45	1,219	1,951	297

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
CLASS III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Continued.)		£		£	£		£	£
Wool—Manufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	158	...	...	22½ per cent	...	142	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	1	...	...	ad. val.	...	16	ad. val.
Canada ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	ad. val.
Total ...	...	159	...	...	...	...	159	21
Manufactured Articles—Unenumerated Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,195	...	...	...	...	2,054	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	161	...	...	...	...	141	...
Canada ...	...	51	...	...	...	...	101	...
Barbados ...	...	273	...	...	...	...	51	...
Trinidad ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	273	...
India ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...
British Guiana ...	...	225	...	225	22½ per cent	...	3	15 per cent
Germany ...	...	4	...	4	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
France ...	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	376	...	376	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Egypt ...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	1,273	...	1,273	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	4,580	...	1,950	439	...	2,630	373
Total ...	...	4,580	...	1,950	439	...	2,630	373
Total of Class III, Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—								
United Kingdom ...	...	121,648	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	35,979	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	46,642	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	207,269	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD:								
Dogs:	No.		No.			No.		
St. Vincent ...	2	3	...	...	...	2	3	...
Trinidad ...	2	2	...	...	15/- per head.	2	2	10/- per head.
Barbados ...	3	5	...	...	...	3	5	...
United States of America ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8	11	1	1	1	7	10	4
Sheep:	No.					No.		
St. Vincent ...	1	1	...	...	3/- per head.	1	1	2/- per head.
Total ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Goats:	No.					No.		
St. Vincent ...	3	1	...	...	1/6 per head.	3	1	1/- per head.
Barbados ...	9	15	...	...	...	9	15	...
Trinidad ...	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
Total ...	13	18	...	...	...	13	18	1
Horses:	No.					No.		
Trinidad ...	3	191	...	...	30/- per head.	3	191	20/- per head.
Total ...	3	191	...	...	...	3	191	3
Cows:	No.					No.		
Barbados ...	1	19	...	...	18/- per head.	1	19	12/- per head.
Total ...	1	19	...	...	...	1	19	1

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Swine:	No.	£			3/- per head	No.	£	2/- per head
St. Vincent ...	4	1	...	...		4	1	
Total ...	4	1	...	...	...	4	1	...
Other Kind:	No.		No.		Free	No.		Free
St. Lucia ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
Barbados ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Total ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...
Total of Class IV.								
Animals not for Food—								
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	246	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	247	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parcel Post—		£					£	
United States of America ...	...	1,819	United Kingdom ...	...		...	5,885	
Germany ...	...	130	Canada ...	...		...	828	
Venezuela ...	...	3	Trinidad ...	...		...	452	
Dutch West Indies ...	...	25	Jamaica ...	...		...	77	
France ...	...	62	India ...	...		...	4	
Canal Zone ...	...	42	British Guiana ...	...		...	39	
Switzerland ...	...	9	Barbados ...	...		...	170	
Sweden ...	...	3	St. Lucia ...	...		...	7	
Denmark ...	...	3	Bermuda ...	...		...	2	
Virgin Islands ...	...	3	Leeward Islands ...	...		...	17	
Holland ...	...	18	St. Vincent ...	...		...	11	
Japan ...	...	4	South Africa ...	...		...	4	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	29	Total from British Empire ...	...		...	7,496	
Total from Foreign Countries ...	...	2,150						
Total Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 9,646	

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of Grenada during the year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which Consigned.				IMPORTS.					
				Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
				Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD									
Total Gold
SILVER									
United Kingdom	3,167	...	3,167
Total Silver	3,167	...	3,167
NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.									
United Kingdom	95	...	95
Total Nickel, &c.	95	...	95
BANK NOTES.									
Value.									
United Kingdom
Total Bank Notes

12.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1937, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:							
Animals and Birds living:—							
Poultry & Game:	Trinidad	No. 3,171	...	3,171	797	...	797
Cattle horned:	Trinidad	No. 9	...	9	21	...	21
Goats:	Trinidad	No. 1,466	...	1,466	369	...	369
Swine:	Trinidad	No. 1,176	...	1,176	1,285	...	1,285
Sheep	Trinidad	No. 522	...	522	174	...	174
Cocoa, Raw:							
		cwt.					
	United Kingdom	37,834	...	37,834	96,246	...	96,246
	Canada	9,692	...	9,692	24,279	...	24,279
	Australia	376	...	376	803	...	803
	New Zealand	602	...	602	1,282	...	1,282
	Barbados	4	...	4	4	...	4
	U. S. America	8,717	...	8,717	23,808	...	23,808
	Belgium	287	...	287	748	...	748
	Germany	4,713	...	4,713	7,080	...	7,080
	France	1,686	...	1,686	4,780	...	4,780
	Sweden	354	...	354	1,000	...	1,000
	Total	64,265	...	64,265	160,030	...	160,030
Fruits and Nuts for Fruits:—							
Bananas:							
		Bunches					
	Canada	78,819	...	78,819	7,510	...	7,510
	Germany	62,888	...	62,888	6,208	...	6,208
	U. S. America	9,903	...	9,903	932	...	932
	Total	151,610	...	151,610	14,650	...	14,650
Grape Fruits:							
		No.					
	U. Kingdom	15,004	...	15,004	195	...	195
	Barbados	5,900	...	5,900	16	...	16
	Total	20,904	...	20,904	211	...	211
Limes, Green:							
		Pkgs.					
	Barbados	28	...	28	19	...	19
	Total	27,000	...	27,000	19	...	19
Oranges:							
		No.					
	British Guiana	400	...	400	1	...	1
	Barbados	199,655	...	199,655	250	...	250
	Total	200,055	...	200,055	251	...	251
Pears: (Avocado)							
		No.					
	British Guiana	7,800	...	7,800	4	...	4
	Trinidad	92,370	...	92,370	115	...	115
	Barbados	9,950	...	9,950	15	...	15
	Total	110,120	...	110,120	134	...	134

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.			Quantities.			Value.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(Contd.)			No.		No.			
Mangoes:	Barbados	...	7,200	...	7,200	8	...	8
Fruits—Other Kinds:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	126	...	126
Concentrated Lime Juice:	U. Kingdom		gals. 3,280	...	gals. 3,280	436	...	436
Raw Lime Juice:	Trinidad	...	3,239	...	3,239	500	...	500
Coffee:	United Kingdom	...	lbs. 70	...	lbs. 70	2	...	2
Peas and Beans:	Trinidad	...	lbs. 264	...	lbs. 264	55	...	55
	Dominica	...	12	...	12	1	...	1
	Total	...	276	...	276	56	...	56
Coconuts:	Barbados	...	No. 191,982	...	No. 191,982	371	...	371
	U.S. America	...	17,600	...	17,600	38	...	38
	Total	...	209,582	...	209,582	409	...	409
Cloves:	British Guiana	...	cwt. 58	...	cwt. 58	186	...	186
	Canada	...	170	...	170	419	...	419
	Barbados	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Total	...	229	...	229	606	...	606
Cinnamon:	Trinidad	...	lbs. 420	...	lbs. 420	7	...	7
	Barbados	...	3,198	...	3,198	68	...	68
	Total	...	3,618	...	3,618	75	...	75
Nutmegs:	United Kingdom	...	cwt. 9,339	...	cwt. 9,339	24,797	...	24,797
	Canada	...	2,590	...	2,590	6,779	...	6,779
	Australia	...	300	...	300	840	...	840
	Jamaica	...	343	...	343	882	...	882
	St. Kitts	...	2	...	2	5	...	5
	Trinidad	...	5	...	5	6	...	6
	Egypt	...	1,781	...	1,781	4,734	...	4,734
	U.S. America	...	23,173	...	23,173	63,253	...	63,253
	Germany	...	1,432	...	1,432	3,472	...	3,472
	Santo Domingo	...	59	...	59	165	...	165
	Cuba	...	129	...	129	331	...	331
	Total	...	39,153	...	39,153	105,264	...	105,264
Mace	United Kingdom	...	cwt. 5,073	...	cwt. 5,073	49,085	...	49,085
	Canada	...	220	...	220	1,619	...	1,619
	Trinidad	...	5	...	5	31	...	31
	U. S. America	...	580	...	580	5,529	...	5,529
	Germany	...	576	...	576	5,631	...	5,631
	Total	...	6,454	...	6,454	61,895	...	61,895

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.			Quantities.			Value.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &C.—(Contd.) :			No.		No.			
Turtles—Live:	U. Kingdom	...	98	...	98	183	...	183
Flour	Trinidad	...	...	lbs. 2,842	lbs. 2,842	...	18	18
	St. Lucia	...	...	490	490	...	3	3
	Total	...	...	3,332	3,332	...	21	21
Cigarettes :	Barbados	...	...	lbs. 45	lbs. 45	...	7	7
Lard Compound :	St. Lucia	...	...	lbs. 225	lbs. 225	...	5	5
	Trinidad	...	...	800	800	...	12	12
	Total	...	...	1,025	1,025	...	17	17
Fish—Salted :	Trinidad	...	...	lbs. 1,792	lbs. 1,792	...	21	21
Wine :	Trinidad	...	...	gals. 100	gals. 100	...	11	11
Milk :	Trinidad	...	...	lbs. 840	lbs. 840	...	16	16
Meat—Canned :	Trinidad	...	...	lbs. 756	lbs. 756	...	19	19
Mace—Produce of St. Vincent :	United Kingdom	...	...	cwt. 41	cwt. 41	...	309	309
	U.S. America	...	...	26	26	...	220	220
	Total	...	...	67	67	...	529	529
Mace—Produce of Trinidad		...	...	cwt. 2	cwt. 2	...	8	8
Nutmegs—Produce of St. Vincent :	United Kingdom	...	...	cwt. 220	cwt. 220	...	448	448
	U.S. America	...	...	142	142	...	287	287
	Total	...	...	362	362	...	735	735
Nutmegs - Produce of Trinidad		...	...	cwt. 9	cwt. 9	...	14	14
Onions :	Trinidad	...	...	lbs. 4,508	lbs. 4,508	...	46	46
Total, Class I			...	...	...	...	...	348,945
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED :								
Cotton, Raw :	United Kingdom	...	cwt. 1,592	...	cwt. 1,592	3,821	...	3,821
	British Guiana	...	18	...	18	52	...	52
Total		...	1,610	...	1,610	3,873	...	3,873

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total £
CLASS II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.:							
Seeds for expressing Oil:		cwt.		cwt.			
Cotton Seed:	Barbados ...	5,432	...	5,432	1,109	...	1,109
Hides and Skins:		cwt.		cwt.			
	Barbados ...	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Trinidad ...	172	...	172	128	...	128
Total		174	...	174	130	...	130
Copra:		cwt.		cwt.			
	United Kingdom	1,808	...	1,808	1,411	...	1,411
	Trinidad ...	1,296	...	1,296	488	...	488
	Barbados ...	2,282	...	2,282	1,472	...	1,472
Total		5,386	...	5,386	3,371	...	3,371
Oils, Vegetable:		lbs.		lbs.			
Lime: Oil	United Kingdom	4,403	...	4,403	4,328	...	4,328
	U. S. America ...	1,297	...	1,297	1,230	...	1,230
Total		5,700	...	5,700	5,558	...	5,558
Turtle, Shell:		lbs.		lbs.			
	United Kingdom	139	...	139	92	...	92
Total Class II.		...	...	...	14,133	...	1,4133
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:							
Cameras:			No.	No.			
	United Kingdom	...	24	24	...	76	76
Wood & Timber—Mahogany:		feet		feet			
	Trinidad ...	13,333	...	13,333	192	...	192
Sewing Machine:			No.	No.			
	United Kingdom	...	1	1	...	4	4
Motor Cars:			No.	No.			
	United Kingdom	...	2	2	...	400	400
	St. Vincent ...	...	2	2	...	200	200
	St. Lucia ...	...	1	1	...	80	80
	Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	104	104
Total		...	6	6	...	784	784
Motor Car, Parts:							
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10	10
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	20	20
	Canada ...	...	...	...	...	9	9
	U. S. America...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total		...	...	...	...	41	41
Soap:			lbs.	lbs.			
	Barbados ...	...	5,000	5,000	...	62	62
Radios:			No.	No.			
	U.S.A. ...	...	2	2	...	22	22
Household Furniture Used:							
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	510	510
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	62	62
	U.S.A. ...	...	...	...	...	249	249
Total		...	...	...	...	821	821

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—<i>Contd.</i>							
Metal Manufactures :	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	20,188	20,188
Typewriters :			No.	No.			
	United Kingdom	...	2	2	...	20	20
	St. Vincent	...	1	1	...	25	25
	St. Lucia	...	1	1	...	12	12
	Total	...	4	4	...	57	57
Matches :	Trinidad	...	gross 214	gross 214	...	34	34
Apparel :	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	221	221
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	6	6
	Dominica	...	...	...	...	160	160
	Total	...	...	...	...	387	387
Hardware :	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	9	9
Glassware :	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	3	3
	Barbados	...	...	...	...	35	35
	Total	...	...	...	...	38	38
Cotton Piece Goods :	British Guiana	...	...	...	...	42	42
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	123	123
	U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	71	71
	Total	...	...	...	...	236	236
Cinematograph Films :	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	12,750	12,750
Silk Piece Goods :	Barbados	...	...	...	...	162	162
	Antigua	...	...	...	...	12	12
	Total	...	...	...	...	174	174
Leather Shoes :	Trinidad	...	pairs 150	pairs 150	...	34	34
	Barbados	...	100	100	...	23	23
	Total	...	250	250	...	57	57
Total Class III.		...	...	...	...	...	75,932
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UN-CLASSIFIED ARTICLES:							
Mules :	Trinidad	No. 5	...	No. 5	54	...	54
		No. 5	...	No. 5	13	...	13
Asses :	Trinidad	No. 10	No. 16	No. 26	182	1,270	1,452
Horses :	Barbados	1	...	1	...	80	80
	St. Vincent	1	...	1	...	50	50
	Total	12	16	28	182	1,400	1,582
Total Class IV.		...	...	...	249	1,400	1,649

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
Bullion and Specie:						
Silver: Montserrat	60	60
Gold: United Kingdom	58	58
Total	118	118
Total Bullion and Specie:	118	118
Grand Total	362,075	38,702	400,777

13.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1937.

EXPORTS.				
Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
			Export.	
Cotton, Raw ... cwt. 1,610		£ 3,873	£ 81	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil therefrom :—Cotton Seed... cwt. 5,432		1,109	68	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace ... cwt. 6,454		61,895	318	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil ... lbs. 5,700		5,558	143	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Nutmegs ... cwt. 39,153		105,254	979	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoa Raw ... cwt. 64,265		160,030	1,607	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoanuts
Copra ... cwt. 5,386		3,371	68	3d. per cwt or fractional part
Lime Juice Concentrated ... gals. 3,280		436	1	1/- per 100 gals. or fractional part.
„ Raw ... gals. 3,239		500	1	3d. per 100 gals. or fractional part.
Total Export Duty	3,266	...
Banana Cess Stems Counts 151,610		14,650	486	1d. per count bunch.
116,746				
Total amount collected on all articles exported	£3,752	...

SHIPPING.

1937.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	330	9373	2432	86	2887	578	416	12260	3010	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	8	282	49	28	908	171	36	1199	220	...	...	...
Total ...	338	9655	2481	114	3795	749	452	13450	3230	...	...	...

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	293	8088	2204	145	4992	1072	438	13080	3276	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	14	417	81	14	417	81	...	...	...
Total ...	293	8088	2204	159	5409	1153	452	13497	3357	...	...	...

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	330	9573	2432	86	2887	578	416	12260	3010
...	8	282	49	28	908	171	36	1190	220
...	338	9655	2481	114	3795	749	452	13450	3230

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	293	8038	2204	145	4992	1072	438	13080	3276
...	14	417	81	14	417	81
...	293	8088	2204	159	5409	1153	452	13497	3357

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	131	514272	12474	21	16808	4382	152	671080	16856	64	109096	1802
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1	11803	457	1	11803	457	...	...	...
Colombia ...	1	2988	37	...	...	...	1	2988	37	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4786	47
Total ...	132	517260	12511	22	168611	4839	154	685871	17350	66	113882	1849

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	105	423895	11460	45	207290	4267	150	631185	15727	35	65875	1178
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	4	54686	1623	4	54686	1623	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16268	299
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3098	47
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3224	56
Total ...	105	423895	11460	49	261976	5890	154	685871	17350	43	88465	1580

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
15	89538	2270	79	198634	4972	195	623368	14276	36	246346	6652	231	869714	20928
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11803	457	1	11803	457
1	3231	60	1	3231	60	1	2988	37	1	3231	60	2	6219	97
4	59981	2056	6	64767	2103	2	4786	47	4	59981	2056	6	64767	2103
20	152750	4386	86	266632	6235	198	631142	14360	42	321361	9225	240	952503	23585

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA, to each Country, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
37	140666	3457	72	206541	4635	140	489770	12638	82	347956	7724	222	837726	20362
6	37501	1198	6	37501	1198	...	...	...	10	92187	2821	10	92187	2821
...	...	...	5	16268	299	5	16268	299	...	...	...	5	16268	299
...	...	...	2	3098	47	2	3098	47	...	...	...	2	3098	47
...	...	...	1	3224	56	1	3224	56	...	...	...	1	3224	56
43	178167	4655	86	266632	6235	148	512369	13040	92	440143	10545	240	952503	23585

Nos. 5 & 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1937.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.									
British	338	9655	2481	114	3795	749	452	13450	3230
Total	338	9655	2481	114	3795	749	452	13450	3230
CLEARED									
British	293	8088	2204	159	5409	1153	452	13497	3357
Total	293	8088	2204	159	5409	1153	452	13497	3357

Nos. 7 & 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1937.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.												
British	..	...	...	132	517260	12511	22	168611	4839	154	685871	17350
Norwegian		...	...	48	76818	1165	2	2673	47	50	79491	1212
Swedish	..	...	...	1	1033	21	...	...	...	1	1033	21
Danish	...	...	...	3	3504	54	...	...	...	3	3504	54
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28968	1098	2	28968	1098
United States of America		...	...	13	30593	550	1	2005	42	14	32603	592
German	..	...	...	1	1929	59	10	38461	870	11	40390	929
Republica de Honduras		...	...	...	...	...	1	1595	41	1	1595	41
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	79018	2288	4	79048	2288
Total	...	...	...	198	631142	14360	42	321361	9225	240	952503	23585
CLEARED.												
British	...	...	...	105	423895	11460	49	261976	5890	154	685871	17350
Norwegian		...	...	22	31468	516	28	48023	696	50	79491	1212
Swedish	...	...	...	1	1033	21	...	...	...	1	1033	21
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3504	54	3	3504	54
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28968	1098	2	28968	1098
United States of America		...	...	10	25131	472	4	7472	120	14	32603	592
German	...	...	...	9	29238	530	2	11152	399	11	40390	929
Republica de Honduras		...	...	1	1595	41	...	...	...	1	1595	41
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	79048	2288	4	79048	2288
Total	...	...	...	148	512360	13040	92	440143	10545	210	952503	23585

Nos. 9 & 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS EN-

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.												
St. George's	159	4855	1147	4	153	34	163	5008	1181	...	...	...
Grenville ...	72	1702	532	...	..	...	72	1702	532	...	...	...
Hillsborough	107	3098	802	110	3642	715	217	6740	1517	...	...	...
Total ...	338	9655	2481	114	3795	749	452	13450	3230	...	...	...
CLEARED.												
St. George's	107	3226	784	33	1154	250	140	4380	1034	...	...	...
Grenville ...	65	1524	477	3	80	19	68	1604	496	...	...	...
Hillsborough	121	3338	943	123	4175	884	244	7513	1827	...	...	...
Total ...	293	8088	2204	159	5409	1153	452	13497	3357	...	...	...

Nos. 11 & 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS EN-

ENTERED.												
St. George's	132	517260	12511	22	168611	4839	154	685871	17350	66	113882	1849
Total ...	132	517260	12511	22	168611	4839	154	685871	17350	66	113882	1849
CLEARED.												
St. George's	105	423895	11460	49	261976	5890	154	685871	17350	43	88465	1589
Total ...	105	423895	11460	49	261976	5890	154	685871	17350	43	88465	1589

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1937.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- els.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- els.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- els.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- els.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- els.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	159	4855	1147	4	153	34	163	5008	1181
...	72	1702	532	..	...	...	72	1702	532
...	107	3038	802	110	3642	715	217	6740	1517
...	338	9655	2481	114	3795	719	452	13450	3230
...	107	3226	784	33	1154	250	140	4380	1034
...	65	1524	477	3	80	19	68	1604	496
...	121	3338	943	123	4175	884	244	7513	1827
...	293	8088	2204	159	5199	1153	152	13497	3357

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1937.

20	152750	4386	86	266632	6235	198	631142	14360	42	321361	9225	240	952503	23585
20	152750	4386	86	266632	6235	198	631142	14360	42	321361	9225	240	952503	23585
43	178167	4655	86	266632	6235	148	512360	13040	92	440143	10545	240	952503	23585
43	178167	4655	86	266632	6235	148	512360	13040	92	440143	10545	240	952503	23585

PRODUCTION
AND
NATURAL RESOURCES,
1937.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

		Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total acreage at end of year.		
		Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Butter	} No returns available.
Bacon	...	...
Meat	...	...
Hides	19,488 lbs.	£130	

2.—FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.	
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.		
Nil.	—	Approximately 6,000	(a) Timber trees	£ 19 10 0
			(b) Telephone poles	1 16 0
			(c) Nutmegs and mace	35 18 9

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.	
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.		
Timber	...	Nil.	Extension of Forest Reserves now being considered by Government.	
Rubber	...			

3.—FISHERIES.

(a)

(b)

(c)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.	
Various kinds of fish such as Grouper, King fish, Corvally, Snapper, Barracouta, Hind, Whiting, Jacks, Spanish Mackerel, Albacore, &c., of which no account is kept.	Particulars not available.	Not known.	<p>A large number of canoes & small boats are employed on the coasts of the Colony in fishing, and a quantity of fish is caught daily for local consumption.</p> <p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British ... } No returns. Foreigners ... }</p>	

4.—MINERALS.

(a)				(c)		(d)	
Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
There are no mines in the Island.							
There are a few quarries for stone.							

5.—WATER POWER.

(a)		(b)		(c)		
State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.		Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
			During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
Nil.						
No returns.						

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Rum ...	9	...	...	51,329 prf. gal.	...
Ice ...	2	...	...	No returns	...
Leather ...	1	...	...	" "	...
Sugar ...	104*	...	...	1355·2 tons †	...
Lime Juice concentrated	7	...	...	EXPORTS 1937.	
Lime Oil ...				3,280 gals.	£456
Whale Oil ...				570 ..	£5,558

* Comprise 13 water, 5 steam, 47 cattle, 38 kerosine oil, and one small central factory.

† Returns from central factory.

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7 A modern sugar factory erected in 1935. Production was confined to refined muscovado sugar for local consumption.

LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING,
1937.

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b).	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (e.g., Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates.	Rates of Sickness.	Notes.
(A) Government Employment:— (1) Railways (2) Public Works (3) Other	175 25	Men 1/2 to 1/6 per day Women 10d. to 1/2	48	(a) Compensation for Injuries Ordinance Cap. 48. (b) Workmen's Compensation Ordinance Cap. 245. (c) Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance Cap. 108. (d) Labour (Minimum Wage) Order Gazetted 2nd September, 1936. (e) Employment of Women, Young Persons & Children Ordinance Cap. 75.	...	...	Partly in kind in some cases, i.e., gardens free or at reasonable rates as well as house spots. Regular work is had for about 3 days weekly. The fixed legal minimum wage is:— Men 1/- Women 10d.
(B) Agricultural:— (C) Other Industrial:— Building Sugar factories.	No returns Do.	Men 1/- to 1/6 Women 10d. " 1/- 1/9 to 4/- Women 1/-, men 1/3d to 2/- per day; mechanics ranging from 1/- a day for ordinary boys to 8/- for skilled workmen. Women 10d. some earning as high as 1/3d a day for piece work. Men 1/3d to 1/6d some earning as high as 2/6d a day for piece work. Mechanics: Head foreman £10. 8. 4. a month; other foremen 6/6d a day; general mechanics 4/2d a day; youths according to training and efficiency 1/3d to 3/1d a day; boys for greasing, etc., 7/4d a day.	48		...	...
Cacao drying machines		Headmen from 1/6d a day, 3/- to 4/- when working day and night. Assistants from 1/2d a day. 2/- to 3/- when working day and night.					
Distilleries		(a) From 1/4d to 2/6d for two distillations which are usually performed between the hours of 7 a.m. and 5 p.m.; estates in the southern part of the island: Head man 2/1 a day. Second " 1/6 " Third " 1/4 " Fourth " 1/2 "					
Cotton gins		Female labour: women from 10d to 1/-; men, from 1/- to 1/3d per day.					
(D) Domestic Service:— Do.	Do.	£1 10/- to £4 per month for men with or without board. 10/- to £1 5/- per month for women with or without board or lodge.		Employers and Servants Ordinance, 1936, No. 8 of 1936.			Partly in kind. If living in they are sometimes given free medical attention.

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind or "partly in kind" as the case may be. (c) Give references to legislation.

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES
OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
Butter, Salt	...	...	..	9d per lb.	10d per lb.	8d per lb.
„ Table	...	...	...	1s 8 „	1/10 „	1/8 „
Cheese	...	...	...	1/4 „	1/4 „	1/4 „
Eggs	...	...	...	1/6 per doz.	2/- per doz	1/- per doz.
Mutton	...	..	...	8d per lb.	8d per lb.	7d per lb.
Pork, Fresh	...	...	...	6d „	6d „	5d „
„ Salt	...	...	...	1/- „	1/- „	9d „
Bacon	...	..	...	2/- „	2/4 „	1/8 „
Chickens	...	...	...	7d „	7d „	7d „
Ham	...	...	...	1/8 „	2/4 „	1/3 „
Coffee	...	...	...	10d „	1/- „	8d „
Tea	...	...	...	1/8 „	3/4 „	2/- „
Potatoes, English	...	...	..	2d „	3d „	2d „
„ Sweet	...	...	...	1d „	1d „	1d „
Milk, Fresh	...	...	...	2d per bot.	3d per bot.	2d per bot.
„ Condensed	...	...	...	5d per tin	5d per tin	4½d per tin
Beef, Fresh	...	...	...	6d per lb.	6d per lb.	5d per lb.
„ Salt	...	..	...	8d „	8d „	6d „
Rice	...	...	...	2d „	2d „	1½d „
Sugar, White	..	...	...	3d „	3d „	3d „
„ Muscavado	...	...	...	2½d „	2½d „	2½d „
„ Crude Muscavado	...	...	...	1½d „	1½d „	1½d „
Kerosene Oil	...	...	...	6/3 per tin	6/3 per tin	6/3 per tin
Soap	...	...	...	14/- per box	14/- per box	14/- per box
Salt	...	...	...	½d per lb.	½d per lb.	½d per lb.
Flour	...	...	...	2½d „	3d „	2½d „
Bread	...	...	...	3d „	4d „	3d „
Fish, Fresh	...	..	..	6d „	6d „	4d „
„ Salt	...	...	...	5d „	5d „	5d „

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (LONDON AND NEW YORK) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
CAOAO (<i>per cwt.</i>)	1937. ...	£3. 15. 8.	£3. 7. 3.	£3. 10. 0.	£3. 11. 6.	£3. 3. 6.	£3. 1. 3.	£2. 17. 6.	£2. 14. 0.	£2. 13. 6.	£2. 13. 0.	£2. 12. 7.	£2. 11. 6.
NUTMEGS (<i>per bag of 200 lbs.</i>)	...	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 12. 6.	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 0. 0.
MAOE (<i>per lb.</i>)	...	2/4	2/4	2/4	2/4	2/2	2/3	2/3	2/4	2/4	2/4	2/4	2/2
COTTON (MARIE GALANTE) (<i>per lb.</i>)	...	7d.	7d.	7d.	7d.	7d.	7d.	7½d.	7½d.	7½d.	7½d.	7½d.	7½d.
COPRA (<i>per lb.</i>)	...	2½d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	1¾d.	1¾d.	1¾d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.	1½d.

**GAOLS AND PRISONERS,
1937.**

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of GRENADA for the Year 1937.

Name and nature of the Prisons (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.). Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.		Total Number of persons committed in 1937.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1937.	The daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1937.
			For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For three months or less.				
Richmond Hill Prisons	Males	148	2	20	126	10	7	34	2	7	4	114	42·43	46	2·07	1
	Females	29	2	1	26	5	...	7	...	...	1	27	1·36	2	0·04	...
TOTAL		177	4	21	152	15	7	41	2	7	5	141	43·79	48	2·11	1
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony	Men	147	2	20	126	10	7	34	2	7	4	114	42·43	46	2·07	1
	Women	29	2	1	26	5	...	7	...	...	1	27	1·36	2	0·04	...
	Juveniles	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.
† One death by Execution.
One death from natural causes in Colony Hospital.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

I. *If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?*

The Male Prison is constructed on the separate system and each prisoner has a cell to himself, but communication can be obtained through the ventilating grates at the back of the cells; a vigilant patrol is enforced every half hour during the night. Communication is thus easily detected and punished accordingly.

The Female Prison is on the separate system as far as practicable. There is usually sufficient accommodation for complete separation.

II. *If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?*

The males are supervised by Warders, and the females by a Matron and Assistant.

III. *How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?*

MALE PRISON.

There are 76 ordinary cells, 2 condemned cells, and a hospital with room for 6 beds in it (with a surgery and a sleeping room for an officer.)

FEMALE PRISON.

There are 6 ordinary cells, 2 association cells, and an infirmary with room for 3 beds.

MALE PRISON.

IV. *Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?*

The 76 cells each allow 797 cubic feet, the hospital when full allows 800 cubic feet per patient.

And what superficial area?

63 Square feet (Superficial area) surrounded by an enclosed verandah 10 feet wide.

FEMALE PRISON.

The 6 cells each allow 600 cubic feet. The 2 association cells each allow 1,260 cubic feet, the infirmary when full allows for 600 cubic feet per patient.

Single cells 58 square feet.

Association cells 124 square feet. (Superficial area) with a corridor 10 feet wide.

V. *How are the prisoners classified?*

Males and Females, in two classes as follows:—

1. Convicted criminal prisoners.

2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody, and non-criminal debtors.

Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into 4 classes for diet, and 3 for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.

VI. *Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?*

No.

VII. *If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.*

There is no labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.

VIII. *What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?*

Males. Baking Bread for the institutions, cooking Prison food, making Prison officer's uniforms, clothing and bedding for public institutions, carpenter's, mason's, painter's, tin-smith's and shoemaker's work, breaking stones, preparing cocoa, &c., all within the prison walls.*

Females. Breaking stones, washing clothing and bedding, sewing, picking fibre also making Female clothing, sheets, headkerchief, &c., for other institutions as well as repairs to all clothing and cleaning work generally.†

IX. *If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—*

Yes.

1. *On what kind of work they are so employed?*

Quarrying stones and carting them to the prisons, collecting dry earth for sale, and Government latrines, cleaning and cultivating Government lands, cleaning Government House grounds and Fort Rocks, Hospital Grounds and other minor work, and cleaning public buildings, etc.

* Painting, Repairing Police Boots and other leather work, Repairing of Police clothing, etc.

† Also washing Police Clothing and Bedding

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

2. How are they supervised?

By Warders, at the rate of 5 prisoners to each Warder.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

1935. Nil.
1936. Nil.
1937. Nil.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

No charge is made for labour, all work being done for the Government.

Small profits are made from the sale of Bread, Cocoa, broken stones, dry earth, flour bags, barrels, kerosine tins and which are paid into the Treasury and credited to Prison Manufacture Account.

The profits of this account amounted to £101. 1. 6, and was transferred to General Revenue.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1937?

Pay of Staff ...	...	£775 18 8
Cleaning and Lights ...	...	60 9 3
Clothing and Bedding ...	...	60 18 2
Contingencies ...	...	23 0 4
Dietary ...	...	348 15 3
Furniture and Implements ...	...	25 4 4
Gratuities to Convicts ...	...	5 10 3
Medicines, &c. ...	...	7 19 10
Officers' Uniforms ...	...	52 8 9
Religious Administration ...	...	50 0 0
		<hr/>
		£1,410 4 10

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1937?

There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to Question IX. 4.

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Males. May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. They do not sleep in association, except in the hospital, which is lighted and visited every half hour during the night by the Officers on patrol. An officer sleeps in the room adjoining the Hospital Ward.

Females. May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. If the number exceeds eight, association is necessary. The cells are partly lighted through the ventilating gratings by a Electricity suspended in the corridor during the night. No patrol is practicable but visits are paid at irregular hours by the Matron and her Assistant.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

46 were awarded Gruel diet.
41 „ deprived of Bread and Tea.
36 Forfeited Marks already earned.
3 Cautioned.
1 Whipping 12 strokes tamarind rod.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?

There are no Chaplains attached to the Prisons.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?

Religious Services are regularly performed by the Church of England Minister, and Roman Catholic Priest on Sundays.

QUESTIONS.

XVI. *Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?*

XVII. *What provision is made for the education of prisoners?*

XVIII. *On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?*

XIX. *Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?*

XX.

1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1937?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. *What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?*

ANSWERS.

Yes, if requested by the prisoner.

No; but in case of illness immediate notice is given.

Convicted prisoners sentenced to 6 months and upwards who are not over 40 years of age, on attaining the third class, are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, three times a week from 12 noon until 2 p.m. The school is under the Chief Warder, who acts as school-master. School was re-opened in August 1934.

Remissions are granted under the mark system, on the same lines as those in force in the English Prisons; and all prisoners sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment and upwards come under the scope of its provisions.

One death during the year 1937.

Coroners verdict—Death due to :—fracture—dislocation of cervical vertebra.

Very Good.

Dyspepsia, Malaria, Influenza.

Tea, 6 a.m. Bread 4 ozs., Sugar 1 oz. with $\frac{3}{4}$ pint of hot water.

Breakfast, 10 a.m. Bread and Cocoa, quantities according to class of diet.

Dinner, 5 p.m. Bread, Vegetables, Rice, or Cornmeal, Salt Fish, and fresh beef alternate week days and every Sunday to the 4th class diet only. Vide, C.S.O. Minute Paper, J. 174. 1936 d/d 6th February, 1936. Quantities according to class of diet.

Vegetable soup is now given twice a week.

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS,
1937.**

1.—CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide...	3	2	1	1	1	...	1	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	324	152	172	191	130	61	37	154
3. Prædial Larceny ...	212	25	187	208	140	59	95	113
4. Other offences against property ...	448	146	302	319	240	79	191	128
5. Other crimes ...	1412	282	1130	1249	994	255	273	976
	2399	607	1792	1968	1514	454	597	1371

2.—PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.			Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Committed for Trial.	Total.	Sentences.			
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	976	560	416	119	184	11	662	13	2	466	181
3. Prædial larceny ...	229	159	70	8	46	...	175	8	39	83	45
Malicious injuries to property ...	27	18	9	1	4	1	21	...	...	17	4
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) }	373	295	78	34	103	19	217	57	26	89	45
5. Other crimes —											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road & other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony }	734	647	87	68	88	...	578	1	...	543	34
Miscellaneous minor offences ...	925	563	362	148	155	...	622	4	7	401	210
	3265	2243	1022	378	580	32	2275	83	74	1599	519

3.—PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Sex.		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.							
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M				F	Sentences.						
									Total.	Guilty and insane at time of act.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
{ Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Manslaughter ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Rape	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Unnatural crime	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against the person	11	...	11	10	1	9	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1
3. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against property	19	...	19	19	...	8	...	2	9	...	...	9	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	5	...	5	3	2	2	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...
	39	...	39	36	3	20	...	4	15	...	...	12	...	1	2

4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

				1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
The number of summary convictions:—							
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	299	664	626	662
2.	Praedial larceny	..	...	216	232	214	175
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	7	7	4	21
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	...	...	138	205	255	217
4.	Other crimes—						
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	}		2	3	...	...
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	}		406	530	452	578
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	706	585	737	622
				1774	2226	2288	2275
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—							
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	..	...	1	1
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Manslaughter	...	...	1	1	...	...
2.	Attempted Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rape	...	...	...	4	..	...
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Other offences against the person...	...	...	3	3	11	2
3.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other offences against property	...	...	21	15	21	9
5.	Other crimes	...	...	1	...	2	2
				28	23	35	15

HOSPITALS,

1937.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Died in 1937.	Discharged.		Remaining at the end of 1937			
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses						Partial Day Nurses.		Partial Night Nurses.		
Males ...	31	910	37	2	5	...	...	546	288	...	45	7	16	27	176 days.
Females ...	31	1,148	42	24	12	...	...	455	689	...	36	7	12	10	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.			Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	REMARKS.
MALE.																		
Ground Floor, No. 1 ...			41	30	12	12			210	210								
" " No. 2 ...			77	30	12	27			680	680								
" " No. 3 ...			41	30	12	10			210	210								
FEMALE.																		
Upper Floor, No. 4 ...			77	30	14	27			...	...			No.			No.	No.	
" " No. 5 ...			41	30	14	27			210	210								
Children's Ward ...			30	20	12	10			304	304								
Maternity Ward ...			41	30	14	18			210	210								
Labour Ward ...			25	18	12	2			...	...						
Private Ward—																		
Male No. 1 ...			16	10 $\frac{7}{13}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{8}$		501	501			No.			No.	No.	
" No. 2 ...			14 $\frac{5}{13}$	10 $\frac{1}{13}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	157 $\frac{5}{144}$		106 $\frac{1}{4}$	106 $\frac{1}{4}$								
" No. 3 ...			14 $\frac{5}{13}$	10 $\frac{1}{13}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	157 $\frac{5}{144}$		106 $\frac{1}{4}$	106 $\frac{1}{4}$			No.					
Female No. 1 ...			16	10 $\frac{7}{13}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{8}$		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$								
" No. 2 ...			16	10 $\frac{7}{13}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{8}$		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$								
" No. 3 ...			14 $\frac{5}{13}$	10 $\frac{1}{13}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	157 $\frac{5}{144}$		85 $\frac{1}{4}$	95 $\frac{1}{4}$								
A new "Children's Ward"—the generous gift of Mr. H. F. Pantin and his Mother in memory of the late Edwin Norton—was built and officially opened 31. 8. 31.																		

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. George's Water Supply.

What is the quality of the water?

Excellent.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Four large baths, close to wards, all fitted with shower.

Private Ward:—One enamelled iron bath each for the male and female wards, with showers.

Children's Ward:—One bath.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Eight water closets situated at North and South-west corners of the building, separated by an open 12 feet gallery from ward, all flush with pull.

Iron sewer pipes to sea from water closets at South end with interceptor 20 yards from building. Earthenware pipes lead to sea from north end of building with interceptor 10 yards from building.

Private Ward:—One water closet each for the male and female wards. 4" cast iron sewer pipes to main sewer south.

Children's Ward:—Two water closets. 4" cast iron sewer pipes to sea.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
in respect to Notice.		By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	H. E. The Governor (2)	Senior Medical Officer, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise	...	Nil.	Auditor. Senior Medical Officer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Surprise visits by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Resident Surgeon.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Colony Hospital for 1937.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
See attached List.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.						
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"	Nil.				Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(Continued.)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1937.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.
		Admissions.	Deaths.					Admissions.	Deaths.		
Infective Diseases—						Brought Forward	16	497	53	513	17
Amœbic Dysentery	...	8		8	2	Dis. Urinary System—(Contd.)					
Enteric Fever	2	10	6	12		Enlarged prostate	1	13	3	14	1
Malaria	...	85	4	85	2	Vesical Calculus	1	2		3	
Gonorrhœa	...	18		18		Diseases of Generative System—					
Pneumonia	...	9	6	9		Male Organs					
Syphilis Primary	...	4		4		Stricture Urethra	4	49	1	53	2
Secondary	...	5		5		Phimosis	2	46		48	
Tertiary	...	12		12		Para phimosis		2		2	
Tetanus, Acute	2	1	1	3		Hydrocele		4		4	
Tuberculosis—Lung	...	2		2		Female Organs—					
Bone, &c.	1	5	2	6		Endometritis		2		2	
General Diseases—						Salpingitis		8		8	
Diabetes	...	6		6	1	Pyosalpinx		1		1	
Rheumatism	...	3		3		Fibroma Uteri		68	3	68	
Marasmus	1	12	3	13		Mastitis		20		20	3
Diseases of Nervous System—						Ovarian Cyst		8		8	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	...	3		3		Retained Products	1	3		4	
Meningitis	...	3	3	3		Ectopic gestation		5		5	
Epilepsy	...	1	1	1		Dystocia		10	3	10	
Encephalitis	...					Uterine displacement		6		6	
Diseases of the eye—						Eclampsia		5	2	5	
Conjunctivitis	...	18		18		Toxæmia of Pregnancy		8		8	
Iritis	2	8		10		Diseases of Connective tissue:—					
Ophthalmia Gonhl.	...	6	1	6		Cellulitis	1	86	2	87	2
Disorganised Eye	...	8		8		Abscess	4	50		54	
Diseases of the Nose—						Gangrene		4		4	1
Nasal Polypus	...	4		4		Diseases of Skin—					
Mastoid Disease	...	4		4		Ulcers	9	20		29	1
Diseases of Circulatory System—						Carbuncles & Boils	1	16		17	1
Myocarditis	...	6	1	6	1	Dis. of Organs of Locomotion—					
Endocarditis	3	14	9	17		Osteomyelitis		8		8	
Anæmia	...	8	1	8		Arthritis		10	1	10	2
Diseases of Respiratory System—						Talipes Equino-varus	1	1		2	1
Bronchitis	1	8	1	9		Injuries—					
Broncho-pneumonia	...	13	3	13	2	Fractures	3	53	2	56	6
Pleurisy	...	2		2		Dislocations		10		10	
Asthma	...	5		5		Poisons		3		3	
Diseases of Digestive System—						Wounds		250		250	3
General Peritonitis	1	2	1	3		Burns and Scalds	1	14	2	15	
Tonsillitis	...	16		16		Foreign bodies		6		6	
Hypertrophied Tonsils & Adenoids	...	50		50		Cut Tendons		5		5	
Peptic Ulcer	...	9	2	9	1	Parasites—					
Appendicitis Acute	1	15	1	16		Ascariasis		11		11	
Chronic	...	14		14	1	Ankylostomiasis		13		13	1
Constipation	...	18		13	1	Tumours—					
Hernia	...	36		26	1	Uterus		3		3	
Strangulated	...	1	1	1		Carcinoma Breast	1	3		4	
Enteritis and Diarrhœa	...	9	1	9		Kidney		1	1	1	
Intestinal Obstruction	...	2	2	2		Rectum		2		2	1
Subphrenic Abscess	...	1	1	1		Bladder	1			1	
Hæmorrhoids	...	14		14		Stomach		2	2	2	
Cholecystitis	1	1		2		Ganglion		2		2	
Jaundice	...	2		2		Lipoma		15		15	
Diseases of Lymphatic System—						Pregnant Women	8	362		370	12
Adenitis	...	2	1	2	1	Children born in hospital	6	322		328	10
Diseases of Urinary System—						Abortions		10		10	
Nephritis Acute	1		1	1		Born before arrival		3		3	
Chronic	...	7		7	2	Prematurity		12	5	12	
U. Caruncle	...	1		1		Con. Heart Disease		2	2	2	
Cystitis	...	11		11	2	Harelip		2		2	
Carried forward	16	497	53	513	17	Total	61	2058	82	2119	64

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL,

1937.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
Males ...	6	13	3.7	4 (Three alternately by night.)	1	...	...	Nil	3	Nil	13	50.4	18.6	228.3	1105 days.
Females ...	7	31	7.1		2	...	...	Nil	1	Nil	28	54.5	83.3	107.7	348 "

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1 ...	38	20	12	10	76 sq. ft.	6	438	438	No	No	No	No	
Male No 1 ...	38	20	12	10	76 sp. ft.	10	438	438	"	"	"	"	

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. George's Water Works.

What is the quality of the water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Two porcelain enamelled baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the Condition of the Privies?

Water closet system. Direct to sea.

The transfer of patients from the Marie Louise Hospital at Richmond Hill for consumptive to the Consumptive Hospital at Cherry Hill was affected on the 29th October.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	3	The Senior Medical Officer, 2.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Store account and inventories by Auditor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Consumptive Hospital for 1937.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	57	41
	57	41

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.						
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"	Nil.				Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	5						
Erysipelas.....	Nil.						
Pyæmia.....	"						

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL,
1937.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.		Relieved.	Not Improved.	Died in 1937.	
Males ...	3	149	12	...	...	...	...	44	93	...	2	4-5	15	36	54 days.
Females ...	6	226		2	...	...	...	33	188	...	4	17-05	10	17	

54 days.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.
Female No. 1	...	20	10	16½	4	50 sq. ft.	4	22½	22½	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Temporary structure.
„ No. 2	...	20	10	16½	1	100 „	2	22½	22½	„	„	„	„	„	„		
Male No. 1	...	20	20	16½	7	57 „	5	63½	63½	„	„	„	„	„	„		
Isolation—																	
Male No. 1	...	30	25	25	5	150 sp. ft	4	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Female No. 1	...	30	25	25	6	120 „	4	„	„	„	„	„	„	„	

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

St. Andrew's Water Works.

What is the quality of the water ?

Excellent.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

There are 3 enamel Bath 1 for males, 1 for females, 1 for nurses.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage :

Septic Tank into which the Sewerage from three lavatories under the same roof as the above mentioned baths, flows.

There are also two flush water closets attached to the out patient department for the use of Patients.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
in respect to Notice.		By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	Nil.	The Senior Medical Officer, 1.	Official Board of Visitors, 3.
Of Surprise	...	Nil.	Acting Senior Medical Officer, 1. The Senior Medical Officer, 2.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

Cash sales at District Dispensary are checked monthly by the Revenue Officer.
Accounts checked at Treasury and Audit Office.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns of Patients and Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the St. Andrew's Hospital for 1937.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
<i>Vide List of Diseases attached.</i>		

Work performed in the Out-Patient Department.

The Nurses attended to an average of 30 ulcers daily.

Wounds stitched 38.

„ Needing Anaesthetic 9.

„ Dressed 331.

Fractures 26.

„ with Anaesthetic 3.

Abscesses incised 30.

Passing Bongies by Medical Officer 4 weekly.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(Continued.)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1937.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	
Infective Diseases —						Brought Forward	...	42	4	42	1	
Enteric Fever	...	12		12		Diseases of Male Gen. Organs —						
Malaria	...	12	1	13		Enlarged Prostate	...	1		1		
Gonorrhoea	...	12		12		Stricture of Urethra	...	10		10		
Syphilis iii	...	3	1	3	1	Paraphimosis	...	1		1		
Tetanus	...	1	1	1		Cystitis	...	2		2		
Tuberculosis Lung	...	1		1		Diseases of Female Gen. Organs						
Yaws	...	1		1		Salpingitis	...	2		2	1	
Debility	...	1		1		Hyperemesis	...	1		1		
General Diseases —						Retained Products	...	1		1		
Marasmus	...	1		1		Eclampsia	...	4		4		
Diseases of Nervous System —						Cystocele	...	1		1		
Neurosis	...	1		1		Diseases of Connective Tissue						
Concussion	...	1		1		Cellulitis	...	11		11	2	
Epilepsy	...	1		1		Abscess	...	14		14	1	
Hysteria	...	2		2		Diseases of Skin —						
Diseases of the eye —						Ulcers	...	1	18	19	2	
Conjunctivitis	...	3		3		Carbuncle	...	1		1		
Iritis	...	2		2		Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—						
Ophthalmia	...	1		1		Fractures	...	2	15	1	17	
Diseases of Circulatory System						Dislocations	...	2		2		
Myocarditis	...	1		1		Rheumatism	...	1	1		2	
Mitral Disease	...	1		1		Injuries—						
Phlebitis	...	2		2		Wounds	...	27		27		
Diseases of Respiratory System —						Burns	...	2	3		5	
Broncho-Pneumonia	...	1		1		Parasites —						
Diseases of Digestive System —						Ankylostomiasis	...	1	3		4	
Gastritis	...	1		1		Tumours —						
Appendicitis	...	1		1		Cyst	...	1		1		
Diarrhoea	...	1		1		Pregnant Woman	...	113		113	2	
Intestinal obstruction	...	2	1	2		Children born in Hospital	...	81		81		
Parotitis	...	2		2		Premature Births	...	1	1		1	
Diseases of Lymphatic System —						B. B. A.	...	6		6		
Adenitis	...	1		1		Abortions	...	13		13		
Diseases of Urinary System —												
Nephritis	...	3		3								
Carried forward	...	42	4	42	1	Total	...	7	375	6	382	9

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL,

1937.

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1937.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses Partial Day Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Died in 1937.	Discharged.		Remaining at the end of 1937.			
Males ...	4	58	14	...	1 ...	36	21	...	3	6-9	19-2	44-9	326 days.		
Females ...	9	174		3	3 ...	41	120	...	8						

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1	48	18½	17	14	58 sq. ft.	...	276	276	No	No	No	No	
Male No. 1	48	18½	17	14	58 "	...	276	276	"	"	"	"	
Maternity Ward...	21	16	17	7	140 "	61	130	130	"	"	"	"	
Female Isolation ..	16	10	17	3	...	...	64	46	"	"	"	"	
Male ..	16	10	17	4	...	...	61	55	"	"	"	"	

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

Sufficient for general purposes. A cistern of 60,000 gallons protected from contamination. A cistern of 16,000 gallons on elevated ground for $\frac{1}{2}$ " services to baths and lavatories.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

Rain Water.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

One bath to each ward (5 in all) fitted with showers.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies ?

Dry earth closets are provided, two for each main ward, one for each isolation ward, and one for maternity ward, (7 in all), contents disinfected and then thrown into a deep covered pit situated about 50 feet away from the Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	H. E. The Governor (1)	The Hon. Commissioner, 4 visits.	
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	The Hon'ble Acting Colonial Treasurer, 1. Acting Superintendent of Public Works 1 visit. Commissioner, 1 ..	Wage Commission 1 visit.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Nil

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Carriacou Hospital for 1937.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
<i>Vide List of Diseases attached.</i>		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	5						
Erysipelas.....	Nil.						
Pyæmia.....	"						

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(Continued.)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1937.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.		
General Diseases —						Brought Forward	...	4	103	8	107	6	
Tetanus	...	2	2	2		Urinary System -	...						
Malaria	12	4	1	6		Cystitis	...	1		1			
Myxoedema	...	1		1		Respiratory System -	...						
Sepsis	...	9		9	1	Pleurisy	...	1		1	1		
Syphilis	...	1		1		Pneumonia	...	4	1	5	1		
Senility	...	1	1	1		Broncho-Pneumonia	...	1		1			
Dysentery	...	2		2		Circulatory System -	...						
Diabetes	...	2	1	2		Epistaxis	...	1		1			
Injuries : - { Anæmia	...	1		1		Cardiac Valvular Disease	...	1		1			
	Wounds	2	20		22	2	Hæmorrhage of Umbilical Cord	...	1		1	1	
	Burns	...	4	1	4	Gangrene	...	2		2	1		
	Scalds	...	1		1	Palpitation	...	1		1			
Nervous System ; -						Lymphatic System -	...						
Paraplegia	...	1		1		Adenitis-Suppurative	...	1		1	1		
Hemiplegia	...	1		1		Infectious Diseases	...						
Digestive System —						Enteric Fever	...	1	4	1	5		
Ulcerative Pharyngitis	...	1		1		Diseases of the eye -	...						
Acute Gastritis	...	1		1		Conjunctivitis	...	2		2			
Stomatitis	...	1		1		Injury	...	1		1			
Hypertrophied Tonsils	...	1		1		Ophthalmia	...	1		2			
Intestinal obstruction	...	1		1		" Gonorrhœal	...	3		3			
Elongated Uvula	...	1		1		Diseases of Ear -	...						
Ch. Con tipation	...	1		1		Furunculosis	...	1		1			
Chronic Appendicitis	...	1		1		Mastoiditis	...	1		1			
Generative System -						Dis. of the Skin & Connective	...						
Female -						Tissues -	...						
Abortion	...	1		1		Carbuncle	...	1		1			
Sapraemia	...	1		1		Ulcers	...	1	6	7	4		
Dysmenorrhœa	...	1		1		Cellulitis	...	2		2			
Tumour Uterine	...	1		1		Abscess	...	9		9			
Cancer of Uterus	...	1		1		Impetigo Contagiosa	...	2		2			
Hyperemesis Gravidarum	...	3		3	1	Ganglion of Wrist	...	1		1			
Eclampsia Gravidarum	...	3	2	3		Diseases of the Organs of	...						
Pregnancy	...	20		20	2	Locomotion -	...						
Albuminuria of Pregnancy	...	2		2		Fractures	...	1	4	5			
Mastitis suppurative	...	3		3		Rheumatoid Arthritis	...	2		2			
Salpingo-cophoritis	...	4		4		Dislocations	...	4		4			
Male -						Suppurative Arthritis-	...						
Stricture	...	3		3		Gonorrhœal	...	2		2			
Abscess of Prostate	...	1		1		Parturition	...	2	70	1	73	2	
Hæmorrhage of Prostate	...	1		1		Children born in Hospital	...	74		74			
Carried forward	...	4	13	8	107	6	Total	...	13	306	11	319	17

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

1937.

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Settlement at the beginning of the year 1937.	Number admitted during the year 1937.	Daily Average in Settlement during the year 1937.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Average stay of those				Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number who died in 1937.	Died in 1937.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1937.	
Males ...	11	...	11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3,285 days.
Females ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1	...	32	24	10	10	768 sq. ft.	4	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 2	...	32	24	10	10	768 "	10	256	256	"	"	"	"	
7 feet added	...	39	...	...	12	807 "	12	320	320					
New Isolation annexe...		11	9	8	1	99 "	1	60	60	"	"	"	"	Specially erected for 2 Females.
" wing	...	10	8	8	1	80 "	1	48	48	"	"	"	"	

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

Observatory Water Works.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies ?

Buckets system. Liquid disinfectant.
The excrement is removed by pails and buried.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1937.

Specifying the character of the Visit		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
in respect to Notice.		By the Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	His Excellency The Governor (2)	Senior Medical Officer.	Nil.
"	...	The Colonial Secretary. (1)		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Always produced.

(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

Store account and inventories by Auditor.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Settlement.

Nil.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Settlement.

Nil.

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Leper Settlement for 1937.

Disease Treated.				No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Leprosy	...	...	...	Nil.	Nil.
1 male admitted and 1 female				...	...

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Settlement</i> state how long the Person had been in the Settlement before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.						
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"	Nil.				Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

NOTE.—The Settlement buildings were completed towards the end of 1927 but not opened for occupation till 1st November, 1928.

**MENTAL HOSPITAL,
1937.**

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number of Patients admitted during 1937.		Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.		Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1937.		Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1937.				Number of Patients discharged during 1937.			Average duration of residence of those who in 1937.			Number of Patients in residence (i.e. on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1937.																		
						Resident.		Non-Resident.																												
						Employed in attendance on the Patients.		Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.		Employed in attendance on the Patients.		Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.		Recovered.			Relieved.			Not improved.			Number of Patients who died in 1937.			Died.			Were discharged.			Remained at the end of 1937.				
Male ...	21	16	77.00	...	...	8	2	7	4	...	5	7.4 yrs.	3.01	6.77	80																			
Female ...	26	14	88.38	...	...	8	...	6	5	...	3	1.03	2.09	9.63	92																			
Total ...	47	30	165.38	...	...	16	2	13	9	...	8	8.43	5.10	16.40	172																			

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a Post-Mortem Examination was held.
57	45	Male	Fair	Dementia	4. 11. 35	Valvular Disease of the Heart	Yes. Natural causes.	No
70	16	"	"	Epileptic Mania	22.10.36	Haemoptysis	" "	"
2	69	"	Good	Mania	11. 1. 08	Senile Debility	" "	"
172	35	Female	Poor	"	30. 4. 37	Tertiary Syphilis	" "	"
132	25	"	Fair	"	24. 9. 34	Epilepsy Cerebral Seizure	" "	"
37	49	Male	"	Dementia	27. 8. 31	Telariasis	" "	"
177	46	Female	Poor	Mania Delusions	8. 6. 37	Valvular Heart Nephritis	" "	"
68	31	Male	"	Dementia Præcox	27. 8. 36	General Debility Hypostatic	" "	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	8	67,280 ft.	5,125 ft.	45 ft.	10 ft. 6 in.	...	...	876 ft. combined window and ventilation.
Day Rooms & Corridors used as Day Rooms...	7	33,208 ft.	3,022 ft.	...	...	...	...	144 ft. combined window and ventilation. Open gallery and lattice work.
Single Rooms ...	24	1,368 ft.	2,496 ft.	104 ft.	10 ft. 8 in.	...	...	12ft. 6in. Average area of window space per room with ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The water supply is from St. Paul's Water Works, from a reserve storage tank distributed over the Asylum. Good in quality and supply unlimited. It is not known how many gallons are used per patient per day.

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Three. One with two basins and two with large earthenware sinks. Sufficient for all purposes.

II. Baths—

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Five large cold water shower baths. Sufficient for all purposes.

b) How often are the Patients bathed?

Every morning, their health permitting.

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Not required.

(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Yes. One Senior attendant and two attendants.

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Four. Two with three seats each and two with two seats each. Water closet system.

QUESTION 2.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Not at all times, but as soon as possible on the day of admission (as there is no Medical Officer always on Residential duty.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion.*		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The Number of times resorted to ...	40	326	350	Nil.
The Number of Patients subjected to ...	4	20	1	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	11 hours	11 hours	2 hours	Nil.

*That is, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

<i>I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.</i>	The Medical Superintendent (in his absence the Steward) as there is no Residential Medical Officer on duty.
<i>II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.</i>	Restraint belt and gloves.
<i>III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.</i>	1. Trivial, Attendant was fined.
<i>IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—</i>	15.—13 Trivial, 2 Serious.
<i>(a) Self-inflicted?</i>	Nil.
<i>(b) By other Patients?</i>	8.
<i>(c) By Attendants?</i>	1.
<i>(d) As the result of accident?</i>	6.
<i>(e) Injuries by patients to Attendants?</i>	Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

State the extent of—			ACRES.	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	...	...	Male ...	1	2	} Belonging to the Hospital.
(II.) And other grounds	...	...	Female ...	...	20	
			About 8 acres.			
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?			They are given daily exercise.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?			Chiefly confined to airing courts, with the exception of those working outside of the Hospital in the care of attendants.			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.			Yes. By playing Cards, Draughts, etc. A Christmas treat is provided, also music and dancing. Lawn Tennis.			
How many religious services were held in 1937?			Church of England—52. Roman Catholic—52.			
What was the average attendance?			Church of England—36. Roman Catholic—44.			
In what building, and how many, could it contain?			Male dormitory. Capable of holding about 100. Female Infirmary. " " " 50.			

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1937.

		Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	...	6	4 Fibre and Mat making. 2 Carpenters.	8 Cooks, Scavengers, &c.
Female	...	...	Nil.	15 Washing clothes, Sewing, etc.

QUESTION 3.—(Diet.)

I. ORDINARY.		II. MILK.	
MONDAY, WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY.	TUESDAY, THURSDAY, SATURDAY and SUNDAY.		
BREAKFAST 8 a.m.			
Milk - 2 ozs.	Milk - 2 ozs.	1 pint Milk	
Cocoa - $\frac{1}{2}$ "	Cocoa - $\frac{1}{2}$ "		
Sugar - $1\frac{1}{2}$ "	Sugar - $1\frac{1}{2}$ "		
Bread - 6 "	Bread - 6 "		
Hot Water - 1 pint.	Hot Water - 1 pint.		
DINNER 2 p.m.			
Salt Fish - 6 ozs.	Fresh beef (free from bone) - 4 ozs.	1 pint Milk	
Rice - 2 ozs.	Cornmeal - 2 ozs.	Arrowroot 1 oz.	
Ground Provisions - 1 lb.	Ground Provisions - 1 lb.	Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
MONDAYS & FRIDAYS.	TUESDAYS, WEDNESDAYS, THURSDAYS, SATURDAYS and SUNDAYS.		
SUPPER AT 5 p.m.			
Bread - 6 ozs.	Bread - 6 ozs.	1 pint Milk	
Soup - 1 pint.	Sugar - $1\frac{1}{2}$ "		
	Cocoa - $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
	Milk - 2 ozs.		
	Hot Water - 1 pint.		

Extra or Special Diet allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Spirits or Wine may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent in writing.
Tobacco allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
4 oz. Beef free from bone to equal 6 oz. with bone.
Sweet Oil (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) or Coconut oil (not to exceed 1 oz.) allowed with each ration of Salt Fish.
1 tin Condensed Milk to equal 3 pints ordinary milk.
Onions (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Barley (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Salt and pepper allowed to taste.
Pork (fresh or corned) from the Piggery may be substituted for Fresh Beef.
Fresh Beef may be substituted for Salt Fish whenever the price of the latter exceeds 6d. per pound.
6 ozs. Cornmeal, rice or flour may be substituted for 1 lb. of ground provisions at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
6 ozs. Jack Fish or pickled mackerel may be substituted for salt fish.
1 pint soup to consist of 3 ozs. Split Peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, and $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt Beef or Salt Pork.
NOTE:— All quantities uncooked.

QUESTION 4.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

					Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Of whom are Epileptics ...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1
II. Presumably recoverable ...	...	...	...	...	36	45
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ...	...	...	...	...	42	45
Of whom are:—						
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ...	...	...	...	...	8	10
(b) Suicidal ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
(c) Sick and Infirm ...	...	...	...	...	2	3
(d) General Paralytics ...	...	...	...	...	1	Nil
(e) Epileptics ...	...	...	...	...	14	6
(f) Senile Dements ...	...	...	...	...	6	10
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f) ...	...	...	...	...	10	15

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1937.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Colonial Secretary. " " Governor.		By a Government Inspector. Chief Medical and Health Officer.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	2	Nil.	2	1	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspections ...	Nil.	Nil.	Auditor.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

Visit of surprise by the Auditor.

Money and Store Accounts examined and audited.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Return and Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital.

Nil.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY
AND
SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS,
1937.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Town of St. George	Hamilton Almshouse	—	6	Voluntary contributions and a grant of £30 per annum from the Government.	Founded by Mrs. Hamilton to provide for respectable women in straitened circumstances.
Richmond Hill St. George's	House of Refuge	—	86	By Government	<p>This Institution is situated on Richmond Hill, about 600 feet above sea level. It has accommodation for 100 persons—50 males and 50 females. The wards are cool and airy, and the grounds are neatly laid out in flower beds. Many of the inmates are advanced in years, and most of them have some physical or mental defect.</p> <p>Annual cost per patient £12. 13s. 6d.</p> <p>Daily cost per patient 8½d.</p>
St. George's		Children's Home.	14	District Board and by Government grant.	It is hoped to found a bigger Home for destitute and uncared-for Children in the near future.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1937.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time

adopted as standard in the Colony ... 61°. 45'. 57". W

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time ... 4 hrs. 7 min.

STATION—RICHMOND HILL. Lat. 12° 5' 2". N. Long. 61° 45' 55". W. H=507 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.										Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
January	...	29.552	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	88.0	72.0	S.D.	88.0	14th	26.4	27.0	26.7	76.0	75.0	76.0
February	...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	S.D.	89.0	11th & 12th	25.6	25.4	25.5	75.0	75.0	75.0
March	...	29.541	80.0	82.0	81.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	S.D.	90.0	14th	26.0	27.0	26.0	74.0	75.0	74.0
April	...	29.547	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	S.D.	89.0	15th	26.2	26.5	26.3	75.0	76.0	75.0
May	...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	S.D.	89.0	4th	25.6	26.0	25.8	76.0	77.0	76.0
June	...	29.549	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	84.0	70.0	S.D.	87.0	1st	25.6	26.0	25.8	77.0	74.0	75.0
July	...	29.545	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	71.0	3rd.	89.0	14th	25.5	27.2	26.8	74.0	75.0	74.0
August	...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	70.0	8th, 23rd & 27th	88.0	S.D.	25.6	25.4	25.5	75.0	75.0	75.0
September	...	29.541	80.0	82.0	81.0	73.0	86.0	70.0	S.D.	88.0	S.D.	26.6	27.0	26.8	74.0	75.0	74.0
October	...	29.544	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	12th & 27th	89.0	S.D.	25.7	27.0	26.3	75.0	74.0	74.0
November	...	29.545	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	70.0	19th	89.0	7th	25.5	26.6	26.0	74.0	76.0	75.0
December	...	29.545	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	21st & 22nd	88.0	2nd & 3rd	25.1	26.5	25.8	74.0	75.0	74.0
Year	...	29.545	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	...	89.0	...	25.8	26.4	26.1	75.0	75.0	75.0

H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = feet.*hr.* = 1 foot.

RICHMOND HILL STATION.

Months.	Amount of Clouds.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of days of							Wind. No. of Observations of									
	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N. W.	Calm.		
January ...	6	5	5½	5.57	0.60	4th	18	...	...	14	17	...	...	...	42	9	...	...	...	...	11
February ...	4	5	4½	1.83	0.37	6th	17	...	...	12	13	...	...	...	32	11	...	...	...	...	13
March ...	4	7	5½	1.35	0.26	30th	16	...	...	19	14	...	...	3	41	14	...	...	...	...	4
April ...	5	6	5½	4.69	0.99	25th	19	...	...	10	6	...	...	2	33	10	...	...	...	...	15
May ...	4	5	4½	3.05	0.89	29th	15	...	...	16	6	3	...	1	35	12	...	...	...	...	14
June ...	6	7	6½	6.00	1.20	27th	22	...	3	8	11	2	...	4	35	13	...	...	...	...	8
July ...	6	7	6½	5.71	0.82	6th	20	...	6	7	10	3	...	1	42	10	...	...	...	...	9
August ...	4	5	4½	8.58	1.47	25th	22	...	4	12	13	4	...	5	39	11	...	...	...	...	7
September...	4	7	5½	6.79	1.34	27th	16	...	2	19	16	2	...	6	33	15	...	...	...	...	4
October ...	5	6	5½	15.22	2.14	27th	25	...	3	17	13	2	...	6	29	15	...	...	...	...	12
November ...	4	6	5	6.89	1.29	23rd	19	...	1	13	8	3	...	5	32	13	...	...	...	...	10
December ...	6	7	6½	10.5	1.66	21st	22	...	...	13	11	1	...	3	33	13	...	...	...	...	13
Means ...	5	6	5½	6.29	1.06	...	19	...	1	13	12	1	...	3	35	12	...	...	...	...	10

ht. = Height of Therm. above the ground in feet.*hr.* = Height of the Rain gauge above the ground in feet.

SAVINGS BANKS,
AND
FRIENDLY AND BUILDING, &c., SOCIETIES,
1937.

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors 31st December 1937.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£ 21,155 14 0	2%	1			
4,214 0 11	ditto				
7,509 2 4	ditto				
8,887 3 6	ditto	> £46,966 8 4	£ 2,003 4 7	£ 1,649 11 0	Deficit on 31. 12. 37. £931 14. 1.
4,269 17 3	ditto				
2,323 1 8	ditto				
1,267 4 7	ditto				
£ 49,636 4 3		£46,966 8 4	£ 2,003 4 7	£ 1,649 11 0	

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1925. Registered 8th October, 1925, under the Building Societies Ordinance of 1887.	...	£ 17,898 18 0½	No.

SOCIETIES.

1856	—	—	No.
1891	77	542 15 4½	"
1891	57	205 10 7½	"
1906	14	42 10 9½	"
1884	20	173 15 7½	"
R. 17	105	164 19 11½	"
1892	68	205 18 5½	"
1923	187	109 4 5½	"
1923	203	113 0 8½	"
1926	240	68 13 1	"
1928	714	432 16 0	"
1928	445	267 16 8½	"

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
<p>ST. GEORGE -- (Continued). Court Guiding Star No. 9968 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The Woburn Benefit Society. The St. George's Estate Benefit Society. The New Hampshire Friendly Society. The Snug Corner Benevolent Aid Society. The Mt. Moritz Mutual Aid Society. St. Joseph's Commandery No. 339. The Happy Hill Benevolent Society.</p>	
<p>ST. JOHN. St. John's "Pride," No. 8,045 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. Concord Benevolent Society. The Saint John's Anglican Church Friendly Society. The Grand Roy United Society No. 2. Saint John's Roman Catholic Benefit Society. The Orphan Benefit Society. Loyal St. John's No. 1 of Independent United Order of Mechanics.</p>	
<p>ST. MARK. St. Mark's "Relief," No. 9,843 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The St. Mark's Roman Catholic Benefit Society. The Union Benevolent Society.</p>	
<p>ST. PATRICK. St. Patrick's Anglican Friendly Society. The Hermitage Friendly Society. The Rising Benefit Society of Belmont. The Tivoli Friendly Society. The Morne Fendue Benefit Society. The River Antoine Friendly Society. The Marli Friendly Society. The Mt. Rose Friendly Society. The Mt. Rich Benefit Society. The Madeys Benefit Society. The Plain's Benefit Society. The Blessed Sacrament Benefit Society. Court Fitz Philip No. 9,192 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The River Sallee Benefit Society. The Lamode Benefit Society. The Hermitage United Society.</p>	<p>Assistance in the case of sickness and death.</p>

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government
1934	49	£ 133 11 9	No.
1928	199	82 0 1	"
1928	73	21 10 9½	"
1929	80	17 19 3½	—
1931	155	85 16 7½	"
1932	57	41 8 9	"
1933	40	148 10 9	"
1934	112	70 0 6	"
1927	83	109 16 7½	"
1927	124	91 10 9	"
1928	146	134 7 8	"
1929	102	48 2 9½	"
1929	96	137 5 0	"
1929	117	112 0 2	"
1934	—	—	"
1920	—	57 16 5	"
1928	—	—	"
1935	69	43 0 7	"
1927	64	200 17 9½	"
1928	76	44 14 2½	"
1928	580	110 19 0	—
1928	114	52 19 9	"
1928	207	189 1 1	"
1928	—	—	"
1934	65	28 12 9	"
1928	—	—	—
1928	104	126 18 4	"
1928	368	109 17 2	"
1929	152	17 6 9	"
1929	57	94 8 2	"
1931	—	—	"
1931	896	221 2 3½	"
1932	—	—	"
1933	—	—	"

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.

Name of Society.	Object.
<p>ST. ANDREW.</p> <p>Court "Myrtle," No. 9,268 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>St. Andrew's "Perseverance" Lodge, No. 3,752 of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.</p> <p>The Mt. Pleasant Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Eastern Guile Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Saint Andrew's Anglican Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Saint Jude Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Saint Joseph Benevolent Society.</p> <p>The Paraclete Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Harford's Village Benefit Society.</p> <p>The St. Andrew's Catholic Benevolent Society.</p> <p>The St. Andrew's Provident Society.</p> <p>The Pearls Benefit Society.</p> <p>The St. John's and St. David's Hopeful Society.</p> <p>ST. DAVID.</p> <p>The Thebaide Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Agnes Heart and Hand Society</p> <p>The St. David's Provident Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Rose Benefit Society.</p> <p>The New Providence Union Society.</p> <p>The Windsor Forest Benevolent Society.</p> <p>Branch of St. John's and St. David's Hopeful Society.</p> <p>Court St. David's Fidelity No. 9950 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>CARRIACOU.</p> <p>Star of Hillsborough No. 9770 of the Ancient Order of Foresters</p> <p>The Carriacou Friendly Society.</p>	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1909	—	£ —	No.
1893	—	—	"
1927	—	—	"
1928	—	—	"
1928	—	322 10 7	"
1928	—	77 14 0	"
1928	—	—	"
1935	—	—	"
1935	—	—	"
1935	—	—	"
1935	143	82 17 1	"
1929	—	—	"
1934	577	134 12 6½	"
1928	121	60 16 8	"
1929	122	87 5 2	"
1929	132	64 5 10	"
1931	157	60 6 0	"
1931	163	92 12 3	"
1933	68	21 16 5	"
1934	469	190 1 5	"
1935	24	22 4 4½	"
1925	—	12 11 11½	"
	732	67 7 8	"

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
1937.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. Situated on rising ground about 320 feet above the sea level, and about one mile from the Town of St. George.	Three. Drawing Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. — Dining Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. — Little Drawing Room. 16 ft. by 15 ft.	Twelve. No. 1. 30 x 18 2. 30 x 15 3. 30 x 10 4. 16 x 16 D.R. 16 x 10 5. 18 x 22 6. 19 x 22 7. 15 x 14 8. 15 x 21 9. 15 x 13 10. 15 x 23 11. 18 x 29 12. 15 x 23	Nine.	Lighting by means of electricity, at the cost of the Colonial Government.	24 acres 1 road 8 poles. There are two concrete Lawn Tennis Courts, and a grass Croquet Lawn.	There is an excellent water service laid on through the grounds, which are intersected with gravel paths.

REMARKS.

Government Houses of St. Lucia and St. Vincent are occupied as residences by the Governor when on circuit in those Islands. Detailed particulars of these houses are contained in the Blue Books of St. Lucia and St. Vincent respectively.

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
£100 was provided on the Colonial Estimates for the year for the upkeep of the grounds, including wages of labourers employed.	Government provides a caretaker and messenger at £3 & £2 per month respectively. The Governor bears all other expenses.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	£2,000	Government House was thoroughly renewed in 1887, a new wing was added in 1902, as well as six bath rooms, and an upper gallery was added in 1920. There are offices for the Governor 29 x 18 and 2 for Clerks and Aide-de-Camp 14 x 18 respectively. The water service is excellent, and there are three hydrants close to House. There is a motor garage for 3 cars. The kitchen is fitted with a range with hot water tank attached. There are six lines connected with the telephone system of the Colony, and one (private line) connect the Governor's Office with the Colonial Secretary's Office, direct.
REMARKS.							

RETURN

- (1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS,
- (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,
- (3) ROADS,
- (4) MOTOR SERVICES,
- (5) CANALS,

FOR THE YEAR

1937.

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

Nil.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Nil.

(3) ROADS.

ROADS.	Length open for traffic. Miles.	ROADS.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.		WESTERN DISTRICT.	
COMPRISING ST. GEORGE'S & ST. DAVID'S.		COMPRISING ST. JOHN'S & ST. MARK'S.	
First Class ...	39	First Class ...	28
Second do. ...	124	Second do. ...	43
Third do. ...		Third do. ...	
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	163		71
EASTERN DISTRICT.		NORTHERN DISTRICT.	
COMPRISING ST. ANDREW'S & ST. PATRICK'S.		COMPRISING THE ISLAND OF CARRIACOU.	
First Class ...	34	First Class ...	20
Second do. ...	124	Second do. ...	49
Third do. ...		Third do. ...	
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	158		69

All first Class and most Second, Third and Fourth Class Roads in Grenada are suitable for motor traffic.

There are a few Motor Cars in Carriacou. A few of the roads around Hillsborough are suitable for motor traffic, others are steep and narrow in parts which limits their usefulness for through traffic by Motor Cars.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks
Mail and Passenger Services.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sauteurs to St. George's via Grenville and St. David's.	Privately owned	31	Motor Omnibus	..	...	... °	... °	These services are subsidised by Government.
Sauteurs to St. George's via Victoria and Gonyave.	Do.	25	Do.					
Departmental Service.								
Throughout the island	owned and worked by Government	...	motor trucks	...	...	61. 18. 10.	£ 57. 12 4.	Service discontinued in April.

• No returns available.

(5) CANALS.

Nil.

**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,
1937.**

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1937.

REVENUE :—					
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and sales to Stamp Dealers	...	...	...	£14,327	0 0
Commission on Money Orders	...	...	...	288	0 0
Commission on Postal Orders	...	...	...
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	...	...	...	1	0 0
Telegraph (Wireless) Receipts	...	...	...	19	0 0
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue	...	...	...	£14,635	0 0
EXPENDITURE :—					
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony	...	...	...	£ 3,244	0 0
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	...	...	...	413	0 0
For upkeep Wireless Telegraph Station	...	...	...	31	0 0
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service	...	...	...	£ 3,688	0 0
Net Revenue (Surplus)	...	...	...	£10,947	0 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States. (& also via Bermuda.)	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	...	...	...	...

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1937.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
21	7	1

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1937.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ...	240,247	54,665	74,023	154,499	156,171	679,605
Post Cards ...	130	2,158	3,616	2,639	12,793	21,336
Newspapers ...	191,282	77,324	4,429	30,121	16,717	319,873
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars						
Parcels ...	282	3,138	370	4,667	815	9,272
Telegrams (Wireless Messages)	532	...	...	...	...	532

Postal Orders dealt with in 1937.

	Number.	Value.
British Postal Orders issued ...	6,957	£2,244 0 0
„ „ „ paid ...	8,292	3,367 0 0

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1937.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom ...	£ 1,103 0 0	£ 277 0 0
United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone)	1,317 0 0	4,538 0 0
Barbados ...	647 0 0	215 0 0
Saint Vincent ...	132 0 0	150 0 0
„ Lucia ...	55 0 0	71 0 0
British Guiana ...	142 0 0	495 0 0
Jamaica ...	7 0 0	11 0 0
Leeward Islands ...	38 0 0	71 0 0
Bermuda ...	1 0 0	41 0 0
Trinidad and Tobago ...	2,209 0 0	2,980 0 0
British Honduras ...	... ..	3 0 0
Canada ...	91 0 0	191 0 0
Total ...	£ 5,742 0 0	£ 9,073 0 0

Rates of Postage In and From the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters ...	for 1 oz. 1d.	Newspapers only ...	per 4 ozs. 1d.
Do each additional ounce ...	1d.	Other printed matter, &c. ...	per 4 ozs. 1d.
Post Cards—Single ...	1d.	Registration Fee ...	3d.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned places.

To the United Kingdom, and British Possessions generally, the letter rate is $1\frac{1}{2}d.$ for 1st ounce and 1d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Post Cards, Single 1d. Other Articles the same as to all other parts of the world.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters for 1st oz. $2\frac{1}{2}d.$	Patterns—same as for Newspapers—
Each additional oz. or part thereof ... $1\frac{1}{2}d.$	subject to a minimum charge of ... 1d.
Post Cards—Single $1\frac{1}{2}d.$	Small Packets 1d. for 2 ozs. subject to a
Newspapers & other Printed Matter, per 2 ozs. $\frac{1}{2}d.$	minimum charge of ... 5d.
Commercial Papers—same as for News-	Registration Fee ... 3d.
papers—subject to a minimum charge of ... $2\frac{1}{2}d.$	Acknowledgment of receipt of a
	Registered or Insured Article ... 3d.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1937.

Mileage of Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
	From.	To.		
7	St. George's	St. David's	4	40
$9\frac{1}{2}$	"	Grenville	4	80
$17\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	4	56
$19\frac{1}{2}$	"	Sauteurs	4	96
17	"	"	4	96
11	"	Gouyave	8	96
10	St. David's	Grenville	4	40
$7\frac{1}{2}$	Gouyave	Sauteurs	4	40
10	"	Grenville	4	40
$9\frac{1}{2}$	Sauteurs	"	4	40
5	Grenville	Birch Grove	6	30

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Wire in Cable		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
St. George's	21 $\frac{1}{2}$		770		36 $\frac{1}{2}$		539		58 $\frac{1}{2}$		1,367 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Grenville	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		366		35		253				657 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Sauteurs	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		63		154		221				440 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Gouyave	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		3620		56		181 $\frac{1}{2}$				3,861 $\frac{1}{2}$	
St. David's		Nil.			49 $\frac{1}{2}$		156				205 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Carriacou							52				52	
							1,402 $\frac{1}{2}$				6,582 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers:—	} Nil.	Length of Lines:—	} Nil.
Number of Instruments:—		Mileage of Wire:—	

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description.		
			Range.	Normal Wave Length, etc.	
Pacific Cable Board...	—	G. Z. G.	5. K. W.	1,500—2,000 miles	950 metres.
Carriacou (Govt.) ...	20 miles North of G.P.A.	G. O. E.	$\frac{1}{4}$ K. W.	100 miles.	400 ..

PORTS AND HARBOURS,
1937.

HARBOUR OF SAINT GEORGE.

<p>1. At bar or entrance what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such observations and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>(1) 500 ft. width giving depth varying from 30 to 72 ft.</p> <p>A channel of 30 ft. min. depth is available marked by buoys.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 1 ft. 6 ins.</p> <p>(b) 8 ins.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>The depth of the wharf frontage varies from 4 to 12 feet. There are no public piers. A local firm owns a timber pier with frontage of 200 feet and depth from 15 to 21 ft.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>No wharves capable of berthing ocean-going steamers exist.</p> <p>A pier 850 ft. long to berth two steamers each 400 ft. long with a draught not exceeding 30 ft. is now under construction.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>See 4 and 5.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations in progress.</p>

**AIR SERVICES,
1937.**

- (a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.
- (b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.
- (c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).
- (d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.
- (e) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Grenada from each country in the year 1937.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Grenada to each country in the year 1937.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air- craft Ton- nage.

3.--Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation arriving at air ports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1937.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	ARRIVING.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.

4.--Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation departing from airports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1937.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	DEPARTING.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.

5.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft arriving at each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1937.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.
St. George's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

6.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft departing from each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1937.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.
St. George's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and character- istics of the air- craft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES.)

Name.....

1. *Function* :—
Controlling Authority
2. *Location* :—
Latitude and Longitude with (magnetic variation)
Position in relation to local landmarks
Day landmarks
Night, etc.
Nature of surroundings
3. *Landing area for aeroplanes* :—
Dimensions
N. - S.
N.E.—S.W.
E.—W.
S.E.N.—W.
Altitude above mean sea-level
Surface conditions.
4. *Alighting area for seaplanes* :—
(as 3)
Tides and currents.
5. *Obstructions* :—
North side
East side
etc.
6. *Markings and Signals* :—
(a) Day
(b) Night
7. *Accommodation* :—
(a) Hangars (give dimensions)
(b) Moorings
(c) Slipways, Cranes, etc.
(d) Towing and disembarkation facilities
(e) Handling facilities
(f) Hotels
(g) Medical facilities
8. *Repair facilities.*
9. *Refuelling arrangements.*
10. *Communications* :—
(a) Railway stations
(b) Local transport
(c) Telegraph
(d) Telephone
(e) Radio
11. *Meteorological.*
12. *Local Regulations* :—
(a) Flying hours
(b) Charges
(c) Special

Nil.

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		NO. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER 1936.
	Year ended 31st December, 1936.	Year ended 31st December, 1936.	
Licences for Pilots	...		
" " Navigators	...		
" " Ground Engineers	...		
Certificates of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft	...	Nil.	
Lighter-than-air craft	...		
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft	...		
Lighter-than-air craft	...		
Licences for Aerodromes*	...		

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAR 2 - 1939
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.				Imports.	Exports and Re- Exports.	Total.
1937			
1936			
1935			
1934			
1933		Nil.	
1932			
1931			
1930			
--			
TOTAL			

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.				Imports.	Exports and Re- Exports.	Total.
1937			
1936			
1935			
1934			
1933		Nil.	
1932			
1931			
1930			
TOTAL			

317.298
G 864
1938



GRENADA.

BLUE BOOK.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 6 - 1939
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1938.

GRENADA:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1939.

To be purchased from the Colonial Secretary's Office, Grenada, and from the
Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W., 1.

PRICE—Ten shillings and six-pence.

9317.278
G864
1938

INDEX

TO THE

GRENADA BLUE BOOK,

1938.

SECTION	1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE
"	2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
"	3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
"	4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
"	5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
"	6. PUBLIC DEBT
"	7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES
"	8. PUBLIC WORKS
"	9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.
"	10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE
"	11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLES
"	12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
"	13. PENSIONS
"	14. FOREIGN CONSULS
"	15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
"	16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN
"	17. EDUCATION
"	18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.
"	19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
"	20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
"	21. SHIPPING
"	22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
"	23. LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING
"	24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS
"	25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS
"	26. HOSPITALS
"	27. MENTAL HOSPITAL
"	28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS
"	29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS
"	30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
"	31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES
"	32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT
"	33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS
"	34. PORTS AND HARBOURS
"	35. AIR SERVICES

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 6 - 1939
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

6D39 Aug 1938

INDEX

10

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, RATES, &c.

	Page.		Page.
Carriacou Jetty Rates ...	26	Licences--(Contd.):	
Estate Duty ...	14	Stills ...	12
Excise Duties ...	13	Vessels ...	13
Export Duties ...	10	Whale Fishery ...	12
Do. (Prohibitions and Restrictions)	10	Wireless ...	12
Harbour and Cargo Duties, &c. ...	13	Local Loan Debentures ...	19
Hospital Fees ...	19	Naturalisation Fees ...	17
Import Duties ...	2	Oyster Cutting ...	19
Do. (exemptions) ...	8	Pasturage Fees (Grenada and Carriacou) ...	19
Do. (prohibitions) ...	9	Rental of Quarantine Station buildings, Grand Etang Sanatorium and Top Hill Rest House, Carriacou ...	17, 18
Income Tax ...	13	Stamp Duty ...	14
Land and House Tax ...	14	Telephone Rent ...	18
Library Subscription ...	19	Town and Water Rates, and Dues--St. George's	20
Licences—Animals Vehicles, &c. ...	11	Gouyave ...	24
Butchers ...	12	Victoria ...	24
Bakehouses and Aerated Water Factories ...	12	Sauteurs ...	23
Circuses, Merry-Go-Rounds, &c. ...	12	Grenville ...	21
Clubs ...	11	Hillsborough ...	26
Cocoa, Nutmegs, &c. ...	12	Warehouse Rent ...	17
Emigration... ..	13	Water Rates ...	20-26
Firearms ...	12	Wireless—Carriacou rates ...	18
Insurance Companies ...	13		
Liquor ...	10		
Motor Vehicles ...	11		

FEES

	Page.		Page.
Appeal Court ...	34	Marriage ...	28
Agricultural Loans ...	36	Medical Officers ...	32
Bailiff's ...	32	Medical Registrar ...	28
Bankruptcy ...	45	Notarial ...	39
Barristers and Solicitors ...	41	Patents ...	34
Bills of Sale ...	37	Peasant Proprietors Relief ...	39
Births and Deaths ...	28	Petroleum Testers ...	31
Building Societies ...	35	Pilotage ...	29
Companies ...	36	Quarantine ...	30
Coroners ...	39	Revenue Officers ...	31
Deeds ...	34	Secondary School ...	46
Escheat Court ...	37	Shipping (Registration and Measurement) ...	28
Examiners of Motor Car Drivers ...	34	Supreme Court ...	39
Friendly Societies ...	35	Tenants Compensation ...	38
Land Surveyors ...	33	Weights and Measures ...	33
Magistrates ...	37	Wharves and Cranes ...	30
		Wreck Receivers ...	31
		Workmen's Compensation ...	46

Section 1.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

1938.

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

Under the Customs Duties Ordinance.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AGGREGATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL : Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES	2½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	18½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING :		
	(a) Asses	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(b) Cattle	12/- per head	18/- per head
	(c) Dogs	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(d) Goats	1/- per head	1/6 per head
	(e) Horses	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(f) Mules		
	(g) Sheep and Lambs	2/- per head	3/- per head
	(h) Swine	6/- per head	9/- per head
	(i) Calves		
4	APPAREL :		
	(a) Shirts	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	3/- per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(b) Men's Underwear	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	1/- per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(c) Neckties, cravats, and similar articles	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	7d. per doz. or 25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a)
	(d) Other kinds	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad val.</i> (a) Whichever is the higher.
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES :		
	Arms :		
	(a) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Firearms :		
	(b) Fowling pieces (breach loaders)	20/- each	30/- each
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns		
	Ammunition all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Explosives :		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Do. blasting purposes	Free.	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Other explosives for blasting purposes		
6	ASPHALT all kinds including pitch and tar	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
7	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags	1d. per bag.	1½d. per bag
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
9	BASKETS, all kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER	2/- per gallon	3/- per gallon
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Do. in tins		
	(c) Other kinds	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
13	BLUE	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free	Free
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS :		
	(a) Boots, bootees, shoes, and overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i> and 1/- per pair
	(b) Ditto (where the outer part of the uppers is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i> and 1/- per pair
	(c) Other kinds	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
16	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1000	9/- per 1000
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free	Free
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Butter	8/4 per 100 lbs.	20/10 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ghee	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Butter substitutes including butterine and oleomargarine		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	CANDLES	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS		
	(a) Railway rolling stock	Free	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Bicycles, tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts and accessories thereof (exclusive of tyres and inner tubes when imported separately) with at least 95 per cent. British Empire content	—	7½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (c)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Cars, motor, and parts, other than (c)	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Lorries and vans, motor	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(g) Tyres and inner tubes,	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	35 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(h) Other kinds and parts	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard		
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
24	CEMENT	1/- per cask of 400 lbs.	4/- per cask of 400 lbs.
25	CHEESE	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Carbonic Acid Gas	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	12½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
28	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
30	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free.	Free.
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
32	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw		
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
33	CONFECTIONERY INCLUDING CHOCOLATE CREAMS AND SWEETMEATS OF ALL KINDS	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
35	CORK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw	Free	Free.
	(b) Manufactures, other than (c) hereunder, Piece Goods value 1/- and under per yard	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Ditto over 1/- do.	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Ditto known as Denim (Dungaree), and Coloured Drills	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Ditto Other kinds	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) All cloth and goods made from Sea Island Cotton and bearing the Trade Mark of the West Indian Sea Island Cotton Association (Incorporated)	Free	Free
37	CUTLERY	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1d. per 100 feet	2d. per 100 feet
40	FIREWORKS	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free.	Free.
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
42	FRUITS AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh other than apples ...	Free	Free.
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts edible, other than coconuts ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Apples ...	Free	2/1 3/4 bbl. of 125 lbs.
	(e) Coconuts ...	Free	Free
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE ...	12 1/2 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :—		
	GRAIN :		
	(a) Corn (maize) ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ...	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Rice ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds ...		
	FLOUR AND MEAL :		
	(e) Wheaten ...	5/- per 196 lbs.	7/6 per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or Cornmeal ...	4/- per 196 lbs.	6/- per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds ...	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	PULSE :		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dhol ...		
	(j) Other kinds ...		
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :		
	(k) Arrowroot ...	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods) ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
45	GREASE, all kinds ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
46	GUNS :		
	(a) Balata, obicle, and raw rubber ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...		
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
48	HARDWARE ...	12 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
49	HATS AND BONNETS :		
	(a) Straw ...	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
50	HAY AND CHAFF ...	10d. per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw ...	Free	Free.
53	HORNS AND BONES ...	Free	Free.
54	HOSIERY :		
	(a) Cotton and Artificial Silk ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i> plus 6d. per pair.
	(b) Silk ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i> plus 9d. per pair.
	(c) Woollen ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
55	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :		
	Agricultural ...	Free	5 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
56	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
57	INSTRUMENTS, scientific ...	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
58	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade ...	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits ...		
	(c) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel ...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
59	JEWELLERY, including Gold and Silver manufactures...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
60	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
61	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :		
	(a) Lard ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Lard Substitutes ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
62	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
63	LIME ...	Free	Free
64	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22 1/2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
65	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz. : (a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation, and all other machinery used in connexion with the Cacao, Cotton, Lime and Coconut industries) ... (b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation) ... (c) Mining ... (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes ... (e) Railway and Tramway ... (f) Other industrial and manufacturing ... (g) Marine ... (h) Sewing Machines ... (i) Water and sewerage ... (j) Fire Engines ... (k) Printing ... (l) Other kinds ... The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs. (2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (e), (f), (j), (k) ... Ditto under (d), (i), (g), (h), (i), (l) ...	Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
66	MANURE, all kinds ...	Free	Free
67	MATCHES : In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross of boxes
68	MEAT : (a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ... (b) Canned ... (c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage ... (d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ... (e) Other kinds, including extracts ...	4/- per 100 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 13/4 per 100 lbs. 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	6/- per 100 lbs. 22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 20/- per 100 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
69	MEDICINES AND DRUGS : (a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ... (b) Other kinds ... (c) Salvarsan, Neosalvarsan, Novarsenobillon, Neokharsivan, and all other arsenical preparations used in the treatment of venereal diseases ...	25/- per lb. 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free	87/6 per lb. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> Free
70	METALS : (a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates ... (b) Barrels and Drums ... (c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	12½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
71	MILK : (a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ... (b) Other kinds ...	Free 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2/- per case not exceeding 48 lbs. 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
72	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
73	NUTS AND KERNELS other than food) — (a) Copra ... (b) Other kinds ...	Free 15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	Free 22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
74	OIL :		
	(a) CRUDE (i) Fuel	4d. per gallon	8d. per gallon
	(ii) For road making & similar work	5/- per 100 gallons	7/6 per 100 gallons
	(b) Edible	1/- per gallon	1/5 per gallon
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	2d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating and paint oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(e) Motor Spirits, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	10d. per gallon	1/3 per gallon
	(f) Medicinal oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(g) Other kinds, including essential, and perfumed oils	20 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
75	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
76	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints and colours	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...		
	(d) Putty	2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/2 per 100 lbs.
77	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	6d. per pack	9d. per pack
	(b) Printing for newspapers	Free	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Paper of all other kinds and manufactures of paper	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
78	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
79	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
80	PICTURES (except unframed photographs) ...	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
81	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free	Free
82	PLATE AND PLATED WARE (including Gold and Silver manufactures)	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
83	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
84	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
85	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
	(b) Fine, including table salt	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
86	SEEDS, for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
87	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
88	SILK AND ARTIFICIAL SILK :		
	(a) Silk Manufactures	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Artificial Silk and Manufactures of Artificial Silk, or a mixture of Cotton and Artificial Silk		
89	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
90	SPICES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
91	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(b) Gin { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	17/6 per proof gallon	20/- per proof gallon
	(c) Rum { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per proof gallon	15/- per proof gallon
	(d) Whisky { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	{ exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs— All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts (except Falernum)	17/6 per liquid gall.	20/- per liquid gallon
	(f) Falernum	12/6 per liquid gall.	15/- per liquid gallon
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- per liquid gallon	7/6 per liquid gallon
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	SPIRITS:—Continued.		
	Perfumed Spirits:		
	(i) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
	(i) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10/- per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	Unenumerated Spirits:		
	(k) Potable	17/6 per proof gal.	20/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
92	STARCH	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
93	STATIONERY, other than paper	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
94	STONES AND SLATES:		
	School Slates, Slate Pencils	Free	Free
	Other kinds	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
95	SUGAR:		
	(a) Refined	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Molasses and Syrup:—		
	Vacuum Pan	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	Other kinds	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
96	TEA	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
97	TOBACCO AND SNUFF:		
	Unmanufactured	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
	Manufactured:		
	(a) Cigars	10/- per lb.	14/- per lb.
	(b) Cigarettes	3/- per lb.	4/6 per lb.
	(c) Snuff	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	Cigars—Long Toms including Porto Rico Toms		
98	TOYS AND GAMES	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
99	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
100	VEGETABLES:		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Onions	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Potatoes, English	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Garlic	1/- per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, fresh	Free	Free
101	VINEGAR	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
102	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
103	WAX	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
104	WINE:		
	(a) Sparkling	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	30 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Still		
	(c) Vermouth		
105	WOOD AND TIMBER:		
	Unmanufactured—		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(c) Shingles	3/- per 1,000	4/6 per 1,000
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Other kinds		
	(f) Crates and barrels for packing fruit and vegetables for export	Free	10 per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	Manufactured—		
	(g) House, office, cabinet or store furniture	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	(h) Other kinds		
106	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent <i>ad val.</i>	22½ per cent <i>ad val.</i>
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.		

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPORT DUTY.

1. **Animals and Birds, Living.**
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule, and of those specified in the First Schedule pedigree animals and birds imported after approval by the Colonial Secretary on the recommendation of the Board of Agriculture.
2. **Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements, and Prizes,** imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or Cadet Corps sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.
3. **Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements** and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
4. **Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.**
5. **Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers;** professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.
6. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, and sacramental wine (of any origin) on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.**
7. **Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.**
8. **Articles imported by, or for the use of any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.**
9. **Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.**
10. **Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate.** The luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, imported within twelve months of his arrival in the colony if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the Colony provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.
11. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported or taken out of bond for the use of any District Board.** Provided that if any such articles are sold by any District Board the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board into the Treasury.
12. **Articles of British Empire Origin imported by and for the use of the Cable and Wireless Limited for their official use.**
13. **Artificial Limbs.**
14. **Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.**
15. **Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books;** music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms and Christmas cards.
16. **Bullion and Coin.**
17. **Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.**
18. **Cotton, raw.** All cloth and goods made from Sea Island Cotton bearing the Trade Mark of the West Indian Sea Island Cotton Association (Incorporated.)
19. **Crates, barrels labels and wrappers made in the British Empire and imported for use in the packing of fruits or vegetables for export.**
20. **Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylosomiasis and Tuberculosis.**
21. **Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.**
22. **Eggs.**
23. **Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.**
24. **Films, Cinematograph—films imported by any person hiring the same for use in the Colony.**
25. **Fruits and Nuts:—**
Fruits, Fresh, and Coconuts.
26. **Firewood and Charcoal.**
27. **Hides and Skins, raw.**
28. **Horns and Bones.**
29. **Horses, baggage and furniture of officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.**
30. **Ice.**
31. **Implements and Tools:—Agriculture—when of British Empire Origin.**
32. **Lime.**
33. **Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.**
34. **Molasses, when imported as stock food, on a declaration by the importer to that effect and if the Treasurer is satisfied that it is so imported.**
35. **Nuts and Kernels:—Copra.**
36. **Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, on which a specific duty is payable and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.**
37. **Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.**
38. **Patterns and samples of no commercial value.**

39. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
40. Printing Type, Printing Ink, and Printing Paper of British Empire Origin.
41. Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
42. Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
43. Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and for the personal use of any registered medical practitioner or dentist and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.
44. Ships imported for the purpose of performing services under contract with the Government of the Colony and so long as they are engaged on such services.
45. Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
46. Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—
47. Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
48. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
49. Tonca Beans.
50. Uniforms of British Empire Origin imported by, or for the use of the Association known as the Boys' Scouts or that known as the Girl Guides on the Certificate of the Secretary of the Association.
51. Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.
52. Vegetables, fresh except English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions.
53. West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd:—
Telegraph Wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds; receipt books, billheads, and forms which are of British Empire Origin and imported for the sole use of the Company.
54. Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

1. Indecent or Obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or other indecent or obscene articles.

Under Cap. 58:

2. All gold and silver articles of foreign manufacture bearing imitations of British assay marks, and all gold and silver articles bearing marks purporting to be British assay marks, but which are below the standard indicated by the marks.
3. Shaving brushes from Japan.
4. Tear Gas (except by the Government of Grenada) Order of 16th May, 1938.

Under Cap. 86:

5. Animals and Carcase of animals from Santo Domingo.
6. Squirrels from all places. Order in Council No. 3 of 1936.

Under Cap. 140:

7. Goods of foreign manufacture bearing a name or trade mark of a manufacturer or dealer in the United Kingdom but not accompanied by a definite indication of the country of origin.

Under Cap. 163:

8. Cocoa plants, portions of cocoa tree, pods or seed of cocoa from South America.
9. Banana plants or suckers, cuttings or part from Central or South America or from Trinidad or Tobago.
10. Earth, soil, package, article or covering associated with cocoa, Banana plants, &c. as above. Vol. III
11. Citrus plants, cuttings, budwood or Citrus Material (including fruit) from the United States of America. S.R. & O. No. 26 of 1937.
12. Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton from St. Vincent except under licence given by the Governor or Superintendent of Agriculture.
13. Coconut plants from all places.
14. Sugar Canes and Sugar Cane plants from all places except the Uba Sugar Cane plant when imported by the Agricultural Department of the Colony.
15. Banana Plants (Suckers) from all places except Leeward Islands, St. Vincent and Barbados.
16. Second hand Jute bags from all places except United Kingdom, Canada and Barbados provided each shipment is accompanied by a certificate of fumigation.
17. Lime Plants and parts of plants and lime fruits from all places.
18. Cocoa plants, and cocoa beans except cured cocoa beans from Trinidad.
19. Pears, apples, peaches, apricots plums, cherries, grapes, guavas, mangoes and all succulent fruits of every kind, from Africa, Australia, Azores, Bahamas Bermuda, Cape Verde, Central America, France, Greece, Hawaii Islands, Italy, Maderia, Malta, Palestine, South America, Spain, Turkey. Vol. III.
20. Earth and soil, articles packed therewith, or any packages which at any time have contained earth or soil.
21. Worn Boots or shoes and used agricultural implements (except disinfected as provided) from St. Lucia, Trinidad, Jamaica, South and Central America. Vol. III
22. Cotton seed and seed cotton from all places. Provided that a permit may be granted by the Superintendent of Agriculture to import seed for planting purposes. S.R. & O. No. 6 of 1937.
23. Mattresses and pillows stuffed with cotton lint or linters from all places except the United Kingdom, Canada and the United States of America. S.R. & O. No. 6 of 1937.
24. Agricultural or other produce packed in gunny bags or gunny bags themselves from Cuba, Haiti, and Santo Domingo. S.R. & O. No. 6 of 1937.

25. Cotton seed cake and meal and other cotton seed products, cotton lint and any part of the cotton plant any other malvaceous plants or parts thereof such as okra, musk okra, hibiscus seed; fertilisers and stock feeds containing cotton seed meal; all agricultural produce in bags; baling material; any articles which form part of the cargo of a ship if any part of the cargo is declared infected or is suspected of being infected by the inspection officer; personal baggage or effects which have been in contact with or in close proximity to other baggage, cargo or articles infected or suspected of being infected. S.R. & O. No. 25 of 1937.
26. The plant *Thespesia grandiflora*.
27. Grape Fruit and Oranges (not including manufactured or processed products) S.R. & O. No. 42 of 1938.
- Under Ordinance No. 30 of 1936 :*
28. Prepared Opium, Indian hemp.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

Under Cap. 58 :

29. Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 40 gallons at least; in packages of not less than 12 stone or glass bottles, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons at least; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.
30. All other spirits (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits), unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 20 gallons at least; in boxes of not less than 12 glass or stone bottles, $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.
31. Tobacco, in packages containing not less than 50 pounds net weight of unmanufactured tobacco; or 10 pounds net weight of manufactured tobacco and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.
32. Cigars and Cigarettes except in packages containing not less than 10 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Under Cap. 86 :

33. Dogs, cats and other feline animals shall be detained and isolated at their owners premises for six months after landing. Provided that dogs and other feline animals imported from the United Kingdom, the Irish Free State, the British West Indian Colonies, British Guiana and British Honduras if accompanied by a certificate furnished by a Government Officer to the effect that the animal is apparently healthy and has been free of rabies for over one year may be relieved of detention on a permit by the Inspector. S.R. & O. No. 44 of 1937.
34. No animal arriving from the Republic of Venezuela shall be landed unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a Government Veterinary Surgeon of a British West Indian Colony that the animal had been permitted to land in that Colony or had undergone a period of detention and is free from disease. Order in Council of 11th March, 1919.

Under Cap. 163 :

35. Plants, cuttings, seeds, &c., shall be landed only at a Port of Entry and shall be delivered up for fumigation or disinfection by the Agricultural Department.

Under Ordinance No. 30 of 1936 :

36. Dangerous Drugs, medicinal opium, raw opium, cocaine, &c., shall not be imported unless the importer is in possession of an import authorisation.

EXPORTS. PROHIBITION.

Unfermented cocoa shall not be exported. (Cap. 234.)

Prepared opium, Indian hemp. Ordinance No. 30 of 1936.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

No Cocoa shall be exported except with the written approval of the Inspector. (Cap. 234.)

No Nutmeg shall be exported to the United States of America except with the written approval of the Inspector. Regulation No. 5 of 1936.

Dangerous Drugs, Raw opium, coca leaves, cocaine &c., shall not be exported unless the exporter produces to the Collector of Customs an export authorisation. Ordinance No. 30 of 1936.

TARIFF OF EXPORT DUTIES.

Under the Export Duties Ordinance.

SCHEDULE.

Articles.					Rates.
Cocoa	...	...	...	...	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton	...	...	...	...	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton Seed	...	...	...	...	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Nutmegs	...	...	...	...	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	...	...	...	...	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	...	...	...	...	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	...	...	...	...	1/- per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Lime Juice Raw	...	...	...	...	3d. per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Copra	...	...	...	...	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.

LICENCES.

* FEES FOR LICENCES.

Under the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance, (Cap. 123).

Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof—annual	...	£10	0	0
Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof—half-yearly	...	5	10	0
Licence to sell intoxicating liquor beyond such radius—annual	...	5	0	0
Licence to sell intoxicating liquor beyond such radius—half-yearly	...	2	15	0
Sunday Licence, for one half-year terminating either on the 30th of June or 31st of December:				
Within a town or a radius of one mile thereof	...	2	0	0
Outside such radius	...	1	0	0

REGISTRATION CERTIFICATES.

In respect of an hotel	...	£10 per annum.
In respect of a boarding house or refreshment house	...	£3
Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day	...	5 0

TRADE DUTY.

A Trade Duty at the following rates, to be paid upon Spirits imported or purchased from a Distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond by any Licensed Dealer or by any person:—

(a) Imported Spirits:—Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey not exceeding the strength of proof, per Liquid Gallon	...	£	2	6
Exceeding the strength of proof, per Proof Gallon	...		2	6
All other kinds of Spirits, per Liquid Gallon	...		2	6
(b) Rum purchased from a Distiller in this Colony, per Proof Gallon	...		2	1

Registration of Clubs Ordinance, (Cap. 194.)

Licence for a membership club	...	£	1	0	0
" " proprietary	...		10	0	0

ANIMALS, VEHICLES, &c.

(Cap. 121.)

(Payable Half-yearly.)

For being the "owner" of any of the following animals:—

Every stallion, over the age of three years	...	(half-yearly)	£	1	0	0
" mare or gelding do.	...	"		5	0	
" mule do.	...	"		5	0	

Exemptions.—Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in a vehicle or on the roads except for exercise.

For keeping any of the following articles:—

Every carriage drawn by one animal	...	...	...	(half-yearly)£	10	0
" " two or more animals	...	...	...	"	1	0
" cart with two wheels	...	...	...	"	5	0
" " with more than two wheels	...	...	...	"	7	6

For every coasting vessel: For every ton of her recorded tonnage

" boat	...			6	
" bicycle or tricycle	...			2	6

Exemptions.—Any such article as is unfit for use or never used.

For every licence to carry on or follow in any part of the Colony the business or calling of—

Auctioneer	...	(half yearly)	2	10	0
Boatman	...	"		6	
Porter	...	"		6	

For Peddling or hawking goods or merchandise other than fresh provisions,

native produce or crockery	...	"		10	0
For selling patent medicines	...	"		10	0

For every Licence to carry on in the town of St. George the business or calling of:—

Selling cigars, cigarettes and tobacco—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business can be conducted—(half yearly)	...		1	0	0
Selling cigars and cigarettes only—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business may be conducted—(half yearly)	...			5	0

For every licence to carry on the business or calling of a Chemist and Druggist

in any specified premises	...		1	0	0
---------------------------	-----	--	---	---	---

Exemption.—Sale of cigars and cigarettes in any Hotel registered under section 17 of the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance.

Fee for keeping a dog in a town	...	half yearly	2/-
" " bitch in a town	...	"	3/-

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Under the Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinance, (Cap. 144.)

(Payable Half-yearly.)

Motor Cycles or tricycles	...	...	...	...	£	10	0
Motor Cycles with side cars	...	...	...	...	...	15	0
Motor Vehicle not exceeding 1,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...	...	1	15
Motor Do. exceeding 1,800 lbs. but not exceeding 2,800 lbs in weight	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
Motor Do. exceeding 2,800 lbs. but not exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...	...	2	15

LICENCES.—(Continued).

Motor Vehicle exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
Commercial Vehicles, Motor Omnibuses or Trailers not exceeding 2 tons maximum laden weight and all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ton or fraction thereof up to 4 tons	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ ton or fraction thereof exceeding four tons and up to five tons	...	...	...	...	1	5	0
Transfer of Motor Car Licence	...	...	...	...	2	6	
Inspection fee in respect of Motor Omnibus, Taxi Cab or Commercial Vehicle	...	...	...	...	5	0	
In respect of any subsequent inspection in the same half-year	...	...	...	...	2	6	

Exemptions.—Motor Cars kept by the Governor.

Motor Cars kept by the Government for use in the Public Service.

Under Motor Car Ordinance, (Cap. 143.)

For a Licence to drive a motor car (annually)	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
Annual fee payable by dealer in lieu of registration	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
For registration of a Motor Car	...	...	...	...	10	0	
" " " Cycle	...	...	...	...	5	0	
For transfer of registration	...	...	...	...	2	6	

FIREARMS.

Under the Firearms Ordinance, (Cap. 84.)

Half-yearly.

For a licence to keep Firearms	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
Estate Gun Licence—For each and every watchman or servant named therein, at the rate of	...	...	...	...	2	6	
For a Licence to deal in Firearms and Gunpowder	...	...	...	...	1	0	0

Exemptions.—Any person in the naval, military or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the Police Force, or in the Prison or Revenue Services of the Colony keeping, carrying, or using any gun in the performance of his duties or when engaged in target practice; members of recognized Rifle Clubs, keeping, carrying, or using a gun for the purposes of the Club or while engaged in target practice; provided that the members of such Rifle Clubs are exempted from licence by the Governor in Council; any watchman or servant keeping, carrying, or using a gun under the authority of his employer who holds an Estate Gun Licence.

BUTCHERS.

Under the Butchers Ordinance, (Cap. 27.)

(Half-yearly.)

For a licence in the town of St. George or within one half mile from the limits thereof	...	...	...	...	£	1	0	0
" " any other town in the island of Grenada or within one half mile from the limits thereof	...	...	...	...	5	0		
For a Licence in any other part of the Colony	...	...	...	...	2	6		

Exemption.—Any person who, not being a butcher by occupation, occasionally kills for butcher's meat and sells any animal owned by him.

BAKEHOUSES AND AERATED WATER FACTORIES.

For registration of a Bakehouse	...	...	...	...	1/-	per annum		
" " an Aerated Water Factory	...	...	...	...	2/-			

COCOA, NUTMEGS, AND COTTON.

Under the Sale of Produce Ordinance, (Cap. 207.)

For every Licence to purchase licensable produce (annual)	...	...	...	...	£	5	0	0
" " " " (half yearly)	...	...	...	...	2	10	0	
" " " Cotton (annual)	...	...	...	...	2	0	0	
" " " " (half yearly)	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	

STILLS.

Under the Excise Ordinance, (Cap. 79.)

For every Licence to use a still for distilling spirits (annual, expiring on December 31st)	...	...	...	...	£	5	0	0
For every Licence to use a still for distilling Essences or essential oils, or for the preparation of Medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or for the purification of water (annual expiring on 31st December)	...	...	...	...	10	0		

CIRCUSES, MERRY-GO-ROUNDS, &c.

Under the Circuses and Merry-go-rounds Ordinance, (Cap. 41.)

For every Licence to use, fortnightly	1	0	0	
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.

Under the Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, (Cap. 247.)

For a Wireless Receiving Apparatus (Annual from date of issue)	5	0		
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	--

LICENCES.—(Continued).

LICENCES FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES. (CAP. 121.)

(a) Every person or Company carrying on a Fire and Life and Accident Insurance business or any Fire, or Life, or Accident Insurance business in the Colony	£ 5 0 0 per year
(b) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Life Insurance business in the Colony unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required	2 10 0 per year
(c) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Fire and Accident Insurance business or any Fire or Accident Insurance business in the Colony, unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required	2 10 0 per year

COASTING VESSELS.

Under the Customs Ordinance, (Cap. 58.)

For every Certificate of registration of a vessel to trade coastwise	£ 10 0
--	--------

EMIGRANTS' PROTECTION.

Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance, (Cap. 73.)

For registration of Recruiting Agent. (Annually)	5 0 0
For every permit issued to recruited person	2 0

HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES IN SHIPS ENTERING THE PORTS OF THE COLONY.

Under the Harbour and Cargo Duties Ordinance, (Cap. 97.)

For discharging or loading cargo, per ton	£ 2 0
For every ship under 20 tons	4 0
" of 20 tons and upwards to 40 tons	8 0
" over 40 tons and upwards to 100 tons	10 0
" over 100 tons and upwards to 400 tons	1 0 0
" over 400 tons and upwards to 600 tons	1 10 0
" over 600 tons	2 0 0
Duty shall be payable on the net registered tonnage of every ship.	

Exemptions.—*a.* Ships in the service of His Majesty; *b.* Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony; *c.* Ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of a foreign State; *d.* Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure; *e.* Ships solely engaged in works of or connected with telegraphy; *f.* Ships solely engaged in the conveyance of passengers, mails or ice; *g.* Ships putting in from stress of weather or because of damage, provided they do not discharge or load cargo.

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.

Under the Excise Ordinances, (Cap. 79.)

On every gallon at proof by Sikes' hydrometer	5 0
And so in proportion for any greater and for each and every degree of strength, greater or less than the strength of proof.	

INCOME TAX.

Under the Income Tax Ordinance, (Cap. 103.)

Income tax in respect of the chargeable income of any person shall be charged at the following rates:—

For every pound of the first £300	£ 6
" " " next £300	1 0
" " " " £400	1 6
" " " " £500	2 3
" " " " £500	3 0
" " " " £500	3 9
" " " " £500	4 6
" " " " £500	5 6
" " " " rest of the chargeable income	5 6

Tax on the chargeable income of a company other than a Life Insurance Company—

For every pound	3 0
Life Insurance Company, for every pound	1 ½

ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinance, (Cap. 77.)

When the principal value of the Estate					Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
Exceeds	£	£	£	£	
100 and does not exceed	300	...	...	...	One pound
"	300	"	"	500	Two pounds
"	500	"	"	1,000	Three pounds
"	1,000	"	"	3,000	Four pounds
"	3,000	"	"	5,000	Five pounds
"	5,000	"	"	10,000	Six pounds
"	10,000	"	"	20,000	Seven pounds
"	20,000	"	"	40,000	Eight pounds
"	40,000	"	"	60,000	Nine pounds
"	60,000	"	"	80,000	Ten pounds
"	80,000 and upwards	...	...	...	Twelve pounds

Provided that only one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the mother, wife and children of the deceased, and

Provided that if the prescribed account is not received within six months of a death in the Colony or twelve months of a death out of the Colony the duty payable shall be increased by fifty per cent.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent;
" " " " two years of the first death, by forty per cent;
" " " " three years of the first death, by thirty per cent;
" " " " four years of the first death, by twenty per cent;
" " " " five years of the first death, by ten per cent;

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable of the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinance, (Cap. 221).

Upon land, one shilling per acre or fractional part of an acre. ⁽¹⁾ and
Upon houses ⁽²⁾ of which the assessed annual rental shall be: ⁽³⁾

Over £5 and not exceeding £5	...	...	£ 5 0 per house
" £6 " " £7 10s.	...	...	6 0 " "
" £7 10s and not exceeding £9	...	...	7 0 " "
" £9 " " £10	...	...	8 0 " "
" £10 " " £15	...	...	5% of assessed annual rental
" £15 " " £20	...	...	6% " "
" £20 " " £30	...	...	7% " "
" £30, at the rate of 8% of the assessed annual rental.	...	...

These taxes are collected by the Government in respect of buildings outside the boundaries of the town, and are payable at any time between the first day of January and the 30th day of November in each year, without a fine.

Houses within the Towns are rated by the District Boards.

- (1) Lands in the islets around the island of Grenada pay only 3d. an acre.
- (2) Buildings used exclusively for public purposes and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship or for educational purposes under the Education Ordinance are exempt, and so are buildings used exclusively for plantation purposes.
- (3) Houses of an assessed annual rental of £5 and under are exempt from taxation.

STAMP DUTIES.

Under the Stamp Ordinance, (Cap. 216).

Admission to act as a Barrister	...	...	£ 26 5 0
Admission of a Barrister who had formerly been a Solicitor of the Supreme Court	...	...	10 10 0
Admission to act as Attorney or Solicitor	...	...	15 15 0
" of a Solicitor to act as a Barrister under the provisions of Section 44 of the Supreme Court Ordinance	...	...	10 10 0

Exemptions.—The admission of any Barrister, Attorney or Solicitor who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of St. Vincent.

Affidavit or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before the Registrar or any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, in his capacity of Commissioner to administer oaths and take declarations and affirmations:

Where no fees is expressly provided	...	...	3 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	1 0

Exemptions.—Affidavit or Declaration in writing made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court or before any officer of any Court.

Affidavit or Declaration in writing made under the provisions of the Sale of Produce Ordinance.

Agreements—Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof is of value of £5, and not exceeding £25	...	...	In relation to Land. 1 0	Other Agreement. 1 0
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	3 0	4 0

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100	...	...	...	...	6	0	8	0
And for each additional £25, or part thereof	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	0
<i>Exemptions.</i> —Agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.								
Agreement relating to the wages of any seaman on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.								
Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods, wares, or merchandize.								
Agreement for the rental of Government Telephones.								
Agreement for the purposes mentioned in "The Tenants Compensation Ordinance."								
Agreement to pay cost of Electric Lighting installations.								
Appraisal of Goods over the value of £10	...	...	...	...	£	1	0	
Articles of Clerkship or contract executed in order to admission as a Barrister or Solicitor	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Attorney, Letter or Power of—See Power of Attorney.								
Award—Whether made by Agreement or under the order of a Court or otherwise.								
Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" " " £25 " " £50	...	...	...	...	2	0		
" " " £50 " " £100	...	...	...	...	4	0		
" " " £100 " " £200	...	...	...	...	8	0		
And for each additional £50 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	2	0		
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes	...	...	...	...	60	0	0	
Banker's Cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony	...	...	...	...			1	
<i>Exemption.</i> —Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on Government Account or drawn by any Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.								
<i>Banking Documents.</i>								
Letter of Indemnity	...	...	...	...			6	
Letter of lien	...	...	...	...			6	
Guarantee	...	...	...	...			6	
Letter of hypothecation:								
To secure a sum not exceeding £100	...	...	...	...			6	
To secure any sum exceeding £100	...	...	...	...	1	0		
Memorandum of deposit of stocks and shares and other marketable securities	...	...	...	...			6	
Letter Authorising documentary or other credit	...	...	...	...			6	
Order to a Banker authorising the periodical payment of money	...	...	...	...			2	
Any formal document given to a Banker and not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	...			6	
Bill of Exchange—Payable on demand or at sight	...	...	...	...			2	
Of any other kind whatsoever and promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U's and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—								
For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10	...	...	...	...			4	
" " £10 " " £25	...	...	...	...			6	
" " £25 " " £50	...	...	...	...	1	0		
" " £50 " " £75	...	...	...	...	1	6		
" " £75 " " £100	...	...	...	...	2	0		
For each additional £25 or part thereof	...	...	...	...			6	
<i>Exemption.</i> —Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.								
Bill of Lading—Each copy except the master's	...	...	...	...			2	
Bonds:								
For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	2	6*		
" " " over £50 and not exceeding £100	...	...	...	...	5	0*		
For each additional £100 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	2	6*		
Bottomry Bond	...	...	...	...	5	0*		
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of a specific sum of money:								
Where the penalty does not exceed £50	...	...	...	...	5	0		
Where the penalty exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100	...	...	...	...	7	6		
For each additional £100	...	...	...	...	2	6		
<i>Exemptions.</i> —Bonds, Debentures, and all other obligations whatsoever, whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the repayment of money.								
Bonds under the "Emigration Regulation, Ordinance."								
Bonds of Government Contractor (not being for the payment of a specific sum of money.)								
Bonds under the District Board Ordinance.								
Bonds to enter Students' Training Institutions.								
Recognizances.								
Certificates—Of Admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—See Admission.								
Of landing of goods imported	...	...	...	...			3	
Of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	3	0	0	
Of any Birth, Marriage †, or death	...	...	...	...			1	0
Of goods short of invoiced quantity	...	...	...	...			3	
Charter party—On every Charter Party or Copy	...	...	...	...			5	0
Cheque—(See Banker's Cheque).								
Contract—(See Agreement).								

* Bonds by Government Contractors are included under this Head. See Order in Council of 3rd May, 1901.

† Exempted by Section 46 of Cap. 133.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer on sale of any Property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10	...	£	1	0
Where it exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25	...	...	2	6
For each additional £25 or part thereof	...	...	2	6

Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case ... 5 0

Customs—Ship's Manifest ... 3
Bills of Entry Inwards—each set ... 1

Declaration—(See affidavit).

Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property of £50 or over ... 10 0

Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property under £50 ... 5 0

Lease or Agreement for a Lease—Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate exceeding £10 and not exceeding £20	...	...	2	0
Exceeding £20 and not exceeding £40	...	...	4	0
“ £40 “ “ £60	...	...	6	0
“ £60 “ “ £80	...	...	8	0
“ £80 “ “ £100	...	...	10	0
“ £100 “ “ £150	...	...	15	0
“ £150 “ “ £200	...	...	1	0 0

For each additional £50 or part thereof ... 5 0

Where the consideration for the Lease of any other kind whatsoever ... 10 0

Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original Lease. In any other case ... 10 0

Legacies—On every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy given by any Will or Testamentary instrument, or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person (after deducting debts, funeral expenses, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy :

Where such legacy or residue or share of residue, amounts to £50 and does not exceed £100	...	...	1	0 0
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £200	...	...	1	10 0
Exceeding £200 for each additional £100 or part thereof	...	...	1	0 0

Exemptions—Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband, wife or child of the deceased.

Letters of Attorney—(See Power of Attorney).

Letters Patent ... 5 0 0

Exemption—Patents under the Patents Ordinance.*

Letters of Naturalization ... 3 0 0

Licence for Marriage ... 2 0

Licence under Aliens (Land Holding) Ordinance ... 10 0

Mortgage of any property—For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the sum secured by the mortgage ... 3 0

Release or transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where the sum secured by the Mortgage is under £50 ... 5 0

Release or Transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where such amount is £50 or upwards ... 10 0

Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note ... 1 0

Partnership, articles or other agreements for ... 2 0 0

Passport (British) ... 7 6

Passport renewal, for each year of renewal up to five years ... 1 0

Passport endorsement, including visas ... 1 0

Police Permit to leave the Colony ... 2 0

Policy of Insurance. Life—On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony—For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured ... 1 0

Assignment of Policy ... 1 0

Fire, &c—For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in the Colony by fire or otherwise ... 1

Receipt or discharge for any payment made or expenditure incurred by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise ... At the rate of one-half per cent.

Power or letter of Attorney or Substitution :

When under seal ... £ 10 0

When not under seal ... 3 0

Promissory Note. (See Bill of Exchange).

Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note ... 1 0

Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards ... 1

Exemptions—All receipts given by the Treasurer or by any Public Officer in the execution of his duty.

All receipts given by Public Officers for payment of subsistence and other allowances in re-imbursement of expenses actually incurred.†

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

All receipts given by all Government employees in receipt of salaries of £100 per annum and under.

* All receipts given by payees of Post Office Money Orders or Postal Orders.

Release (See Mortgage.)

Surrender (See Lease.)

FEES IN RESPECT OF CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance. (Cap 25.)

The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... £ 5 0

The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... 5 0 0

Administering the oath of allegiance ... 2 6

Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £2 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £3 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Rules and Tariff of Charges approved by the Governor in Council on the 22nd April, 1910.

(The following charges are per calendar month.)

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
<i>Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes or Tea.</i>							
Hogshead	4	0		Petroleum in other Packages, to be charged			
Half do.	2	0		on every 8½ gallons of the capacity			
Quarter do.	1	0		stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Barrel, Bale, Case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs net			3				
If exceeding that weight for every 100 lbs or part thereof net			3	<i>Miscellaneous:</i>			
<i>Wines, Spirits, Malt Liquors and Oils.</i>				Butter, Candles, Cheese, Coffee, Cocoa, Lard, Rice or Soap, per 100 lbs. ...			1
Pipe, Butt or Puncheon	1	0		Gunpowder or Blasting powder on every Keg stored in the Magazine, reputed to contain not more than 25 lbs. ...			1
Hogshead (or Cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6	Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 25 lbs. or part thereof			1
Quarter (or Cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3	Fireworks, &c., per average barrel ...			2
Keg (or Cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2	Cartridges, per 100			1
Demijohn, Case or Basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...			1	Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun Cotton, Fulminate of Mercury and other coloured fires and every other substance, per average barrel ...			2
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 2 gallons or part thereof ...			1				
Baskets of Olive, Sweet or Table Oil reputed to contain 1½ gallons ...			½	<i>All Other Goods.</i>			
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 1½ gallons or part thereof ...			½	Packages not exceeding 5 cubic feet ...			2
Petroleum or Kerosene in cases, each case reputed to contain 8½ gallons, stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½	If exceeding 5 cubic feet, for every 5 cubic feet or part thereof			2
				Metal drums or cylinders are liable to the same rent according to their capacity as Casks made of wood.			

No rent is charged on goods removed from a Warehouse on the day of the deposit.

Goods landed from Steamers the property of importers residing in St. George's or within two miles thereof, will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for three days after the day on which the manifest of the steamer in which such goods have been imported has been lodged at the Treasury; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

In the case of Importers residing beyond the aforesaid limits, such goods will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for six days after the manifest has been lodged; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

All goods not entered for payment of duty or for bond within the above specified period will be charged with three times the ordinary rates for each month or part of a month they remain in the Warehouses. Provided that the Treasurer may, in his discretion, allow an Importer to remove his goods after the periods specified, on payment of a less number of rates.

Under the Excise Ordinance Ch. 79 the following storage dues are payable in respect of spirits made in the Colony and Stored in the Government warehouse.

On every puncheon (or cask exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	£	1	0
On every hogshead (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6
On every quarter (or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3
On every keg (or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2

WAREHOUSE RENT.—(Continued).

On every demijohn, case, or basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons	...	£	1
On every demijohn, case or basket, if exceeding that quantity, for every two gallons or part thereof	...	...	1

The above charges are per calendar month or part thereof.

No rents shall be charged on spirits removed from a warehouse on the day of deposit.

Spirits of the strength of 20 per cent over proof and upwards may be stored for a period of not less than three years free of rent. Provided that at the time when such spirits are delivered for storing the person delivering the same shall give notice in writing that the spirits are stored for curing.

RENTAL OF QUARANTINE STATION BUILDINGS.

	1st class.	2nd class & Isolation Hospital.
For first day	10/-	5/-
For every subsequent day	4/-	2/-

RENTAL OF "GRAND ETANG" SANATORIUM.

For first day	...	...	5/-
For every subsequent day	...	...	2/6
Per week	...	...	15/-

NOTE.—Scrubbing and washing of linen, extra.—(Applicable to Quarantine Station.)

TOP HILL REST HOUSE, CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	...	...	...	5/-
" each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	...	...	...	2/6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc., per night	...	...	...	2/6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	...	...	...	6
Laundry, additional:—				
For every table cloth	...	...	...	4
" " sheet	...	...	...	3
" each other article	...	...	...	1
If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of per diem is payable.	...	...	...	1/-

MESSAGE RATES, CARRIACOU-GRENADA GOVERNMENT WIRELESS SERVICE.

7. The rates for transmission of messages shall be as follows:—

Local, i.e., Carriacou to Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for a message not exceeding 10 words (including the Sender's name and the Receiver's name and address) and 2d. for each additional word.
International, i.e., to place beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	2d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board for messages between Grenada and international points.
Deferred Messages from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the Deferred charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States of America) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for the first 25 words and 1d. for each additional word in addition to the week-end charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and <i>vice versa</i>	10d. do. do.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/0½d. for the first 25 words and 1d. for each additional word in addition to the night letter charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and <i>vice versa</i>	1/1d. do. do.
Special Telegraph Post and Telegraph Airway Service from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and <i>vice versa</i>	1/- for a message not exceeding 24 words (including two words necessary for indicating the medium of communication) and 1d. for each additional word, in addition to postage and registration and the special charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Press communications from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and <i>vice versa</i>	1d. per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
For delivery of a message beyond the boundaries of the town of Hillsborough, 6d. per mile or part of a mile, the amount to be deposited when paying for transmission of the message.	
Empire Social Telegrams	12 words for 5/-

TELEPHONE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

GRENADA.

Direct Connections.	per month.
Private residences	12/-
Business premises:	
(a) Rental value under £30 per annum	12/-
(b) " " £30 and over	20/-
Extensions.	
Private residences:	
(a) Through same subscribers installation	6/-
(b) " another " "	9/-

Business premises:	per month.
(a) Through same subscribers installation	10/-
(b) " another " "	15/-

CARRIACOU.

Direct connections	8/4
Extensions	4/2
For the use of any further telephone a charge of 3d. is made.	

LIBRARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Under the Public Library Ordinance.

£ s. d.

St. George's Library (under Regulations of the Governor in Council of 27th October, 1921, and 29th September, 1926), per annum

6 0

FOR GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

GRENADA.

Under Rules by the Governor in Council of 21st July, 1916.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	...	...	...	...	...	1/6 per month
For every heifer or bullock, filly or colt	...	...	...	...	...	1/- "
For every ass	...	...	...	...	...	1/- "
For every sheep or goat, calf or foal at heel	...	...	...	...	...	6d. "

QUEEN'S PARK.

Under Rules made on the 25th August, 1921, as amended by the Rules made on the 23rd April, 1927.

For every sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	...	3d. per month
" " horse, mule, or ass	...	...	...	...	...	4/- "
Butchers and Slaughterers may be permitted to depasture animals intended to be slaughtered, on payment of the following weekly charge:						
For every sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	...	£ 9

CARRIACOU.

Under Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 27th April, 1911.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	...	...	...	...	...	1/4 per month.
" " heifer or bullock, filly or colt	...	...	...	...	...	8d. " "
" " ass	...	...	...	...	...	10d. " "
" " sheep or goat	...	...	...	...	...	4d. " "

FOR CUTTING OYSTERS IN THE LAGOON AT HARVEY VALE, CARRIACOU.

Under Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 19th October, 1927.

For each basket of Oysters cut	6d ^o
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

* In addition to this fee 1/- has to be paid for the services of the Cutter making the total payable for each basket 1/6

LOCAL LOAN DEBENTURES.

Under Local Loan Ordinance—Rules Gazetted 15th January, 1918.

For registration of debentures	...	...	...	...	...	£ 2 0
For issue of new certificate of registration	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
For transfer of registration	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
For removal of debentures from register	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council on 1st May, 1936.

GENERAL WARDS.

Treatment in General Wards	...	...	...	...	...	Per diem. £ 1 0
For admission of messengers and other employés in the Government Service in receipt of a monthly salary of £3 or under, and the wives and children of such employés	...	...	...	...	...	6
Screened portions of each general ward	...	...	...	...	...	1 6

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

PRIVATE BLOCK.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under the age of 14 years	...	...	...	...	...	£ 5 6
For each adult	...	...	...	...	...	9 0

Under Rules for the Management of the Colony Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

The Resident Surgeon shall be entitled to charge—	...	...	...	...	...	£ s. d.
(a) For medical treatment for each patient, per diem	...	...	...	...	...	3 0
(b) Surgical operations performed by the Resident Surgeon attached to the Colony Hospital up to	...	...	...	...	...	8 8 0
In all cases 25% thereof shall be paid to the Government.	...	...	...	...	...
(c) For services of Anaesthetist up to	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0
(d) For services of Resident Surgeon in midwifery cases	...	...	...	...	...	6 6 0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.—(Continued).

PAYING PATIENTS WARD.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under 14 years per diem	...	...	...	£	1	6
For each adult	...	...	...		2	3
The Medical Officer shall be entitled to charge:—						
(a) For medical treatment for each patient per diem	...	...	...			9
(b) Fees for operation, etc., up to	...	...	...	2	2	0
(c) For midwifery cases	...	...	...	2	2	0
Fees for X-Ray examinations—from £0. 10. 6 to £5. 5. 0 according to circumstances of patient and amount of work involved. Payable to Radiologist, who refunds cost of films.						
The fees and charges payable by any patient admitted to the paying wards of the Colony Hospital who is not a resident of the Colony shall be increased by one third.						

GENERAL WATER RATES.

(Fixed annually by the several District Boards within the maximum rates below and paid to the Central Water Authority.)

Under the Water Supply Ordinance, (Cap. 240.)

- (a) Upon all lands, houses and buildings within a town, and
 (b) Upon all houses and buildings situate beyond the boundaries of a town^a
irrespective of any rates or rents which may be payable for private or other water services thereto, such water rates as shall be fixed in each year by the several District Boards, according to the assessed annual rentals or values for rental of such properties, and not exceeding the rates hereunder mentioned, that is to say, on every such property which is assessed at:—
- | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|
| £5 and under £5, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | £ | 4 | 0 |
| Over £5 and not exceeding £6, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 5 | 0 |
| Over £6 and not exceeding £7. 10/-, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 6 | 0 |
| Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9, a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 7 | 0 |
| Over £9 and not exceeding £10 a rate not exceeding | ... | ... | ... | | 8 | 0 |
| Over £10 at a rate not exceeding £7 per cent. on the assessed annual rental. | | | | | | |

Provided that there shall be excepted from liability for water rates all lands, houses, and buildings being the property of His Majesty or of the Colony and used exclusively for public purposes, and lands, houses and buildings which are dedicated and are used exclusively for public worship, or which are used exclusively for educational purposes.

THE ST. PAUL'S AND RICHMOND HILL WATER RATES.

Under Byelaws approved by the Governor in Council, of 24th April, 1907.

On every £100 of the assessed annual rental of houses and buildings within the district exceeding £10 per annum the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	6	0	0
On all houses and buildings within the above area of and below the annual value of £5	...	...	...	...		4	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...		5	0	
„ £6 „ „ £7 10s.	...	...	...	...		6	0	
„ £7 10s. „ „ £9	...	...	...	...		7	0	
„ £9 „ „ £10	...	...	...	...		8	0	
For private services, in addition to the general rate—								
For every $\frac{1}{2}$ inch cock	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	
For every $\frac{3}{4}$ inch cock	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	
Meter rate—sixpence per 1,000 gallons up to the amount of rates (general and town rates) due including extras, and 1/- for every thousand gallons consumed over the quantity covered by the rate.								
Meter rents— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter	...	...	...	...	...	2/-	per quarter	
$\frac{3}{4}$ inch „	...	...	...	...	...	3/-	„	
1 inch „	...	...	...	...	...	5/-	„	
For every £1 of assessed annual rental is allowed 1 cubic foot of bath capacity, e.g., premises assessed at £30 are allowed a bath capacity not exceeding 30 cubic feet. An extra charge of 1/- per annum is made for every cubic foot or part of a cubic foot in excess of the capacity allowed.								

TOWN RATES AND DUES.

Collected by the District Boards on Buildings or Land within the Boundaries of the Towns.

Lands or buildings the property of His Majesty or of the Colony, buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship, and buildings used exclusively for educational purposes under the provisions of the Education Ordinance, are exempted from taxation.

ST. GEORGE'S.

TOWN RATES.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town of St. George's:

On houses assessed up to £10	...	...	...	...	at	5	0/0
„ „ above £10 and up to £20	...	...	...	...	at	6	0/0
„ „ „ £20 „ „ £50	...	...	...	...	at	7	0/0
„ „ „ £50 and for each rental value aggregating to above £50	...	...	...	...	at	8	0/0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)**WATER RATES.****Under the Water Supply Ordinance.**

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Town of St George, and all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Glebe, Springs, Belmont, Mt. Gay, Beaulieu, Snug Corner, Boon, Vendome, Grand Ance, Happy Hill and Mt. Moritz Districts within the water radius of the Town of St. George where such assessment is:—

(a)	£2 10s. and under, the sum of	...	...	...	£	2	0
(b)	Above £2 10s. and not exceeding £4, the sum of	...	...	...	...	3	0
(c)	" £4 and not exceeding £5	"	"	...	...	4	0
(d)	" £5 " " £6	"	"	...	...	5	0
(e)	" £6 " " £7 10s.	"	"	...	...	6	0
(f)	" £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	"	"	...	...	7	0
(g)	" £9 " " £10	"	"	...	...	8	0

Over £10 at the rate of £5 per centum on the assessed annual rental value.

For private services, on the assessed annual rental value of all premises not hereinafter specially provided for, for each intake from the main as follows:—

(a)	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	at the rate of	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	per annum
(b)	$\frac{3}{4}$ "	"	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	"
(c)	1"	"	5%	"

with an additional charge of 4/- per annum in respect of each garden tap, and 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ % of the assessed annual rental value on all premises supplied with a water closet service.

Wherever water is supplied to any Aquatic Club or Aerated Water Factory, water supplied through a meter shall be at the rate of 1/- per 1,000 gallons.

Rent for meters:—

$\frac{1}{2}$ "	...	12/6	per annum
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	...	16/8	"
1"	...	20/10	"

For every 100 gallons of water or fractional part thereof supplied to any vessel ... 1/-

SLAUGHTER HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Steer, Heifer or Calf	...	...	...	5/-	each
For any pig	...	...	...	2/-	"
For any sheep or goat	...	...	...	1/-	"

MEAT HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. on the lb.
For every pig	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. on the lb.
For every goat or sheep	...	...	...	...	" " "
For every hawks bill turtle	}	...	...	...	" " "
For every chicken turtle		...	...	...	" " "

FISH DUES.

For Fish (other than Jack fish) per pound	...	...	...	...	$\frac{3}{8}$ d.
For Jack fish per pound	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ d.

CEMETERY FEES.

For opening a Grave in Hospital Hill Cemetery	...	...	...	£	1	5	0
" " " St. Valentine Cemetery	...	...	...	...	1	5	0
" " " Centre Cemetery	...	...	...	...	14	0	
" " " River Road Cemetery	...	...	...	...	6	6	
" " " Richmond Hill and Mt. Airie Cemetery	...	...	...	...	8	6	
For digging fee in any Cemetery	...	...	...	...	6	0	
For children under the age of 10 years, half the above rates.							

POUND FEES.

For the seizure and fee for an impounded animal 5/- and for the keep of same 1/- for every 24 hours.

GRENVILLE.**GENERAL RATE.****Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.**

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all buildings or lands within the town, save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... £9 0 0 per centum.
 On the assessed annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon) within the agricultural areas prescribed by the Board } One half of the above rate.

WATER RATES.**Under the Water Supply Ordinance.**

On all houses situate in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	4	6
" £6 " " £7 10/-	...	5	6
" £7 10/- " £9	...	6	6
" £9 " " £10	...	7	6
" £10—10 per cent, of the annual rental value.			

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of the lands in the Town of Grenville:—

(a) not exceeding £1, the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	1	0
(b) exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 10/-	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
(c) " £2 10/- " £5	...	...	...	...	...	3	0
(d) " £5 " £6	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
(e) " £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
(f) " £7 10/- " £9	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
(g) " £9 " £10	...	...	...	...	...	7	6
(h) " £10, at the rate of £10 per centum.	...	...	...	...	...

On all houses supplied with a private water service a rate of 2½ per cent. of the annual rental value, in addition to the above rates. Minimum rate of 5/- p a.

For every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof of water supplied to any vessel ... 1 0

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaw of 18th January, 1938. (S.R. & O. No. 3 of 1938.)

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Coconuts per 100	...	2	Galvanised Iron Sheets and Sheeting per 100 lbs.	...	2
Horse or Mule	...	8	Cement, per barrel	...	8
Bull, Ox, Cow, Donkey	...	8	Kerosene Oil (in drums) per drum	...	8
Calf, Foal	...	8	Gasolene " " "	...	8
Sheep, Goat, Hog	...	2	Nails per keg " " "	...	2
Carriage or Cart	...	1 0	Ground Nuts per average barrel	...	2
Push Bicycle	...	4	Imported Spirits per Case of 1 doz. reputed quarts	...	3
Motor " "	...	2 6	Champagne per Case of 1 doz. reputed quarts	...	3
Lorry and Car	...	5 0	Turtles—for export each	...	6
Pair of Wheels (Carriage or Cart)	...	4	Poultry per doz.	...	3
Spirituous liquor, per 24 Imp. gallons	...	6	Fruit and Vegetables for export per average barrel	...	2
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	...	3 0	Limes per average barrel	...	2
Shingles per 1,000	...	8	Onions and Potatoes per average barrel	...	4
Slates, Tiles, and Bricks, per 1,000	...	2 0	All Goods not mentioned above, per average barrel	...	4
Iron and Coal Pots per doz.	...	6	Empty packages, or packages containing Empties—¼ (one-fourth) the charge for full packages.	...	
Earthenware Pots and Tureens, per doz.	...	2	Furniture imported into the Colony per average barrel	...	4
Cart Axles and Cart Tires, each	...	1			
Coal, per ton	...	1 6			
Manure, per ton	...	2 0			
Iron rods and Bars, per 100 lbs.	...	2			
Machinery and Ironwork of all descriptions } per 100 lbs.	...	2			

EXEMPTIONS.

(a) Mails. (b) Things intended for the use of any church or school. (c) Passenger's personal effects. (d) Furniture already in use. (e) Ice. (f) Second-hand empty bags.

OVERLAND DUES.

Rates the same as for Jetty Dues. S. R. & O. No. 3 of 1938.

MARKET DUES.

Fees for Fish and Flesh Houses.

Calves under 150 lbs. weight	...	...	...	...	£	2	0
Other Cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
" " above 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
" " above 400 lbs. for every 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Sheep, Goats, and Pigs for every 20 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Fish sold in Fish House, for every 100 lbs. at the rate of	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Jack Fish and other seine Fish per lb.	...	...	...	...	...		¼
Turtle for every 5 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Corned Fish for every 100 lbs. at the rate of	...	...	...	...	...	1	0½

CEMETERY FEES.

For persons under 3 years	} Sections C. D. E. & F.	...	...	...	...	5	0
For persons between 3 and 10 years		...	...	...	...	6	0
For persons over 10 years		...	...	...	...	8	0
For purchase of Graves and Plots for Graves :—							
Section "A"	...	...	...	...	...	2	0 0
Sections "C., D., E. and F."	...	...	...	...	...	1	8 0
Section "B."	...	...	...	...	...	3	10 0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

SAUTEURS.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Town Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings, and lots of land within the town

(a) Under £10 at the rate of	...	...	...	6 per centum.
(b) £10 " "	...	...	...	8 "
(c) Above £10 " "	...	...	...	10 "

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District, assessed at the annual rental of

£5 and under	...	...	...	£	3 0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...	4 6
" £6 " " £7 10/-	...	...	...	...	5 6
" £7 10/- " " £9	...	...	...	...	6 6
" £9 and under £10	...	...	...	...	7 6
£10	...	...	...	...	11 3
" £10 at the rate of	...	...	...	...	9%

On all houses supplied with a private water service at a rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. in addition to the above rates.

JETTY DUES (EXPORT OR IMPORT.

Under Byelaws.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Barrels (empty), for export, each	...	1½	Stoves, slates, tiles, bricks or woodhoops	2	0
Cocoa, per bag or barrel, each	...	4	per 1,000	...	...
Coffee, " " "	...	4	Turtle, per 100 lbs.	...	6
Cocoa-nuts, per 100	...	3	" Shell per 100 lbs.	...	6 0
Corn (in cob), per barrel, each	...	1	Tobacco per Hogshead	...	8 6
" (shelled) " "	...	4	" ½ "	...	4 3
Cement, per barrel, each	...	6	" ¼ "	...	2 3
Coals (loose), in packages, per ton	2	0	Wood, per cord or average cord	...	9
Charcoals, per bag	...	1	Provisions:—Dry Goods, Merchandize and	...	...
Cotton, per average barrel or bag	...	2	goods of all descriptions and all Articles	...	4
Copra, " " "	...	3	not specified above, per average barrel	...	...
Earthenware (loose) pots, "tureens, &c.,	...	6	Not specified above for any single package	...	2
per dozen	if averaged as half barrel	...	...
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, 5 feet long and	...	1	Averaged as ½ barrel or under	...	1
over, each	Live Stock:—Horses or Mules, each	1	6
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, under 5 feet long	...	½	Bull, Cow, Ox or Donkey	...	9
" Ridgings, Gutterings & Spoutings	...	½	Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, Dog, or Hog each	...	5
" Buckets, &c., per dozen	...	3	Occasional used of Crane for lifting any	...	...
Ground-nuts, per barrel or bag	...	3	Articles or Goods other than Cargo to be	...	4
Iron Machinery, &c., per ton	3	9	shipped or landed, per average barrel	...	...
" Coal pots, &c., per dozen	...	5	N.B.—Jetty Dues shall also be collected on	...	...
Kola-nuts, per average bag or barrel	...	3	landing and shippings at the Mt. Craven	...	...
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	...	2 6	and Mt. Rodney beach.	...	...
Lime, per Hogshead	...	2 0		...	...
Manure, per ton	...	2 6		...	...
Nutmegz and Mace, per average bag or barl.	...	4		...	...
Peas (imported) " " "	...	4		...	...
" (locally grown) " " "	...	3		...	...
" (in husk) " " "	...	1		...	...
Rum or Wine per puncheon	...	2 0		...	...
" " Cask	...	1 0		...	...
" " ¼ "	...	6		...	...
Spice, per average bag or barrel	...	4		...	...
Sugar per Hogshead	...	4 0		...	...
" Tierce...	...	2 0		...	...
" barrel or bag	...	6		...	...
" Kerosine tin	...	1		...	...
Salt per barrel or bag	...	3		...	...
Shingles of 20 bundles to the 1,000	...	1 0		...	...
" 4 " " "	...	1 0		...	...

Jetty dues shall also be collected on landings and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach and Irvin's Bay.

MARKET DUES.

For calves under 150 lbs. weight	...	2/-
Other cattle from 150 lb. to 200 lb.	...	2/6
Above 200 lb. and not exceeding 400 lb.	...	4/-
Above 400 lb. for every 100 lb. or fractional part	...	1/-
Sheep, Goats, and pigs for every 20 lb.	...	6d.

Turtle meat for every 5 lb.	...	1d.
Whale meat per pound	...	½d.
Fish or Jacks, corned or fresh per pound	...	½d.
Jacks in large quantities, per average basket	...	6d.

GROUND PROVISIONS, &c.

Bluggoes, Figs and Breadfruit per basket	...	½d.
Other vegetables per basket	...	1d.

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

GROUND PROVISIONS, &c.,—(Contd.)

Foodstuff generally per basket or tray	...	1d.
Sugar per tin 2d. per barrel	...	6d.
Coals per bag	...	2d.
Vendors' wares generally per basket or tray	...	2d.
Cakes, bread or sweets per box or tray	...	2d.
Retailing cooked food 2d. Salt or corned fish, herrings, mackerel, salted meats 6d. per 100 lb.		

Salt per tin 1d., kerosene oil per tin 2d.

Whale oil per tin 1/-

All other commodities not herein mentioned, at the rate of 2d. per average basket, barrel, tray, tin or bundle.

Rents of Stalls per day 4d or 1/6 per week.

STANDS.

Class 1.—Occupying space over 5 sq. ft. and not exceeding 20 sq. ft.	...	3d.
Class 2.—Occupying space over 20 sq. ft.	...	6d.

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle—Impounding fee 2/-, and 1/- a day for keep.

Sheep and goats—Impounding fee 1/-, and 6d. a day for keep.

Pigs—Impounding fee 2/- and 1/- a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves in sections A. and B. ... 10/-

" " " C. " D. ... 4/-

For children under three years one half the above rates
" between " and twelve years two-thirds the above rate.

VICTORIA.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... £8 0 0 per cent.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District assessed at :—

Not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	£	3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £6	...	...	...	...	...	4	6
" £6	"	"	£7 10/-	...	...	5	6
" £7 10/-	"	"	£9	...	...	7	6
" £9	"	"	£10	...	...	8	6
" £10 at the rate of 7 %.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Where a house service is supplied, an additional rate per annum of ... 2½ per centum.

Upon all houses and buildings on the water extension District of Union, Duquesne and Industry, the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than ... 2 0

MARKET RATES.

For every Ox, Bull, Cow, Heifer, Calf or part thereof, under 200 lbs.	...	...	...	...	2	0
For each additional 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	...	...	6	
50 lbs. Beef and under	...	...	...	...	6	
Sheep and Goats, each	...	...	...	...	1	0
Pigs, each	...	...	...	...	1	3
Fish or Turtle, per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	1
Jack-fish per 100 lbs. (estimated)	...	...	...	...	2	1

GOUYAVE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town ... £10 per centum.
save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-.

WATER RATES.

General.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the town of Gonyave where such assessments is :—

(a) Not exceeding £2. the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	3	0
(b) Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
(c) " £5 " " £6	...	...	...	...	...	5	0
(d) " £6 " " £7 10s.	...	...	...	...	...	6	0

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued).

GOUYAVE.—Continued.)

(e) Exceeding £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	...	...	...	£	7	0
(f) " £9 " £10	...	...	...	...	8	0
(g) " £10 at the rate of 70/0.						

save and except that the minimum rate on lot of land shall not be less than 2/-.

On all houses supplied with a private water service 2½ 0/0 of the assessed annual rental or value for rental in addition to the above rates with a minimum 5/-

Upon all houses and buildings on the Water extension District of Grand Roy, Mon Plaisir, and Concord the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than 3/-

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 10th April, 1906, and 9th July, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Ale—See Rum					
Axles or Tires (for Cart or Carriage) each	1		Pork or Beef ... per barrel	4	
Bricks, Slates, Tiles, Staves or Hoops per 100	3		Pots (Iron) and Dutch Stoves ... per dozen	4	
Carriage, Gig or Trap ... each	3	0	Pottery Ware (loose) ... per dozen	2	
Cart ... each	2	0	Rum, Wine and other Spirituous Liquors, Ales and other Malt Liquors, Molasses and Vinegar:—		
Cement ... per barrel	6		Per Puncheon or pipe ...	2	0
Charcoal ... per brl. or average brl.	1		" Hogshead ...	1	0
Clapboards ... per bundle	2		" Quarter Cask or Barrel ...	6	
Cocoa ... per bag	6		" Keg ...	3	
Crackers ... per barrel	2		" Demijohn ...	1	
Empty Packages:—			Shingles:—		
Packages (other than barrels or Hogsheads) per average barrel	1		Cypress ... per 1,000	1	0
Hogsheads ... each	2		Cedar and other kinds, per bundle of 250	2	
Barrels or half-barrels per dozen	6		Spice ... per barrel or average barrel	6	
" " " single package	1		Steam Engine or Boiler ... each	10	0
Fish, salted, or corned per tierce	6		Sugar Mill, Still, Rectifier, Kettle or Worm	5	0
Foodstuffs, Grounds Provisions and Dry Goods per average brl.	3		Tobacco ... per hogshead	10	0
Any single package average as ½ barrel	2		" ... per half hogshead	5	0
" " " under ½ "	1		Wheels, for Cart or Carriage ... each	2	
Furniture (in use) per average barrel	2		Whisky, Gin or Brandy ... per case	2	
Galvanised Iron Roofing, Ridging, Guttering or Spouting ... per 100 feet	6		All other Merchandise and goods of all description not specified in this Schedule per average barrel	3	
Grindstones ... per foot diameter	1		Any single package average at ½ barrel	2	
Ice ... per average brl.	1		" " " " under half-brl.	1	
Iron ... per cwt.	3				
" ... per shingle bar	1				
Lime (building) per brl. or average brl.	2				
Live Stock:—					
Horse or Mule ... each	3	0			
Bull Ox, Cow, Heifer or Ass ... each	1	6			
Pig, Sheep, Goat, Calf, Foal, or Dog each	3				
Turtle, over 100 lbs. per 100 lbs.	6				
" under 100 lbs. each	3				
Lumber ... per 100 feet	6				
Molasses—See Rum.					
Nails ... per keg of 100 lbs. or 1 cwt.					
Produce shipped outside the town boundaries:—					
Cocoa, per average bag	...	...		£	4
Spices, per average bag	...	...		...	5

CEMETERY FEES.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
For graves on the Hillside ...	3/-		Other cattle exceeding 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs. weight each	4	0
" in the Centre ...	4/-		" exceeding 400 lbs. weight per 100 lbs.	1	0
" on the Plateau ...	6/-		Sheep, goats, pigs, each	1	3
For Fee simple of any grave:—			Fish per lb.	...	...
Centre and Hillside ... £1 10 0			Jack-fish, per 100 lbs.	2	0
Plateau ... 2 0 0			Turtle, for every 20 lbs.	...	4

FISH AND MEAT HOUSE DUES.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Calves under 150 lbs. in weight each	2	0			
Other cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs. weight each	2	0			

FISHING FEE.

Licence to fish from Jetty (for six months)	1	0
---	---	---

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

HILLSBOROUGH.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental of all buildings in and on lands within the town ...	£7 10 per centum.
On the assessed average annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses } thereon,) within the town declared by law to be agricultural areas	One half of the above rate.

CARRIACOU JETTY RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Jetty Rates Ordinance and Order in Council of 11th December, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Shingles, Side, per bundle	1	Cotton, per bale ...	...	3
„ Other „ M	1 0	Cotton seed, per bag ...	...	1
Lumber, per M ft.	1 0	Rum, per puncheon ...	...	1 0
„ under 50 ft.	1	„ „ hogshead ...	...	6
Syrup, per cask	4	„ „ quarter cask ...	...	3
„ in tins, per tin	1	„ „ demijohn ...	...	1
Horse or mule	6	Galvanized sheeting, per 100 ft. ...	...	4
Bull, ox, cow or donkey	4	All other merchandise or goods not		
Calf or foal	3	specified in this Schedule, or in		
Sheep, goat or pig	1	the Schedule of exemptions, per		
Fowls, per crate	3	average barrel ...	...	2
Empty barrels, on export outside			Any single package, if averaged $\frac{1}{2}$ brl.		
the Colony each	1	or under ...	...	1
Firewood, per cord	2			

Exemptions.—All articles imported or exported on behalf of the Government of this Colony. Ground provisions, fruit and vegetables grown in the Colony of Grenada. Charcoal and coral stones. Spars Personal effects of passengers and household furniture in use. Empty packages.

MARKET DUES.

	s.	d.
For every ox, per 100 lb.	1 0
„ „ turtle per 100 lb.	1 6
„ „ chicken turtle, per 100 lb.	1 0
„ „ calf not exceeding 150 lb.	1 6
„ „ hog	1 0
„ „ sheep	1 0
„ „ goat	1 0
„ „ 100 lb. jack fish	6
„ „ 10 lb. fresh fish	1
„ „ 100 lb. whale meat	1 3

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules; asses and cattle—Fee, 2s., and
1s. a day for keep.
Sheep and goats—Fee, 1s., and 6d. a day for keep.

HILLSBOROUGH CEMETERY FEES.

(Under S.R. & O. No. 21 of 1937.)

	s.	d.
Opening a grave for an adult ...	3	0
„ „ „ a child of 12 years		
and under ...	1	6
Fee simple for grave lots ...	1	0 per sq. ft.

OTHER CEMETERY FEES.

Opening a grave for an adult ...	1	6
„ „ „ a child under 12		
years ...	1	0
Fee simple for grave lots ...		6 per sq. ft.

WATER RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Water Supply Ordinance, 1931.

	s.	d.
Daily supply of 4 Gallons—Rate per month	3
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ quarter	6
For water supplied to shipping for every 100 gallons or part thereof	1 0
For water supplied to individual for every 25 gallons, provided the supply does not exceed 100 gallons		
per month to one individual	3

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEEES

**RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE
DEPARTMENTS**

**SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED,
AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD,**

1938.

**NOTE.—Fees are paid into the Treasury for the public use, except as under —
Fees marked thus * are received and retained by the officer.
„ „ „ † are received by the Treasury but paid to the
officer or officers concerned.**

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.

Fees of Medical Registrar.†

Nature of Service.	Fees.	Nature of Service.	Fees.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
according to the gross tonnage represented by the ship or shares of ships transferred, &c., (e.g., the transfer of a $\frac{1}{4}$ share in a ship of 6,400 to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons):—		For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...	2 0
Under 10 tons ...	3 0	For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...	1 0
10 tons and under 20 tons ...	6 0	For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons and not exceeding 500 tons) ...	2 0
20 " " " 30 " ...	9 0	For engagement or discharge of seamen before a Superintendent of a Mercantile Marine Office in a vessel over 500 tons ...	1 6
30 " " " 40 " ...	11 6	For the first 100 men per man ...	1 0
40 " " " 50 " ...	14 6	For each man above 100 up to 500 ...	6
50 " " " 75 " ...	17 6	" " 500 ...	1 0
75 " " " 100 " ...	1 0 6	For engagement or discharge of fishermen, per man ...	1 0
100 " " " 125 " ...	1 3 6		
excluding vessels not exceeding 10 tons (gross registrar solely employed in fishing.)		<i>Fees for the Measurement for Tonnage.</i>	
and for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons ...	3 0	For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894", and for re-measurement under Sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchants Shipping Act 1894," and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.	
after which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons ...	3 0	Vessels 25 tons gross and under ...	1 15 0
For allowing inspection of a Register Book ...	1 0	" over 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons gross ...	2 6 6
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time (The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing with Christian names in full.)	1 0	For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross ...	2 6 6
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" (see Section 64) ...	1 0	For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross ...	1 3 6
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...	4	For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 10,000 tons gross ...	11 6
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels not exceeding 10 tons) ...	1 6	The scale of fees approved by the Governor in Council on the 2nd day of April, 1925 is hereby rescinded.	
For deposit of ship's articles (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...	2 6		
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...	1 0		

Under Rules made by the Governor in Council on 31st January, 1913, relating to vessels employed in the coasting and intercolonial voyages, and in the passenger trade.

Tariff of fees to be paid by the owners of Vessels for services performed.

For every inspection and survey of any vessel about to carry passengers from any place within the Colony to any place without the Colony, and for such Certificate as may be required ...	1 0 0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel over 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony, and for such certificate as may be required ...	10 0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel under 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony and for such certificate as may be required ...	5 0†
For every examination as to competency of a master of any vessel employed in coasting or Intercolonial Voyages, and for granting such person Certificate of Competency ...	5 0†
For every examination as to competency of a mate as above ...	2 6†

Fees for Pilotage.*

Under the Pilots Ordinance, (Cap. 162.)

For pilotage into or out of the Harbour of St. George and Hillsborough :

Ships under 50 tons ...	£ 7 6
" of 50 tons and under 200 tons ...	15 0
" of 200 tons and under 400 tons ...	1 1 0
" " 400 tons and upwards ...	1 10 0

Fees for Pilotage.*—(Continued).

For pilotage of vessels from or into the Harbour of Grenville:

For each coasting vessel registered in the Colony	...	...	...	£	10	0
" " rigged vessel (not being a registered coasting vessel and not exceeding 60 tons)	...	...	...	1	0	0
For each vessel over 60 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	...	...	...	1	10	0
" " " " 100 " " " 200 "	...	...	...	2	0	0
" " " " 200 " " " 300 "	...	...	...	3	0	0
" " " " 300 " " " "	...	...	...	4	0	0

FEES FOR THE USE OF GOVERNMENT WHARVES AND CRANE.

Under the St George's Harbour Ordinance and Regulation made by the Governor in Council on 27th December, 1923.

For the use of the Government Wharf.

For every package or article that remains on the Government Wharf—

For every twelve hours or part thereof beyond the first 24 hours ... 1 0

Provided that this charge shall not apply to any boat that remains with the permission of the Port Officer on that portion of the Wharf south of the Spirit Warehouse at Burn's Point.

For the use of the Government Crane near the Treasury for purposes other than the loading or unloading of cargo in respect of which harbour or cargo duties have been paid.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton ... 3 0

For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton per every additional ton or part thereof ... 1 6

For the use of the Government Crane at Burn's Point.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton ... 2 6

For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton up to two tons ... 4 0

For careening any schooner for the first day or part of a day ... 5 0

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 1 0

For careening any sloop for the first day or part of a day ... 2 6

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 6

For the use of any Ring Bolts at Burn's Point.

By any schooner for the first day or part of a day ... 2 0

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 1 0

By any sloop for the first day or part of a day ... 1 0

For each subsequent day after the first day ... 6

Fees for Quarantine Services.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance.

For a Bill of Health issued to any sloop or schooner ... 3 0

" " " to any steamship or vessel (other than a sloop or schooner) ... 6 0

The following fees to be paid by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only, as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under ... 5 0

" " over 200 tons ... 10 0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—

(a) Where ship or cargo is disinfected, by means of the "Clayton Disinfector," for the use of the machine and workmen and for the materials consumed—

for any period not exceeding six hours ... 2 2 0

for any period during one day, exceeding six hours ... 2 10 0

(b) Where ship or cargo is disinfected by the old method (*viz.*, without the Clayton machine) a charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used ... { In accordance with the current market rate
and for the actual quantity consumed.

Sulphur and other chemicals ... ditto.

and, in addition to charges under (a) or (b),
for labour and other expenses incidental
to removing cargoes, &c. ...

The actual rates of wages paid.

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—

Where ship is under 50 tons	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
" " between 50 and 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	10	0
" " " 200 and 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
" " " over 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2	0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place the following fee is likewise, payable for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 5 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1908, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—

For each 1st Class passenger	...	...	...	...	...	4	0
" 2nd and 3rd Class Passenger	...	...	...	...	...	2	0

CHARGES FOR QUARANTINE STATION.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance and Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 24th April, 1907, and 8th August, 1910.

Charge for maintenance and support of persons detained at the Station :

For each person	...	...	...	...	£	8	0	per diem
For each child under 13 years	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	" "
For a servant	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	" "

Fees of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Scales fixed by the Treasurer on the 3rd October, 1893 and by the Governor in Council on 23rd October, 1914.

For attending and receiving cargo landed from or shipped into any steamer or ship, before or after the hours for general attendance of Revenue Officers:

Where the extra time does not exceed three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour	...	£	4	0†
For all extra time after the first three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour...	...	2	0†	
For attendance of an Aidwaiter or any person deputed by the Treasurer to act as such on ship landing cargo by permission of the Treasurer at any place other than a port of entry,	...	...	...	...
For each day or part of a day	...	...	5	0†

Under the Excise Ordinance and Rule of 16th July, 1894.

For storing Rum arriving at a Warehouse after 4 p.m. ... 2 6†

Under the Shipping Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

For attendance for issuing certificate of clearance after Treasury office hours ... 2 0†

Fees of Wreck Receivers.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance (Cap. 249.)

The Wreck Receivers receive only such portion of these fees as may be awarded by the Governor in Council.

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding ... £1 0 0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Treasurer, a sum not exceeding ... 1 0 0

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof, But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship in distress, not being wreck or in respect of the cargo, or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600, the sum of £2 for the first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but, if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees of Petroleum Testers.*

Under the Inflammable Goods Ordinance. (Cap. 104.)

For testing each set of three samples ... 10s. 0d.

* The Petroleum Tester at St. George's is a Revenue Officer who receives no fees.

Bailiffs' Fees.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 22nd May, 1912.

In all cases where warrants have been issued, and are in the hands of Bailiffs for collection (whether a levy has been made or not) by defaulters in addition to the amount so appearing against them on the warrant the following fees to be called a bailiff's fee, viz.—

- (a) In cases in which the amount due in respect of the tax and fines does not exceed £1 the sum of 1/-.
(b) For each additional £1 or part thereof the sum of 1/-.
Where the tax and fine do not exceed the amounts shown hereunder and on amounts in excess of £50 the following fees are payable:—

		Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.			Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.
Not exceeding	£ 5	1/-	--	--	Not exceeding	£ 20	2/6	1/-	6/-
"	10	1/-	6d.	1/-	"	30	3/-	1/6	7/6
"	1 0	2/-	6d.	2/-	"	40	3/6	1/6	9/-
"	5 0	2/-	1/-	2/6	"	50	4/-	2/-	10/6
"	10 0	2/-	1/-	4 6	Exceeding	50	5/-	2/-	15/6

No fee is payable for a levy on chattel houses nor advertisement fee for sale of goods where the tax and fine do not exceed the sum of five shillings.

For the keep of live stock, if any, levied upon the following rates per diem, viz.:—

Horse, Mule, Ass or Cattle	...	...	...	...	1s.	0d.
Sheep, Goat or Pig	...	...	...	...		6d.

For a plan or survey (if any) of land advertised for sale, the actual cost thereof.

Fees of Medical Officers.*

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For granting certificate of competency as a Midwife £ 10 6

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Regulations of 1st October, 1912.

(Payable by "labourers" for attendance and milage).

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officers' house or at the appointed station, by day ..	1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.) ...	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officers to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call ...	6	0

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Order-in-Council of 31st March, 1881.

Consultation with another practitioner at the Medical Officer's Home or at appointed Station ...	£	s.	d.
Midwifery ...		5	0
		10	6

Extra Surgical Fees.

For treatment of simple fractures or dislocations ...	12	0
For treatment of compound fractures or dislocations ...	1	0
For amputation of finger or toe ...	8	0
For amputation of leg, arm, foot, or hand ...	1	0
For strangulated hernia ...	1	0

*Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 1st May, 1914.
(Gazetted 1st September, 1915.)*

	£	s.	d.
For examining and giving a certificate to any person seeking work at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		2	6
For examination and giving a certificate to any person employed at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		1	0

Under the Coroners' Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Council on 24th January, 1924.

Where any Medical Officer has by the direction of a Coroner performed any service under the Coroners' Ordinance out of his district or attends at any inquest out of his district in obedience to a summons issued by the Coroner he shall be paid by the Treasurer out of the general revenue of the Colony the actual out of pocket expenses necessarily incurred in travelling.

Fees of the Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor on the 18th August, 1905.

Stamping any weight from 2 lbs to 112 lbs inclusive	£	3
Stamping each set of weights of 1 lb and under		6
Stamping a Yard measure		6
Stamping any measure from one Gallon to one Bushel inclusive		3
Stamping any measure from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon inclusive		3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith and inclusive fee of ...	2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines, whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by weights or partially by any other means or contrivance, if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10 lbs an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of	2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing up to and not over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of	2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of	3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of	4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive of	5	0

No fee shall henceforth be charged for examining, verifying or issuing a fresh Certificate of Justness in respect of any weight weighing machine or measure.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, and Tariffs passed by the Governor-in-Council on the 18th August, 1892, the 26th May, 1893, 16th September, 1904.

For surveying an acre or part of an acre	£	1	0	0
For each additional acre up to 10 acres			7	6
For each acre over ten acres and up to fifty acres			2	6
For each acre over fifty acres and upwards			1	6
For line surveys, per chain			1	10
For cost of labour where Surveyors agree to trace boundaries—for the necessary number of chains, per chain				4
For each copy of Plan and Memorandum a sum not exceeding five per cent. of the Surveyor's fee and not less than five shillings.				

Where the fees amount to less than the sum of £3, the surveyor shall be entitled to receive in addition to the above fees, a mileage allowance of one shilling (1/-) a mile computing the distance from the surveyor's office to the place where the survey is to be made: Provided that the fees, together with the mileage allowance so payable, shall not, in any such case exceed the sum of £3.

Fees payable under this Ordinance to Bailiffs.

For the service of the notices required by section 5 of the Ordinance—	£	s.	d.
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside within one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs, or Hillsborough, for each notice ...	1	0	
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside beyond one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs and Hillsborough, for each notice ...	4	0	

Fees Payable to Examiners of Motor Car Drivers.

*Under Regulations made under Section 8 of "Motor Car Ordinance,"
(Gazetted 1st October, 1915).*

For examining any person desirous of obtaining a licence to drive a motor car ... £ 8 4

Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

*Under Rules made under Section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.
(9 and 10 GEO. V. Ch. 47.)*

FEES OF BARRISTERS, ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS AND ATTORNEYS.

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors, and Attorneys, shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal	1	0	0
On filing every document or exhibit	2	0	0
On every Judgment	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment	1	0	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words	1	0	0
For every other folio or part of a folio			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	10	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Deeds.

Under the Deeds and Land Registry Ordinance.

For the registration of every instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio and part of a folio	6		
For the registration of every instrument in a foreign language, a minimum fee of ten shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio	1	0	
For the registration of every diagram or plan, whether accompanying or part of an instrument or not: or for copying a diagram or plan from the Registry—			
Where the diagram or plan does not occupy more than half the page of the Registry Book	7	6	
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book	15	0	
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than one page of the Registry Book	1	10	0
For taking the acknowledgment of a party to an instrument	2	0	
For certifying a copy of an instrument as a true copy	2	0	
For making and certifying a copy of or extract from any registered instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio	6		
For every such extract if taken by a party, or barrister or solicitor	2	6	
For permitting a search in the records, for each hour or part thereof	1	0	
And whenever before the expiration of the hour, or before leaving the Office, the party applying wishes to enlarge his search into an extract, he shall be permitted to do so, on paying an additional fee of	1	6	
For making a search in the records and certifying the results, when made by the Registrar, for each hour or part thereof	2	6	
For producing any of the records as evidence of any civil cause or proceeding in any Court when summoned or otherwise required by the Court to do so	1	0	
Where an instrument executed in the Colony is not Registered within six months after the date of such instrument, there shall be charged for its registration	Double the ordinary fee.		
Where an instrument executed outside the Colony is not registered within six months after the period within which it should have been registered pursuant to the provisions of section seven or section eight of this Ordinance, there shall be charged for its registration	Double the ordinary fee.		

NOTE.—In this Schedule "folio" means 100 words every figure counting as a word.

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.

*Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.*

On application	£ 3	0	0
On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By applicant	3	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent	10	0	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	10	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.—(Continued.)

*Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor in Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.—(Continued.)*

On application to amend specification :—										
Up to sealing. By applicant	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	0	0
After sealing. By patentee	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Sealing patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	0	0
Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	0	0
Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	...	...	...	...	...	...		7	0	0
Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:										
Not exceeding one month	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
„ two months	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
„ three months	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
For duplicate of letters patent	...	...	...	...	...	each		2	0	0
Search or inspection fee	...	...	...	...	...	each		1	0	0
For office copies	...	...	...	...	...	every 100 words		6		
						(but never less than one shilling)				
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.										
For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed, each	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
after sealing	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
For altering address in register	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0
For advertisement in Gazette	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	0	0
(In other papers the cost.)										

Under "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance."

On application for registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings, originally filed	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a patent, or to any interest therein	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
Search or inspection fee	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)	...	...	...	...	...	...		6		
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For certifying office copies—each	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Building Societies.†

Under the Building Societies Ordinance.

For registering any document, 6d. a folio—but in no case less than	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	6	
For granting certificate of incorporation	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0
For granting any other certificate required by the Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	0	0
Acting as arbitrator in any matters referred to him, for every day during which he shall be so engaged	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.

Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	0	0
Registering a Branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0	0
Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same if necessary	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†—(Continued.)

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.—(Continued.)

Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a society into a Company	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 1 0 0
Hearing and determining any dispute	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 0
Entertaining and deciding any application for the inspection of the affairs of a Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0

Fees of the Registrar of Companies.

I.—By a Company having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000 the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):	...	...	...	...	...	...
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, up to £5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
For every £1,000 of normal share capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per £1,000, or part of a £1,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of normal share capital, or registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as in charge for registering a new company.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised, to be registered other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0

II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 0 0
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20, in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.	...	...	...	...	...	...
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company	...	...	...	...	...	...
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the register by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0

Fees payable in connection with Agricultural Loans.

The Agricultural Loans Ordinance, No. 7 of 1937.

On filing a receipt on repayment of loan	1 0
On making a search	1 0
On making an extract	2 0

On filing a bill of sale	£	2	0
On filing an affidavit of execution of a Bill of sale	2	0
On filing the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a bill of sale	2	0
On filing any other document to which the above-mentioned fees do not apply	2	0
On entering satisfaction	5	0

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand does not exceed £3	1	0
Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand exceeds £3	2	0
Summons to each defendant after the first		6
Summons to a witness		6
Summons to each witness after the first		3
Judgment Debtor Summons	1	0
Service of Summons or other process for each person served		6
Ditto where bailiff has to travel more than two miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after the first two		3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Carriacou District	2	0
Service of summons or other than process for every service after the first in same case and at same time.		6
Hearing fee in a case where evidence is merely taken to enable judgement to go by default	1	0
Hearing fee on Judgment Debtor Summons where evidence is taken (<i>e.g.</i> , not to apply to a case where the debtor makes an offer which is accepted, and an order is made accordingly)	1	0
Hearing fee in all other cases	2	0
Filing complaint, plaint note &c.		6
Issuing Writ of Execution or Distress	2	0
" Warrant to Arrest or to Search	2	0
" any other Warrant	2	0
Execution of any Writ or Warrant	1	0
Taking Bail Bond or recognizance	3	6
Filing any paper in Court		6
Application for sale of land (this fee to cover the filing of the application and any order thereon)	3	0
Search in records		6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (every figure counting as a word)		0
Taking an acknowledgment of execution of deed	2	6
" " " " by a married women	5	0
Swearing Affidavit or taking declaration (not including declarations under Section B to the Import Duties Ordinance, 1929)	2	0
And for each exhibit thereto	1	0
On each payment of money into and out of Court except (a) under sections 235 and 239 of the Civil Procedure or (b) where such payment is specially directed by order of the Court or (c) where the payment is made by debtor under a Deferred Payment Ticket. (This fee does not apply to proceeds of execution)	£	1	0
Issuing Warrant to appraise under the Stock Trespass Act Cap. (151)		6
Execution ditto ditto ditto	2	6

Attesting any agreement (under section 6)	1	0
Hearing an application for extension of time	6	
Hearing any other application except as above	1	0
Appointment by Magistrate of Referee Section 11 (5)	1	0
" " " " , Umpire .. 11 (9)	1	0
Award by Magistrate including hearing, and filing fees (section 19)	5	0
Notice of intention to apply for judgment on award (section 22)	1	0

Summons to defendant, including filing and service when debt does not exceed £3	...	1	0
And for each defendant after the first, including service " exceeds £3	...	2	0
Judgement Debtor Summons	...	1	0
Hearing or re-hearing each case	...	1	0
Writ of Execution (including execution of same)	...	2	0
Application for sale of land	...	1	0
Final notice or non-compliance with order to pay	...	1	0
Order to commit	...	1	0
For recovery of Medical Officers fees under deferred payment Tickets (only fees)	...	2	0

In Criminal Proceedings.

Criminal Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	0
" " each defendant after the first	...	...	...	...	...			6
" " a witness	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
" " each witness after first	...	...	...	...	...			3
Service of summons or other process for each person served	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
And where bailiff has to travel more than 2 miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after first two	...	...	...	...	...			3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any other Court than Carriacou District	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Ditto every service after the first in same case and at same time	...	...	...	...	...			9
Hearing each case (except where defendant pleads guilty on opening of prosecution)	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Hearing fee in all other cases	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Filing complaint, plaint note, etc.	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Issuing warrant of distress	...	...	...	...	...		2	6
" " to arrest or to search	...	...	...	...	...		2	6
" " ejectment under Cap. 214	...	...	...	...	...		2	6
" Any other warrant	...	...	...	...	...		2	6
Execution of any writ or warrant	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Filing any paper in Court	...	...	...	...	...			6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (each figure counting as a word)	...	...	...	...	...			6
Search in records	...	...	...	...	...			6
Taking a Bail Bond or Recognizance	...	...	...	...	...		3	6

Fees and Costs in Appeal Cases.

Ordinance No. 28 of 1936.

Payable to the Magistrate.

(i) Recognizance to prosecute appeal	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
(ii) Copy of the proceeding in the case, per folio of 120 words	...	...	...	...	...			6

Payable to the Registrar.

(iii) Entering appeal for hearing	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
(iv) Attendance at hearing including entering judgment or order on appeal	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
(v) Filing affidavit or other document	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
(vi) Certificate of costs	...	...	...	...	...		1	0

Payable to Counsel or Solicitor.

(vii) Preparing each affidavit other than an affidavit of service (if certified by Court to be necessary) and the actual cost of swearing the same	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
(viii) A pleading fee to be fixed by the Court.	...	...	...	...	...

Fees of Coroners' Courts.

Under the Coroners Ordinance, (Cap. 53.)

To a Juror for each day's attendance at an inquest, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
To Medical Practitioners other than Medical Officers—								
For examining any body and reporting thereon where no post-mortem examination is made	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
For attending to give evidence at any Coroner's inquest where no post-mortem examination is made, for each day	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
For making a post-mortem examination of the body of deceased under the Coroner's order and for reporting or attending to give evidence thereon	...	...	...	...	...		3	0
For every analysis—such sum as may be sanctioned by the Governor.	...	...	...	...	...
For every mile or part of a mile beyond the first which any duly qualified medical practitioner shall be compelled to travel from his usual abode to examine any body or to attend a Coroner's inquest, the sum of one shilling per mile; but no sum shall be paid to him for returning from the examination or inquest.	...	...	...	...	...

Notaries Fees.†

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance, (Cap. 147.)

Noting Protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	...	...	...	...	...	£	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	...	...	...	...	...		15	6
Presenting a Bill or Note	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of One shilling.	...	...	...	...	...
Minuting or noting Ship's Protest	...	...	...	...	...		8	0
Extending Ship's Protest 1s. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	...	...	...	...	...		1	1
Furnishing copy of extended Protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	...	...	...	...	...		10	6
Declaration thereto for the Master, and for each additional declarant	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Attestation to any document	...	...	...	...	...		16	0
Each attendance	...	...	...	...	...		6	0

Notaries Fees.†—(Continued.)

TRANSLATIONS :—

From French, Spanish, Danish, German, or Swedish, per folio of 100 words ...	...	£	2	0
From Latin, per folio of 100 words ...	...	...	2	6
From Russian ...	...	...	7	6
Attestation to Translation ...	...	...	9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for stocks ...	...	...	10	6

Fees to be taken by the Registrar or Magistrates.

Under the Peasant Proprietors' Relief Ordinance, (Cap. 160.)

For Filing a contract ...	...	...	1	0
„ making and certifying a copy of a contract ...	...	...	1	0

SUPREME COURT.

Fees to be taken by the Registrar.

*Under section 69 of the Supreme Court Ordinance and Rules made thereunder.**Summonses, Writs, Notices, Commissions, and Warrants.*

On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an Action ...	...	...	10	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or amended do. ...	...	...	2	0
On sealing a notice in lieu of service of Writ ...	...	...	2	0
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and Sale) ...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery ...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction ...	...	...	5	0
On sealing an interpleader Summons ...	...	...	5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	...	...	2	0
For every additional name ...	...	...	8	0
On sealing or issuing any other Writ or Warrant ...	...	...	2	0
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence ...	...	...	1	0
On Commission to take oaths and affirmations in the Supreme Court ...	...	...	2	0
On any other commission ...	...	...	10	0
On sealing Summons to attend at Chambers ...	...	...	2	0
On sealing or signing any other document, not otherwise charged ...	...	...	2	0

NOTE:—Only one half of the above fees are to be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction.

Appearances.

On entering an appearance, for each person	2	0
--	-----	-----	---	---

Copies.

On examining a copy and marking same as an Office copy per folio ...	...	...	2	6
On making a copy and marking same as an Office copy, per folio ...	...	...	...	...
On a copy in a foreign language ...	...	...	...	actual cost
On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram ...	...	...	...	actual cost

Attendances.

On an application, with or without Subpœna, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document to be given in evidence beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer), for each day or part of a day	£	7	6
---	-----	---	---	---

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or Attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, for each deponent ...	...	...	3	0
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	...	...	1	0

Filing.

On filing a special case, caveat, or petition of right ...	...	...	5	0
On filing any other document ...	...	...	1	0
(This fee is not to be charged on a document on which a stamp for filing is required under the Stamp Ordinance, 1882).				

Certificates.

On any certificate, unless otherwise provided ...	...	...	2	0
(This does not apply to a certificate of purchase of Land under Section 324 (7) of the Code of Civil Procedure).				

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or affidavit and inspecting the same	...	£	1	0
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record, or to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order per hour or part of an hour	... ..		1	0

Examination of Witnesses.

On every witness sworn and examined by an officer of the Court at his office (including oath), for each hour or part of an hour	... ..		5	0
On an examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each hour or part of an hour (These fees do not apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceedings before the officer).	...		7	6

Payments into or out of Court.

On payment of money into Court	... ..		2	6
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to Stamp on receipt)	... ..		2	6
(This does not apply to proceeds of execution).				

Hearing.

On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing or trial, including a demurrer, special case or petition		5	0
--	--------	--	---	---

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and recording a judgment or decree, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte, or by confession, including an order on the hearing of a special case.	... ..		5	0
On sealing or signing any other order, if in Court	... ..		5	0
On ditto if in Chambers	... ..		2	6
On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any order	... ..	actual cost.		

Taking Accounts.

On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200	... ..		2	0
When such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50	... ..			6

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Cost where the amount allowed does not exceed £8	... ..		2	0
Where the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof	... ..			6
For a certificate of the result	... ..		1	0

Service of Documents.

On service of any Writ of Summons, Notice or other document by an Officer of the Court	...		1	0
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House, for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee	... ..			6
If in the Grenadines	... ..	actual cost.		
Summons Special Jury	... ..	£	1	0

Execution of Process and Sales of Land.

Levy fees in St. George	... ..		5	0
Levy fees in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House	... ..		1	0
For every mule or horse levied upon, for each day that it is necessarily kept pending sale	...		1	0
For every cow or donkey, ditto	... ..			9
For every sheep, goat or pig, ditto	... ..			6
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of movables, per cent	... ..		1	0
Each man in possession, per diem	... ..		2	0
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of land where the amount realised is more than £10 and not more than £100, per cent	... ..		2	0
And for every £100 or part thereof beyond £100, per cent.	... ..		1	0
(Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.)				
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour	... ..		1	0
Ditto if in harbour	... ..		10	0
Executing a writ of possession or delivery	... ..		10	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	... ..		1	0

Arrest of boat or craft of 50 tons or under	...	...	...	...	...	£2	0	0
Arrest of vessel of more than 50 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Executing a Writ of attachment	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Executing every other Warrant of arrest	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee	...	...	...	...	...		1	0
Certified copy of an Execution	...	...	...	...	...		2	0
Entering satisfaction on Execution	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
Assignment of an Execution	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...		1	0

Bankruptcy Petition, &c.

On declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On Bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	...	...		5	0
On Petition	...	...	...	...	...		1	0

Applications for probate or administrations.

On petition	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
On citation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

On taking acknowledgement of a deed by a married woman	...	...	...	5	0
On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	...	...	5	0
On assignment of a bond	...	...	...	5	0
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering	...	...	...	2	0
On a Commitment	...	...	...	5	0
On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking of an account for every hour or part of an hour	...	...	...	5	0
On signature of Chief Justice under sec. 324 (7) of the Code of Civil Procedure	...	...	...	1	0
On drawing, signing, settling or approving an advertisement	...	...	...	2	6
On inserting advertisement in Gazette or any other Newspaper	...	...	actual cost		
(To be paid in money).					

Under the British Judgments Enforcement Ordinance, No. 25 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
Filing an affidavit	2	6	On the Order for Registration	...	3	4
Issuing a Summons	5	0	Issuing Execution	...	5	0
Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.								

Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.

Fees to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors.

Column B to apply in proceedings in the summary Jurisdiction, except where otherwise ordered.

Column A to apply in all cases.

SOLICITORS.^b*Writs and Summonses.*

	A.	B.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Writ of Summons for the Commencement of an action	13 4	6 8
And for endorsement of claim, if special	3 4	3 4
Concurrent writ of summons	6 8	3 4
Renewal of a writ of summons	6 8	3 4
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction in lieu of writ	3 4	3 4
Writ of mandamus or injunction	13 4	6 8
Summons to witness, for any number of person not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	6 8	6 8
Writ of execution or other writ to enforce any judgement or order	6 8	3 4
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	6 8	3 4
Any writ not included in the above	6 8	3 4
(These fees include all endorsements and copies of Præcipes for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal).		
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	3 4	3 4
Attending to get same and duplicate sealed and to file duplicate	6 8	3 4

^a NOTE.—These fees are to be taken by the Registrar in money and paid by him to the bailiff for his own use.

^b See also page 44.

Services and Notices.

	A. s. d.	B. s. d.
Service or filing in lieu of service, any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance and if not authorised to be served by post	3 4	} Same as in A.
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House, for each mile beyond the first mile in addition	1 0	
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit		
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.		
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1 6	
Or if authorised to be served by post	1 0	
Where any writ, order notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.		
Summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	1 0	
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3 4	
For preparing notice of motion	2 0	
Copy for service	1 0	
For preparing any necessary or proper notice not otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 63 and 64 of the Code of Civil Procedure	1 0	
Copies for service of interrogatories and affidavits and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	4	
Except or otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service.		
When a notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed or which ought to be filed together.		

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	6 8	3 4
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	1 0	1 0

Instructions.

Instructions to sue or defend	21 0	13 4
To prepare any pleading, affidavit, interrogatories, or petition, or to amend any such document or to appeal	6 8	6 8

Drawings. Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim or petition	10 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Statement of defence	5 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Counter claim	5 0	5 0
Or per folio	1 0	1 0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading, (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleading	5 0	5 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	6 8	6 8
If more than one copy to be delivered for each other copy per folio	4	4
Special cases whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio	1 0	1 0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, special case, or petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings including necessary and proper observations, per folio	1 0	1 0
Accounts statements and other documents for the Judge's Chamber when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio	8	8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer, per folio	8	8
Advertisement to be settled by Judge or Registrar including attendance for settling	6 8	6 8
Drawing Order, Judgment or decree, procuring signature of Judge or Registrar thereto and filing (including attendances)	13 4	6 8
Letter	6 8	3 4

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents, when no other provision is made per folio	4	4
--	---	---

A.		B.	
s.	d.	s.	d.

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleadings or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered	6	8	3	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	6	8	3	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party except the one by whom it is prepared	6	8	4	4
Of copy order to add parties, notice of defendant's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 80 of the Code of Civil procedure and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 98 of the same Code, by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of claim is also to be allowed unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal	6	8	3	4
Of notice to produce and notice to admit by the solicitor of the party served	6	8	3	4
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating; and of other special affidavits, by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read per folio			4	4

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor or a client or witness or in Court, or at the Registrar's Office, where no fee for service is charged, and where the attendance is not included in any other fee	6	8	3	4
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person	13	4	13	4
If the examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour	2	6	2	6
On a summons at Judge's chambers if opposed	13	4	13	4
If unopposed	6	8	6	8
On deponents being sworn, or by a solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other special affidavit	6	8	3	4

COUNSEL'S FEES.

Motion in Court	£1 1 0 to £3 3 0	£1 1 0
All ex-parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1 1 0	1 1 0
On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter according to length of case and difficulty.	£2 2 0 and upwards	

As to refresher fees, when any cause or matter is tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court, if the trial extends over more than one day and occupies either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on the subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded the taxing officer may allow for every clear day, subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fee:—

To the Senior Counsel, if two	3 to 5 guineas
" Junior " "	1 to 3 "
If only one " "	2 to 4 "

COST OF TAXATION.

Where the amount of a Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth of the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

In respect of any matter in which, owing to its importance or difficulty or the length of time occupied, the fee to be taken by Barrister and Solicitors appear inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the Registrar or Chief Justice on appeal to him shall think fit.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

Per day.

Merchants, planters, managers of estates, officers in the public service ^o whose salary is £200 a year or more, clergymen, bankers, lawyers, surveyors, gentlemen	10s.
Clerks, tradesmen, auctioneers, photographers, officers, whose salary is less than £200	5s.
Artisans and small shopkeepers	2s.
Small farmers, labourers and domestic servants	1s.
Women	5s. to 1s.
Children	6d.

(These allowances are in addition to the reasonable and necessary expenses if any.)

ORDERS MADE UNDER THE SOLICITORS REMUNERATION ORDINANCE. *

1. For the purposes of these orders work of the kind hereinafter specified shall be divided into the following classes:—

CLASS A.

In which £2, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

CLASS B.

In which £4, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

CLASS C.

In which £6, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

CLASS D.

In which £8, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

CLASS E.

In which £10, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

- (1) Conveyance in which the consideration is £30 or under,
- (2) Mortgages, or other documents securing payment of £30 or under,
- (3) Leases or other documents by which a rent is reserved at the rate of £10 or under per annum.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
- (2) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
- (3) Over £10 and not exceeding £40.

Includes work for the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
- (2) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
- (3) Over £40 and not exceeding £100.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
- (2) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
- (3) Over £100 and not exceeding £150.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

- (1) Over £400.
- (2) Over £400.
- (3) Over £150.

In these Orders the expression "normal costs" means the amount hereinbefore referred to as "normal costs."

2. When a Solicitor acts for all parties he may charge an additional sum not exceeding one-third of the amount of the normal costs.

3. Whenever a Solicitor charges for any work of the kind classified in Order 1 an amount greater than normal costs he shall file a bill of costs with the Registrar of the Supreme Court giving the name and address of his client and full particulars of the work done, and the charges made, and shall give the person from whom payment of the bill is claimed notice that he is entitled to have the same taxed by the Registrar: Provided that no such bill shall be required to be filed in cases in which only normal costs and the additional amount mentioned in Order 2 are properly claimed.

4. When normal costs only are charged it shall not be obligatory upon the solicitor to render a detailed bill of costs: save as aforesaid, as in the absence of any agreement such as is mentioned in Order 9, any client against whom costs are charged may either before payment or within one week after payment, claim to have a detailed bill of costs rendered to him and may claim to have such bill taxed by the Registrar.

5. Normal costs shall cover all work necessary for the completion of the transaction, including that connected with placing all documents on record and returning them to the owner after record. Travelling expenses, if any, and surveyors' fee are not included in such costs.

6. The three next Orders apply to work for which normal costs are not charged and to work with regard to which such costs are not applicable.

7. Such fees may be charged for taking instructions as having regard to the care and labour required, the number and length of the papers to be perused and the other circumstances of the case may be fair and reasonable. In ordinary cases the allowance shall be regulated by the scale given in the next rule.

8. The following allowances may be properly charged, the amounts given in the column headed class D, being the allowance chargeable for work of that class and also, in the absence of special circumstances, for work to which the normal fees are not applicable, and which is not specially referred to in this Order.

	Class A.		Class B.		Class C.		Class D.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Receiving instructions	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	8
Drawing per folio	7		1	0	1	6	2	0
Copying for purpose of record, per folio	2½		4		5			0
Fair copying, per folio	2½		2½		4			4
Perusing with view to approve, per folio	6		6		8		1	0
Attendances	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0

(a) See also page 41.

	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Producing deeds for examination, per hour ...	3 0	5 0	7 0	10 0
Attendance and examining deeds or recorded copies for purpose of investigating title, per hour ...	4 6	7 6	10 0	15 0
Attendance and searching for judgements, wills, and incumbrances, per hour ...	4 6	7 6	10 0	15 0
Attendance and completion of sales, mortgages, purchases, leases, execution of wills ...	5 0	10 0	14 0	20 0
Preparing abstract or statement of title ...	3 0	5 0	7 0	10 0
Letters, special ...	1 6	2 6	3 6	5 0
Letters, ordinary ...	1 0	1 8	2 4	3 6
Preparing Bill of cost, per folio ...	6	6	8	1 0

Solicitors acting for sellers, borrowers, and lessors shall regulate their charges according to the above scale. A folio shall be 100 words.

9. (1) It shall be competent for a Solicitor to make an agreement with his client and for a client to make an agreement with his Solicitor before or after or in the course any transactions, for the remuneration of the Solicitor, to such amount and in manner as the Solicitor and the client think fit, either by a gross sum or by a commission or percentage, or by salary or otherwise, and it shall be competent for the Solicitor to accept and for the client to give remuneration accordingly.

(2) The agreement shall be in writing, signed by the person to be bound thereby or by his agent in that behalf.

(3) The agreement may, if the Solicitor and the client think fit, be made on terms that the amount of the remuneration therein stipulated for either shall include or shall not include all or any disbursements made by the Solicitor in respect of searches, plans, travelling, stamps, fees or other matters.

(4) The agreement may be sued and recovered on or impeached and set aside in the like manner and on the like grounds as an agreement not relating to a Solicitor; and if, under any order for taxation of costs the agreement, being relied upon by the Solicitor, shall be objected to as unfair, or unreasonable, the Registrar may enquire into the facts and certify the same to the Chief Justice; and if upon such certificate it shall appear to the Chief Justice that just cause has been shown either for cancelling the agreement or for reducing the amount payable under the same, the Chief Justice shall have power to order its cancellation or reduction, and to give all such directions necessary or proper for the purpose of carrying his order into effect or otherwise consequential thereon, as to the Chief Justice may seem fit.

10. Any Solicitor, to whom either alone or jointly with another person a mortgage is made, shall be entitled to receive and recover from the mortgagor, for all business transacted and acts done by the Solicitor or by the firm to which he belongs, all such usual professional charges and remuneration as he and the firm aforesaid, would have been entitled to receive if the mortgage had been made to a third person, and the third party had retained the Solicitor or firm to transact the business and to do the acts. In this order the expression "mortgage" includes a transfer of mortgage, and any charge on any property, for securing money or money's worth.

Fees of the Registrar in Bankruptcy.

Under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

	£.	s.	d.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	5 0
„ bankruptcy notice	5 0
„ petition of a Creditor	1 0 0
„ petition of a Bankrupt	1 0 0
„ Bond	5 0
„ affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debt	2 0
„ proof of debt above £2	1 0
„ subpoena, or summons, for every name	1 0
„ Receiving order	10 0
„ application to the Court except by the Receiver	5 0
„ office copy, each folio of 72 words	6
„ record of trial	1 0 0
„ taxation of cost—			
• Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5	2 0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof	6
Every search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of Court	1 0
For taking an affidavit, affirmation, or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	2 0
and in addition thereto, for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked	1 0

NOTE.—When the property of the debtor does not exceed £50 value one-half of the above fees shall be charged.

Fees payable under the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, Cap. 248.

I.—Applications for compensation—					
(a)	Where compensation is claimed in the form of recurring payments	...	...	...	5/-
(b)	Where compensation is claimed in the form of a lump sum	...	...	...	5/-
					where the sum does not exceed £50, plus 5/- for each additional sum of £50 or fraction thereof.
II.—Applications for commutation—					
(a)	By agreement between the parties	...	...	...	5/-
(b)	In all other cases	...	...	...	10/-
III.—Applications for the deposit of compensation—					
(a)	Under section 8 (1) of the Ordinance	...	...	...	Nil
(b)	In all other cases, in respect of each person to whom compensation is payable	...	...	...	5/-
IV.—Applications for distribution by dependants—					
	for each dependant	...	...	...	5/-
V.—Applications for review—					
(a)	Where the review claimed is the continuance, increase, decrease or ending of half-monthly payments	...	...	...	5/-
(b)	Where the half-monthly payments are sought to be converted into a lump sum	...	...	...	10/-
(c)	In all other cases	...	...	...	5/-
VI.—Applications for the registration of agreements—					
(a)	Where the application or the memorandum of agreement is signed by both parties	...	...	...	Nil
(b)	In all other cases	...	...	...	5/-
VII.—Applications to summon witnesses—					
	For every witness	...	...	...	1/-
VIII.—Applications for indemnification					
		...	...	...	20/-
IX.—Applications for the recovery of compensation—					
(a)	Under an order already made by the Commissioner	...	...	...	2/-
(b)	In all other cases	...	...	...	The same fee as is payable on a similar application for compensation.
X.—All applications not otherwise provided for					
		...	...	...	2/-
XI.—For service of any notice or process					
		...	...	...	6d.
XII.—For search in Indexes of titles of application filed					
		...	...	...	1/-
XIII.—For search in Cause Books or Registers and issuing certificate of result of search					
	under the hand of the Registrar	...	...	...	2/-
XIV.—For inspecting file of documents or proceedings					
		...	...	...	1/-

Fees payable in respect of the Secondary Schools.

Under the Secondary Education Ordinance and Rules made by the Board of Secondary Education on 23rd November, 1915, and 2nd November, 1928.

GRENADA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The fee payable for each pupil is £2 per term, except for boys under 10 years of age for whom two-thirds (£1. 6s. 8d.) of the usual fee is payable. Where there are two boys or more from a family, a reduction of one-fourth of the fees for the second and third boys, and of one-half of the fee for the fourth and for each boy over that number, is made. An additional fee of two shillings and sixpence a term is payable for each boy for athletic purposes.

ABSTRACT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF
GRENADA
FOR THE YEAR
1938.

REVENUE.

Customs	£ 71,818	0	11
Harbour and Cargo Duties	3,422	18	0
Licences, Excise, &c.	32,017	11	7
Estate Duties	1,239	9	6
Income Tax	8,181	11	8
Fees of Office, &c.	6,791	10	1
Post Office	9,843	9	6
Telephones and Electric Lights	10,006	3	4
Water Supplies	5,126	2	11
Revenue from Government Property	2,993	19	10
Interest	5,296	3	7
Miscellaneous Receipts	716	1	8
Land Sales	54	14	8
<hr/>			
Total	£ 157,507	18	3
Colonial Development Schemes	4,364	16	5
Repayment of loans and advances	7,927	7	2
<hr/>			
Total Revenue	£ 169,800	1	10

EXPENDITURE.

Charge on account of Public Debt	£ 17,981	3	10
Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	10,372	0	0
Governor and Legislature	2,961	9	9
Colonial Secretary	3,524	3	6
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	7,001	7	5
Port and Marine	689	13	3
Audit Department	897	16	8
Post Office „	3,958	9	6
Legal Departments	5,459	18	1
Police	9,586	17	0
Prisons	1,566	3	3
Charitable	3,241	3	10
Local Forces	213	13	11
Central Water Authority	4,263	7	2
Carriacou District	2,534	6	10
Agricultural Department	4,021	7	6
Education	17,687	13	5
Public Library	305	1	10
Medical and Sanitary Department	21,770	3	11
Miscellaneous Services	4,947	9	0
Subventions	2,466	7	11
Electricity and Telephone Department	9,770	14	3
Public Works Department	3,474	9	7
Public Works Recurrent	22,575	1	9
Public Works Extraordinary	5,028	17	1
<hr/>			
Total	£ 166,299	0	3
Colonial Development Schemes	4,844	4	10
Loans and Advances	813	13	4
<hr/>			
Total Expenditure	£ 171,956	18	5

Section 3.

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1938.**

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.							Amount collected in the year 1937.			Amount collected in the year 1938.		
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CUSTOMS	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,542	12	11	71,818	0	11
HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,554	5	0	3,422	18	0
LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED							33,137	9	10	32,017	11	7
ESTATE DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	7	9	1,239	9	6
INCOME TAX	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,760	11	4	8,181	11	8
FEES OF OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS-IN-AID	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,725	8	4	6,791	10	1
POST OFFICE	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,634	15	9	9,843	9	6
TELEPHONES AND ELECTRIC LIGHTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,927	7	10	10,006	3	4
WATER SUPPLIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,826	1	9	5,126	3	11
REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,568	4	0	2,993	19	10
INTEREST	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,431	5	6	5,296	3	7
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	263	4	4	716	1	8
LAND SALES	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	19	10	54	14	8
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	169,633	14	2	157,507	18	3
REPAYMENT OF LOANS AND ADVANCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,927	7	2
GRANT FROM COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,708	11	8	4,364	16	5
TOTAL REVENUE	...	...	...	...	...	...	£177,342	5	10	£169,800	1	10

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
...	...	...	9,724	12	0	Decline in trade due to decrease in prices of staple products.		
...	...	...	131	7	0	Do.	Do.	Do.
...	...	...	1,119	18	3	Do.	Do.	Do.
52	1	9	...	...	...	Variable.		
1,421	0	4	...	...	...	Do.		
66	1	9	...	...	...	Do.		
...	...	...	4,791	6	3	Decreased sales of Postage Stamps to Foreign Dealers.		
78	15	6	...	...	...	Receipts for current from private consumers increased.		
300	2	2	...	...	...	Extension of services.		
1,425	15	10	...	...	...	Sale of Government building.		
...	...	...	135	1	11	Interest on unspent Loan Funds reduced		
452	17	4	...	...	...	Variable.		
...	...	...	20	5	2	Do.		
3,796	14	8	15,922	10	7	{ Repayment by Central Water Authority of loan of £7,350 for the St. George's Water Works extension on Sinking Fund becoming full.		
7,927	7	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	3,343	15	3			
£11,724	1	10	£19,266	5	10			

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.						Expenditure, 1937.			Expenditure, 1938.		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	16,991	3	11	17,981	3	10
PENSIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	10,311	1	7	10,372	0	0
THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE	...	...	...	...	...	2,878	19	11	2,961	9	9
COLONIAL SECRETARY	...	...	...	...	...	3,121	2	10	3,524	3	6
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, &c., DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	...	...	6,182	7	11	7,001	7	5
PORT AND MARINE	...	...	...	...	...	746	17	4	689	13	3
AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	946	6	6	897	16	8
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	3,688	0	6	3,958	9	6
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	...	...	5,836	8	3	5,459	18	1
POLICE	...	...	...	...	...	8,661	5	11	9,586	17	0
PRISONS	...	...	...	...	...	1,410	4	10	1,566	3	3
CHARITABLE	...	...	...	...	...	2,851	13	7	3,241	3	10
LOCAL FORCES	...	...	...	...	...	185	14	2	213	13	11
CENTRAL WATER AUTHORITY	...	...	...	...	...	3,984	0	7	4,263	7	2
CARRIACOU DISTRICT	...	...	...	...	...	2,606	12	8	2,534	6	10
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	3,586	16	11	4,021	7	6
EDUCATION	...	...	...	...	...	15,981	17	10	17,687	13	5
PUBLIC LIBRARY	...	...	...	...	...	284	9	5	305	1	10
MEDICAL & SANITARY DEPARTMENT-- HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS	...	...	...	...	...	23,792	1	1	21,770	3	11
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	5,817	2	9	4,947	9	0
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	1,810	15	7	2,466	7	11
ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	9,924	17	4	9,770	14	3
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	...	...	5,976	3	5	3,474	9	7
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	...	13,387	2	10	22,575	1	9
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	...	2,827	12	11	5,023	17	1
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	153,791	0	7	166,299	0	3
LOANS AND ADVANCES	...	...	...	...	...	15,662	9	9	813	13	4
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	8,446	12	7	4,844	4	10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	...	£177,900	2	11	£171,956	18	5

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
989	19	11	...	...	...	Increase of amount of Public Debt.
60	18	5	...	...	...	Larger gratuities paid in 1938.
82	9	10	...	...	...
403	0	8	...	...	...	Increased overtime fees of printers and cost of printing materials.
818	19	6	...	...	...	Staff increased and subhead drawbacks and refunds transferred from Head XX.
...	...	...	57	4	1	
...	...	...	48	9	10	
270	9	0	...	...	...	Supply of new issues of stamps in 1938.
...	...	...	376	10	2	Vacancies in offices filled by acting appointments at reduced cost.
925	11	1	...	...	...	Increase of staff and expenses of Adviser.
155	18	5	...	...	...	Increase in vote for dietary.
389	10	3	...	...	...	Increase of Outdoor Relief.
27	19	9	...	...	...
279	6	7	...	...	...	Increase on surplus water rates payable.
...	...	...	72	5	10	
434	10	7	...	...	...	Staff increased.
1,705	15	7	...	...	...	Increase in rates of salaries of Teachers under new Code.
20	12	5	...	...	...	Value of unallocated stores at 31st December, 1937, included in 1937.
...	...	...	2,021	17	2	Coronation expenses incurred in 1937.
...	...	...	869	13	9	
655	12	4	...	...	...	Grants for tourist development & to sufferers from rainstorm St. Lucia.
...	...	...	154	3	1	Value of unallocated stores at 31st December, 1937, included in 1937.
...	...	...	2,501	13	10	Do Do Do
9,187	18	11	...	...	...	Expenditure on Storm Damages caused by unprecedented rainstorm.
2,201	4	2	...	...	...	Increased programme of works in 1938.
18,609	17	5	6,101	17	9	
...	...	...	14,848	16	5	Loans to District Boards and Central Water Authority outstanding at 31st December, 1937, included in 1937.
...	...	...	3,602	7	9	
£18,609	17	5	£24,553	1	11	

RECAPITULATION
OF
EXPENDITURE,
WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.
1938.

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.				1938.								
				a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,981	3	10	17,981	3	10
PENSIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,372	0	0	10,372	0	0
GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE	...	...	...	2,283	7	2	678	2	7	2,961	9	9
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,889	4	11	634	18	7	3,524	3	6
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, &c., DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	5,840	19	9	1,160	7	8	7,001	7	5
PORT AND MARINE	...	...	...	410	13	4	278	19	11	689	13	3
AUDIT DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	808	3	4	89	13	4	897	16	8
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	1,941	16	6	2,016	13	0	3,958	9	6
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	4,839	7	0	620	11	1	5,459	18	1
POLICE DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	7,800	17	6	1,785	19	6	9,586	17	0
PRISONS	...	...	...	822	3	8	743	19	7	1,566	3	3
CHARITABLE	...	...	...	239	15	1	3,001	8	9	3,241	3	10
LOCAL FORCES	...	...	...	11	0	0	202	13	11	213	13	11
CENTRAL WATER AUTHORITY	...	...	...	1,213	15	11	3,049	11	3	4,263	7	2
CARRIACOU DISTRICT	...	...	...	664	0	2	1,870	6	8	2,534	6	10
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,131	6	8	1,890	0	10	4,021	7	6
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,540	11	2	15,147	2	3	17,687	13	5
PUBLIC LIBRARY	...	...	...	180	0	0	125	1	10	305	1	10
MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPARTMENT— HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS	...	...	...	12,143	4	11	9,626	19	0	21,770	3	11
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,947	9	0	4,947	9	0
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,466	7	11	2,466	7	11
ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONE DEPARTMENTS	...	...	...	2,737	11	8	7,033	2	7	9,770	14	3
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	...	2,452	5	11	1,022	3	8	3,474	9	7
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,575	1	9	22,575	1	9
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,028	17	1	5,028	17	1
TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	51,950	4	8	114,348	15	7	166,299	0	3
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,844	4	10	4,844	4	10
LOANS AND ADVANCES	...	...	...	...	...	...	813	13	4	813	13	4
TOTALS	...	...	...	51,950	4	8	120,006	13	9	171,956	18	5

Section 5.

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,
1938.**

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES

Liabilities.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits :									
Commissioners of Currency ...	...	...	...	45	12	6			
Drafts and Remittances Account ...	...	...	...	9,985	3	2			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 2 Account ...	...	...	...	3,551	3	5			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	...	...	...	2,839	14	5			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department ...	...	...	...	2,184	7	3			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for Sundry Water Wks.	...	...	...	2,421	1	9			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works ...	...	...	...	247	11	8			
Stock Transfer Stamp Duty Fund Account ...	...	...	...	621	11	0			
Savings Bank ...	...	...	...	44,361	0	9			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy ...	...	...	...	204	8	1			
Supreme Court Fund Account ...	...	...	...	2,169	9	8			
Other Deposits ...	...	...	...	765	7	1	69,396	10	9
District Funds :									
St. George's ...	...	...	...	47	17	4			
St. John's ...	...	...	...	99	11	6			
St. Patrick's ...	...	...	...	133	4	8			
St. Mark's ...	...	...	...	249	0	5			
Hillsborough ...	...	...	...	118	4	2	647	18	2
Special Accounts :									
Colonial Development Fund Account ...	...	...	...	2,499	6	3			
Motor Vehicle Depreciation and Insurance Fund ...	...	...	...	306	6	5			
Public 1936 Loan Works Account ...	...	...	...	56,732	5	5			
Road Loan Works Account ...	...	...	...	7	18	5			
Sinking Fund, Public Works Loan No. 2 ...	...	...	...	20	16	6			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. Mark's Water Works Loan ...	...	...	...	873	13	5			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 1 ...	...	...	...	476	4	11			
Sinking Fund St. John's Market Loan ...	...	...	...	140	14	0			
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan Works Acct. ...	...	...	...	1	9	10			
Sundry Public Loan Works Account ...	...	...	...	1,129	3	5	62,187	18	7
Fire Insurance Fund Account ...				2,455	8	0			
Surplus ...				34,689	2	11			
Reserve Fund--Colony's ...				50,000	0	0	87,144	10	11
							£219,376	18	5

NOTE.— (a) The Public Debt at 31st December, 1938, was:—

Sundry Debenture Holders, Colony ...	47,590	0	0	a
Electric Lighting and Telephone Reconstruction Loan ...	40,712	9	4	b
Road Loan ...	29,307	17	6	c
St. Andrew's Market Loan ...	6,905	2	7	d
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan ...	3,598	19	5	e
Sundry Public Works Loan ...	24,885	9	11	f
Imperial Govt. for Colonial Development Loans ...	57,619	19	4	
National Debt Commissioners of the U.K. ...	2,718	0	0	
Public Works Loan 1936 ...	166,600	0	0	

£ 379,937 18 1

(b) There is a contingent liability of £2,004 0 10 representing the net deficiency of the Savings Bank at 31st December, 1938 consequent on depreciation of the investments held by the Bank as indicated by revaluation at the close of the year 1938.

(c) The sum of £1,019 12 10 is due to be recovered from the Colonial Development Fund in respect of under-issues of various schemes.

Section 6.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1938.

PUBLIC DEBT				
Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£100,000	£52,410	£47,590 0 0	Sundry Debenture holders	5 per cent.
£40,712 9 4	Nil.	£40,712 9 4	Sundry Stockholders	5 per cent.
£6,905 2 7	Nil.	£6,905 2 7	Ditto	5 per cent.
£3,598 19 5	Nil.	£3,598 19 5	Ditto	4½ per cent.
£61,959 0 0	£4,339 0 8	£57,619 19 4	Imperial Government	5 per cent
£4,167 12 0	£1,449 12 0	£2,718 0 0	Ditto	—
£29,307 17 6	Nil.	£29,307 17 6	Sundry Stockholders	4 per cent.
£24,885 9 11	Nil.	£24,885 9 11	Ditto	3 per cent.
£166,600 0 0	Nil.	£166,600 0 0	Ditto	3 per cent.
		£379,937 18 1		

at 31st December, 1938.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund at 31. 12. 38.	REMARKS.
In 1917-18 for Public works.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and for a Sinking fund of 1½ per cent per annum is made by the Local Loan Ordinance (No. 12 of 1917).	£ 20 16 6	The Local Loan (1917) Ordinance. Date of repayment:—15th December, 1947. NOTE.—The Government has the option of redemption by purchase in the market at any time, or of redemption at par at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue by annual drawings, on giving four months' notice in the Grenada Government Gazette and in one local newspaper.
In 1927 for Electric Lighting in St. George's and Reconstruction of Telephone System.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan (1927) Ordinance, No. 13.	£ 7,618 14 6	The Loan (1927) Ordinance.
In 1928 for erection of market in Grenville and provision of roads, etc., on surrounding lands.	Ditto ditto Loan Ordinance No. 14 of 1928.	£ 960 18 9	Loan Ordinance 1928.
In 1930 for extension of the Water Supply in the parish of St. Andrew.	Ditto Ditto Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1930.	£ 500 7 9	Loan Amendment Ordinance, 1930.
During 1931 to 1938, for Public Works and Public Health Schemes.	Repayable within 29 years from date of issue.	...	
Proportion of Loss on West Indian Cable System.	Annuity of £181. 4 0. Final payment to be made May 1st, 1953.	...	
In 1932 for reconstruction of Western Main Road.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan Ordinance, (No. 9 of 1932).	£ 4,320 1 0	Loan Ordinance 1932.
In 1934 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under Loan Ordinance 1934.	£ 600 12 9	First contribution towards Sinking Fund, made 15th May, 1938. Loan Repayable 15th November, 1964 Loan Ordinance, 1934.
In 1936 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under the Loan Ordinance 1936.	...	Sinking Fund contributions to commence not later than June 1st 1940
		£14,030 11 3	

MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES,
1938.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The District Board, St. George's	The District Boards Ordinance.	The District Boards are entrusted with the management and regulation of the several towns, within their Districts. They have power to levy town and water rates, and, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, to frame Byelaws, for carrying into effect the powers conferred upon them by the Ordinances under which they are constituted.	Town Rates on houses and lands for general purposes and for Water, (Vide Blue Book Section 1). Fish & Flesh House Dues, Slaughter House Fees, Cemetery Fees,† Licences in respect of Dancing Halls, Pines and Penalties, Jetty, Overland and Market Dues. Grants from Colonial Revenue in lieu of rates on Government buildings, Tennis Courts, Housing Scheme, Land rent, (Cemeteries).	On assessed annual rental value of houses up to £10—5 o/o. Above £10, up to £20—6 o/o. Above £20, up to £50—7½ o/o. Above £50—8½ o/o.
The District Board, St. John's	Do.	Do.		£ 10. per cent on assessed average annual rental value of all buildings or lands within the town.
" " " St. Mark's	Do.	Do.		£8. per cent. on the assessed annual rental of buildings and lots of land within the town.
" " " St. Patrick's	Do.	Do.		6 o/o up to £10 8 o/o above £10 rental value.
" " " St. Andrew's	Do.	Do.		£9 per cent. on the assessed annual rental of all buildings and lands within the town with a minimum of 4/- p.a. on houses. On agricultural areas within the town half the above rate.
" " " St. David's	Do.	Do.		— †
Town Wardens of Hillsborough	The Carriacou District Ordinance.	— *		£7. 10. per cent on assessed annual rental of all buildings and lots of land within the town.

* The Commissioner of the Carriacou District represents in the dependency each Department of the Government, and is assisted in the carrying out of the duties and powers of his office (save magisterial functions) by an Overseer. In the management of the affairs of the Town of Hillsborough the Commissioner is assisted by Town Wardens, who hold office during pleasure and in regard to Lord administration by Road Wardens, who hold office similarly.

† This Board receives an annual Grant from General Revenue which it is only revenue

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
5,312 13 6	5,216 10 8	4,541 5 0	Every person, over 21 years, resident in the Colony for 2 years, who pays not less than 10/- rates in respect of freehold or leasehold property in the district, or who rents property in the district at not less than £12 per annum, or being resident in the district is in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £20, or is a Barrister, a Solicitor, a registered Medical Practitioner, or a Clergyman resident in the district. No. registered, 1,050.	255	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. Arnold Williamson, J.P., (Chairman,) Hon. T. A. Marryshow, S. W. Brathwaite, C. W. Coard, J. F. Nurse, W. H. Jacobs J. H. V. Redhead. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> Hon. J. B. Renwick, I. D. Bain, A. O. Payne. Drs. L. S. Morgan & L. A. Rapier, Miss B. Thompson, Miss H. M. Douglas, M. B. E. Secretary and Warden—D. M. B. Cromwell.
715 18 3	737 7 8	1,153 15 5	Ditto No. registered, 458.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. J. F. Fleming, M. A. McIntyre, R. J. L. Pitt, (Chairman), A. R. L. Miller, C. A. Grant. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> D. A. McIntyre, F. C. Rapier, E. F. McIntyre, The Medical Officer, N. A. Gay. Secretary, and Warden—G. A. Glean.
293 13 10	298 1 8	..	Ditto No. registered, 226.	105	<i>Elected.</i> H. J. Hosten, (Chairman) J. V. Redhead, F. N. Bonaparte, Norman Bonaparte. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> C. A. O. Phillips, P. A. F. Macleod, The Medical Officer, H. A. B. Hosten, Secretary & Warden—G. R. Hope.
461 1 8	334 7 0	...	Ditto No. registered, 402.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> J. R. Philip, (Chairman), J. E. Gairy, S. Kent, L. Rathana, J. D. Raeburn, C. J. R. George. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> T. M. Sherwin, E. C. George, C. E. Ross, The Medical Officer of the District. (2 Vacancies.)
1,541 13 10	1,627 18 11	7,629 17 1	Ditto No. registered, 555.	183	<i>Elected.</i> Hon. T. E. N. Smith, (Chairman), P. A. Andrew, Coteau George, Jos. Gibbs, J. G. Ogilvie, C. Pitt, O. Wells. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> S. J. Bain, Dr. J. Copland, T. M. Linck, W. Parry Okeden, E. C. Rose, Theo. Murray (one vacancy.) Secretary & Warden—G. Commissiong.
...	...	...	Ditto No. registered, 193.	No contest	<i>Elected.</i> P. M. Francis, S. U. Morris, C. St. B. Sylvester, McS. Bain, J. Guillaume. <i>Nominated by the Governor.</i> Hon. J. T. de la Mothe, (Chairman), Dr. G. N. Alexis, The Medical Officer, C. L. Forteau, Rev. A. O'Brien. Secretary—W. R. Compbell.
163 14 1	319 8 2	...	...	...

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL				
Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Central Road Authority	The Roads Ordinance.	Maintenance of the Roads of the Colony.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue.	—
The Central Water Authority	The Water Supply Ordinance.	Maintenance of Water Works and provision of a pure and wholesome water supply.	Rates upon all houses and buildings within the District.	Vide Blue Book page 16.
The Carriacou Water Authority	Do.	Ditto	Shipping Dues, and grants from Colonial Revenue.	—
The Electricity Authority	The Electricity Supply Ordinance.	Establishing, installing, equipping, maintaining, controlling and developing the supply of electricity for public and private use.	Nil.	—
Board of Education	The Education Ordinance.	General direction of Education throughout the Colony.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue, and Tuition Fees.	—
Sanitary Authority	The Public Health Ordinance.	The general care of public health and control of matters concerning sanitation throughout the Colony.	Nil.	Nil.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d. 20,828 9 1	£ s. d. 20,828 9 1	£ s. d.	...	...	The Superintendent of Public Works (Chairman.) Hon. Sir Joseph de la Mothe. „ J. E. Munro. „ F. Paterson. „ C. F. P. Renwick. „ T. E. N. Smith. „ A. Williamson. „ J. B. Renwick. F. C. DeGale Esq. E. F. McIntyre, Esq. C. A. O. Phillip, Esq. J. R. Phillip, Esq. J. Gibbs, Esq. C. Renwick, Esq.
5,126 3 11	4,263 7 2	...	...	...	The Superintendent of Public Works, (Chairman.) The Senior Medical Officer. Hon. T. E. N. Smith. Hon. J. F. Fleming. I. R. Seon, Esq., B.Sc., A. O. Payne, Esq., J. F. Nurse, Esq., C. A. O. Phillips, Esq., E. J. Gairy, Esq., C. S. Pitt, Esq., C. L. Forteau, Esq.,
5 0 6	100 16 1	...	...	...	The whole Authority. The Commissioner, the Superintendent of Public Works, the District Medical Officer, and the Overseer. (Appointed by the Governor.)
...	...	Nil.	...	...	Hon. J. Fleming, (Chairman.) The Colonial Treasurer. The Superintendent of Public Works. Dr. L. A. Rapier.
2,865 1 8 13,552 1 3	2,865 1 8 (a) 13,552 1 3 (b)	Nil.	...	...	The Inspector of Schools, (Chairman.) Hon. Sir Joseph de la Mothe, O.B.E., Hon. J. Fleming. Hon. J. B. Renwick. Rev. A. O'Brien. Rev. Mother Superior. Capt. J. D. Bain. Dr. L. S. Morgan. G. C. Grant, Esq., M.A., C. St. B. Sylvester, Esq., W. H. Jacobs, Esq.,
—	—	Nil.	...	...	The Senior Medical Officer, (Chairman.) Hon. T. E. N. Smith. Hon. A. Williamson. M. A. McIntyre, Esq. C. A. O. Phillips, Esq. J. D. Raeburn, Esq. P. M. Francis, Esq.

(a) For Secondary Education.

(b) For Primary Education.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES,				
Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Forestry Board	... The Forestry Ordinance.	Protection and conservation of Forests and Water Sources.	Grant from Colonial Revenue	Nil.
The Agricultural Board	... The Department of Agriculture Ordinance.	To advise upon all questions connected with the agricultural interests of the Colony.	Nil.	Nil.
The Colony Hospital Board	The Hospitals (Visiting Boards) Ordinance.	To visit and inspect the Colony Hospital and to report to the Governor on the condition thereof and on all matters which it considers necessary to bring to his notice.	Nil.	Nil.
The Mental Hospital Visitors	The Mental Hospitals Ordinance.	To inspect and report on the condition and management of all lunatic asylums and houses licensed for the reception of lunatics and on the condition of the lunatics, with power of entry, visitation, and enquiry and right to question	Nil.	Nil.
The Public Library Committee	The Public Library Ordinance, and Regulations made thereunder.	Control and management of the Public Library in St. George's	Annual grant by the Legislature from Colonial Revenue. (Subscriptions are paid into the Treasury.)	Nil.
The Charity Advisory Committee	—	Administration of Poor Relief Funds.	Nil.	Nil.

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.					
Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£79 5 11	£79 5 11	Nil.	...	...	The Agricultural Superintendent (Chairman.) The Water Engineer. Hon. T. E. N. Smith. " F. B. Paterson. J. F. Nurse, Esq. N. A. Gay, Esq. P. H. F. MacLeod, Esq. T. M. Sherwin, Esq.
—	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	Hon. Sir Joseph de la Mothe, O.B.E. Hon. C. F. P. Renwick, O.B.E. " J. E. Munro, O.B.E. " W. E. Julien, D.C.M. " H. F. Pantin. W. C. Steele, Esq. E. C. Rapiet, Esq. C. A. O. Phillips, Esq. Coteau George, Esq. W. C. DeGale, Esq. N. A. Gay, Esq., M.C. E. P. McCartney, Esq.
—	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	The Colonial Secretary, (Chairman.) The Hon. T. E. N. Smith. " A. Williamson. " J. B. Renwick. Mrs. J. Mahy.
No grant	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	His Honour The Chief Justice (Chairman.) Hon. T. A. Marryshow. H. W. Steele, Esq. J. A. Branch, Esq. F. M. Henry, Esq. Mrs. H. H. Pilgrim. (Appointed by the Governor.)
£68 7 0 *	£305 1 10 *	Nil.	...	...	The Colonial Secretary, (Chairman.) G. C. Grant, Esq., M.A. E. G. Knight, Esq. C. A. O. Phillips, Esq. Mrs. G. W. Paterson. Mrs. E. Cochrane.
1,280 14 1	1,280 14 1	Nil.	...	...	Hon. A. Williamson, (Chairman.) The Chief of Police. The Senior Medical Officer. The Medical Superintendent of the House of Refuge. Hon. J. Fleming. " T. A. Marryshow. Mrs. J. Mahy, M.B.E. The Commissioner of Carriacou. The Chairmen of the several District Boards.

* Includes the Carriacou Reading Room.

Section 8.

**PUBLIC WORKS,
1938.**

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, Buildings, &c.,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether construct- ing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
Upkeep of Main Roads:—			
Southern District	Maintenance	£ 2,770	General Warrant.
Eastern do.	do.	2,930	do.
Western do.	do.	1,400	do.
Carriacou do.	do.	1,045	do.
Resurfacing	do.	1,056	do.
Upkeep Bridges and Culverts	do.	1,315	General Warrant and Special Warrant.
Storm Damages	do.	1,082	do.
Public Buildings Maintenance	do.	2,105	do.
Furniture Government Offices	do.	75	General Warrant and Special Warrant.
Government Lands and Roads Maintenance	do.	370	do.
Upkeep Town Clock St. George's	do.	38	General Warrant.
Do. Road Plant	do.	900	do.
Surveys of Crown Lands	do.	70	do.
Furniture Government House	do.	200	do.
Maintenance of Queen's Park	do.	270	do.
Maintenance Government Machinery	do.	30	do.
Upkeep Grand Etang Sanatorium	do.	10	do.
Do. Quarantine Station	do.	40	do.

Section 8.

&c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1938.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	£ 3,080 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	2,694 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,360 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,064 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,047 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	1,222 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	9,176 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	2,094 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	70 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	366 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	34 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	896 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	7 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	178 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	272 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	22 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	10 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	39 0 0		

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL. &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR,

1938.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1938.	ORDINANCES.	
No. 1— 11th April	Bank Holiday Act (Amendment)	11th April, 1938.
No. 2— 11th April	Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic	11th April, 1938.
No. 3— 26th April	Sale of Produce (Amendment)	26th April, 1938.
No. 4— 10th May	Shops (Hours)	10th May, 1938.
No. 5— 10th May	Medical and Dentists Registration (Amendment)	14th May, 1938.
No. 6— 2nd July	Supplementary Appropriation	5th July, 1938.
No. 7— 2nd July	Maintenance	2nd July, 1938.
No. 8— 2nd July	Estate Duty (Amendment)	5th July, 1938.
No. 9— 2nd July	St. George's Sewerage (Amendment)	5th July, 1938.
No. 10— 27th October	Towns Administration (Amendment)	29th October, 1938.
No. 11— 27th October	District Boards (Amendment)	29th October, 1938.
No. 12— 27th October	Licences (Amendment)	29th October, 1938.
No. 13— 27th October	Mercantile Law (Amendment)	29th October, 1938.
No. 14— 29th November	Sale of Produce (Amendment No. 2)	29th November, 1938.
No. 15— 30th November	Jury (Amendment)	3rd December, 1938.
No. 16— 14th December	District Boards (Amendment No. 2)	17th December, 1938.
No. 17— 14th December	Volunteer Reserve (Amendment)	17th December, 1938.
No. 18— 14th December	Appropriation (1939)	17th December, 1938.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1938.	PROCLAMATIONS.	
22nd April	Geneva Convention—Bringing order under Convention Act into force.	
19th May	Proclaiming main drainage channel at Soubise under Public Health Ordinance.	
28th May	Bringing Shops (Hours) Ordinance into force.	
8th June	Bringing Sale of Produce (Amendment) Ordinance into force.	
26th August	Bringing the Maintenance Ordinance into force.	
10th September	Bringing the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance into force.	
30th September	Fixing quantity of textile goods to be imported.	
30th September	Directing importation of textiles goods from China and Japan by licence.	
17th October	Amending Plant Protection Proclamation.	
19th November	Appointing 27th December, 1938 and 3rd January, 1939 Bank Holidays.	
29th November	Bringing the Deportation (British Subjects) Ordinance into force.	
29th November	Bringing the Immigration (Restriction) Ordinance into force.	
29th November	Bringing the Immigration (Restriction) (Amendment) Ordinance into force.	
29th November	Bringing the Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Ordinance into force.	
3rd December	Altering the time for payment of Land and House Taxes.	
1938.	ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.	
29th January	Sale of Produce (Limes, &c.)	
26th February	Protection from Disease (Bananas)	
12th March	„ „ „ (Lime plants, Carriacou.)	
19th March	Stamp Duty	
21st May	Sale of Produce (Produce Sellers' Book)	
21st May	Bringing the Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance into force.	
26th May	Minimum Wage (Agriculture.)	
4th June	Shops (Hours of Assistants.)	
18th June	Savings Bank (Interest payable.)	
23rd July	Sale of Produce (Application for Licences.)	
3rd December	Contagious Diseases (Animals.)	
10th December	Sale of Produce (Application for Licences) No. 2.	

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1938.	RULES AND REGULATIONS.	
19th March	Prisons (Amendment.)	
19th March	Public Health (Amendment) (Milk, &c.)	
2nd April	St. George's Sewerage.	
14th May	Crown Lands (Amendment.)	
21st May	Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children.	
2nd July	Law Library.	
9th July	Roads (Amendment)—Fines on impounded animals.	
16th July	Primary Education—Part I, under Section 4.	
16th July	Primary Education—Part II, under Section 4.	
16th July	Primary Education—Part III, under Section 14.	
16th July	Secondary Education—Part I, under Section 4.	
16th July	Secondary Education—Part II, under Section 4.	
17th September	Maintenance—Civil Procedure—Forms.	
17th September	Workmen's Compensation.	
24th September	Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic.	
1st October	Post Office (Overseas Mail Notices.)	
1st October	Pensions (Amendment.)	
1st October	Magistrates Judgments (Appeals.)	
1st October	Savings Bank (Amendment.)	
5th November	Deportation (British Subjects.)	
5th November	Workmen's Compensation (Appeal.)	
5th November	Immigration (Restriction.)	
19th November	Labour (Minimum Wage.)	
24th December	Landlord and Tenant.	
1938.	BYE-LAWS.	
26th February	St. Andrew's District Board (Jetty) Amendment.	
26th February	St. Andrew's District Board (District Transport.)	
4th June	St. George's District Board (Abattoir) Amendment.	
1938.	RESOLUTION BY LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.	
26th February	Sale of Produce (Limes, &c.)	

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,
1938.

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	No. of Registered Electors at last election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
St. George's ...	1	432	No contest.	18th March, 1937.	The Council was dissolved by Proclamation on 17th December, 1936, and not re-constituted till 25th March, 1937.
Town of St. George ...	1	643	456		
St. John's and St. Mark's ...	1	311 166 }	407		
St. Patrick's ...	1	555	470		
St. Andrew's ...	1	420	No contest.		
St. David's ...	1	411	319		
Carriacou ...	1	514	No contest.		
	7	3,452			
		Male 2,899			
		Female 553			

Qualifications for Electors.

Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered, to vote at the election of a member of the Council, for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say:—

- (a) Has attained the age of twenty one years.
- (b) Is not a lunatic so found or declared under any law in force in the Island.
- (c) Is a British subject.
- (d) Has resided in the Island for twelve months at least previous to the date of registration, or is domiciled in the Island and is resident therein at the date of such registration, and, in either case, possesses any one of the following qualifications:—
 - (i) has a clear income of at least thirty pounds per annum;
 - (ii) is the owner of real property within the Island of the value of at least one hundred pounds above all charges and incumbrances affecting the same;
 - (iii) is paying rent in respect of real property situated within the Island at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum;
 - (iv) being resident in the district has paid direct taxes in the previous year to an amount of at least fifteen shillings.

Provided that—

(i) No person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a Member of the Council who has, in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or any territory under His Majesty's protection, been convicted of perjury or been sentenced to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(ii) No person shall be registered in any Register of Voters who has, within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the first day of January in the year in which that register is prepared, received any relief from public or parochial funds except such special relief as may be declared by any law for the time being in force not to be relief for the purposes of this proviso.

(iii) No person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered and written thereon the date of such subscription or, if he is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from so doing, such subscription and writing shall be performed on his behalf by the officer charged with the duty of registering Voters.

For the purposes of the foregoing sub-section the expression "direct taxes" shall include income tax and land and house tax payable under the Income Tax and the Taxes Management Ordinances respectively and any Ordinances amending or substituted for the same, but no other taxes whatever.

Duration of Sessions.

There are no regular sessions of the Council, though it meets every month except July, August and September.

Section 11.

COUNCILS.

1938.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
WILLIAM LESLIE HEAPE (a) ...	21st September, 1935	} Ex officio	Colonial Secretary.
ALEXANDER RAPHAEL COOLS-LARTIGUE (b) ...	28th December, 1938		Acting Attorney General.
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN, O.B.E.	5th June, 1930		Colonial Treasurer.
EDGAR COCHRANE, M.D. ...	27th October, 1938	28th November, 1938	Senior Medical Officer.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
SIR HENRY BRADSHAW POPHAM, K.C.M.G., M.B.E.	12th March, 1937	—	—
WILLIAM LESLIE HEAPE ...	21st September, 1935	—	—
ALEXANDER RAPHAEL COOLS-LARTIGUE (b) ...	28th December, 1938	—	—
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN, O.B.E.	5th June, 1930	—	—
JOSEPH TERENCE DE LA MOTHE, O.B.E. (c) ...	18th March, 1937	—	3 years.
JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E. ...	„	—	Do.
FREDERICK BRIDGEWATER PATERSON, J.P.	„	—	Do.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK, O.B.E.	„	—	Do.
THOMAS EGBERT NOBLE SMITH ...	„	—	Do.
THEOPHILUS ALBERT MARRYSHOW ...	25th March, 1937	—	Do.
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING ...	„	—	Do.
HENRY FRETIGNY PANTIN (d) ...	„	—	Do.
GEORGE ANTHONY REDHEAD ...	„	—	Do.
JOHN BYRON RENWICK ...	„	—	Do.
ARNOLD WILLIAMSON, J.P. ...	„	—	Do.

(a) Administering the Government of St. Vincent from 12th July to 23rd September, during which period Mr. C. C. Ross acted.

(b) Vice Mr. C. C. Ross on leave.

(c) On leave from 23rd June to 9th November.

(d) On leave from 8th August to 21st November.

Council at 31st December, 1938.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK, O.B.E.	7th August, 1937	7th August, 1937	_____
WILLIAM EDWARD JULIEN, D.C.M. ...	17th April, 1935	31st July, 1935	_____
JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E. ...	25th September, 1937	29th September, 1937	_____

Council at 31st December, 1938.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
	Nil.	—	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
Ex officio	..	—	Colonial Secretary.
	..	—	Acting Attorney General.
	..	—	Colonial Treasurer.
Nominated	..	Government Funds.	
Do.	..		
Elected	..		
Do.	..		
Do.	..		
Do.	..		
Do.	..		
Nominated	..		
Elected	..		
Do.	..		
Nominated	..		

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,
FOR THE YEAR
1938.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexis, Lionel	... Agricultural Instructor ...	13
Archer, Ewart Wynfred De Vere	... Assistant Master, Boys' Secondary School ...	13
Archibald, Fisher G.	... Second Clerk, Public Works Department ...	15
Bain, Iri	... Second Clerk, Treasury ...	6
Basous, Darnley M.	... Foreman Printer ...	6
Beanbrun, Ignatius Cecil, O.B.E.	... Colonial Treasurer, &c. ...	6
Bertrand, Walter Randolph	... Superintendent of Public Works ...	14
Blackman, Joseph Elliott	... Assistant Master, Boys' Secondary School ...	13
Blaize, Hubert	... Clerk, Carriacou ...	14
Brathwaite, Edward	... Clerk, Education Office ...	13
Buchanan, John Kenneth	... Auditor, Windward Islands ...	9
Buxo, Nelson	... Clerk, Agricultural Department ...	14
Campbell, Arthur Roycroft	... Third Class, Revenue Officer ...	8
Percival	... Junior Assistant, Agricultural Department ...	14
Wilfred Roycroft	... Road Surveyor ...	14
Charles, Ivan Dennis Brathwaite	... Second Clerk, Post Office ...	9
Jessie	... Matron, Colony Hospital ...	12
Clara, Lionel	... Second Class Revenue Officer ...	8
Clyne, Joseph Messervy	... First Class Revenue Officer ...	8
Coard, Frederick McDermott	... Do. ...	7
Cochrane, Dr. Edgar	... Senior Medical Officer ...	11
Comissiong, Leonard Merrydale	... Medical Officer ...	12
Ruby Olive	... Librarian ...	13
Terence Bertrand	... Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	5-6
Cooper, St. George	... Agricultural Assistant ...	14
Copland, James Ebenezer	... Medical Officer ...	12
Curwen, Horatio Davidson	... Third Class, Revenue Officer ...	9
Cyrus, Clifford Beaumont	... Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office ...	10
DaBreo, Gordon Sinclair	... Clerk, Carriacou ...	14
Deane, Sir George	... Acting Chief Justice ...	10
Donelan, William Gregory	... Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	6
Donovan, William O'Brien	... Agricultural Superintendent ...	14
Douglas, Albert Alfred	... First Class Revenue Officer ...	7
Ellis, Hugh C.	... Storekeeper, Public Works Department ...	15
Francis, Stephen Morris	... Clerk, Labour and Land Settlement Department ...	15

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gibbs, Cyprian Bernard	Fourth Clerk, Treasury	7
Gibbes, Gerald B.	Electrician and Superintendent of Telephones	15
Gittens, Emerson S.	Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office	6
Berthier Barling	Sixth Clerk, Treasgry	7
Gooding, Nicholas	Magistrate's Clerk, St. George's	10
Grant, George Copeland	Headmaster, Boy's Secondary School	13
Gresham, Edwin Godfrey	Income Tax Inspector	7
Guthrie, Henry Jamieson	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	9
Hadley, Claude Vyvian Digby	Assistant Master, Boys' Secondary School	13
Hagley, William H.	Agricultural Assistant	14
Hall, Alvah Horatio	Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	11
Hamilton, Egerton	Junior Assistant Agricultural Department	14
Hayling, Maudeslay Wilfred	First Class Revenue Officer	8
Heape, Wm. Leslie	Colonial Secretary, &c.	6
Holder, L. G. T.	Clerk, Medical Department	12
Hughes, Evelyn Frances	Third Clerk, Governor's Office	5
Hurley, Samuel Franklin	Magistrate's Clerk, Grenville	10
Ireland, Joscelyn Lindsay	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	6
Jacobs, William Benjamin	Second Class Revenue Officer	8
Jeremiah, Denis Cuthbert	Magistrate's Clerk, Sauteurs	10
Johnson, Alban D. W.	Third Class Revenue Officer	9
Jones, Mersley Mildmay	Clerk, Revenue Office, Sauteurs	9
Knight, Emmanuel Gittens	Legal Assistant	10
John Marcus M.B.E.	Secretary to Government	5
Walter, Augustus	Commissioner, Carriacou	13
Lang, David	Labour and Land Settlement Officer	15
Lashley, Goldburne	Second Class Revenue Officer	8
McBurnie, Edward Donald	Chief Clerk, Post Office	9
McEachrane, George Hayes	Third Class Revenue Officer	8
McIntosh, Stephen John	Steward, Colony Hospital	12
McNeilly, William	Road Surveyor	15
Sydney Allan	Clerk, Revenue Office, Gouyave	9
McSween, Edgar de Jardine	Medical Officer	12
Milbourne, Lieut. Commander C. D.	Private Secretary, &c.	5
Milne, Una Imogen	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	5
Mitcæll, William Steele	Medical Officer	11

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mitchell, Rupert	First Class Revenue Officer	8
Modeste, Eric	Clerk, Police Office	11
Morgan, Lawrence Sebastian	Medical Officer	11
Munro, Clarence	Junior Assistant, Agricultural Department	14
Henry Rudolph Gun	Mechanic, Public Works Department	15
Otway, John Edmund	Inspector of Police	11
Paterson, Norbert	District Revenue Officer, Grenville	7
Geoffrey	Third Clerk, Post Office	9
Phillip, Fitzroy Rashleigh	Third Clerk, Treasury	6
Pilgrim, George Theophilus	Clerk, Electricity Department	15
Hugh Henry	Inspector of Schools, &c.	13
Pitt, Clunis Emmanuel	Steward, Mental Hospital, &c.	12
Popham, Henry Bradshaw, C.M.G., M.B.E	Governor, &c.	5
Preudhomme, Inkerman Augustus	Chief Revenue Officer	7
Rapier, George Washington	Postmaster	9
James Wells	Road Surveyor	15
Redhead, Irvine Michael	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	15
Theophilus Anatole	Medical Officer	12
Wilfred Albert	Third Class Revenue Officer	8
Renwick, Clarence	Assistant Superintendent of Public Works	14
Rose, Lionel	First Class Revenue Officer	8
Ross, Charles Claye	Attorney-General	10
James Ernest	Medical Officer	12
Rowley, Redvers	First Class Revenue Officer	8
Louise	Third Clerk, Post Office	9
Seon, Ivan Redhead	Engineering Assistant	14
Simmons, Florice Albert	Agricultural Assistant, and Overseer, Carriacou	13-14
Scipio, Phaethon Gamaliel	Second Clerk, Registrar's Office	10
Hudson R.	Second Clerk, Audit Office	9
Scoon, Joseph Emanuel Norbert	First Class Revenue Officer	7
Slinger, Arthur Evelyn	Medical Officer	12
Taylor, Royden Earncliffe	Registrar	10
Turner, Ernest Edgar	Chief of Police and Superintendent of Prisons	11
Wilson, Leonard Josephus	Chief Inland Revenue Officer	7
Woodroffe, George C. M.	Fifth Clerk, Treasury	7
Wortley, Edward Jocelyn	Director of Agriculture	14

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.			£	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands (His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th January, 1935.)	Sir Henry Bradshaw Popham, K.C.M.G., M.B.E. (1)	4th May, 1937 (Assumed at Grenada.)	2,500 (2)	Government House and Intercolonial Travelling Allowance £500. Local Travelling £80.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	Lieut-Commander Charles Delves Milbourne, R.N.	4th April, 1935	300	Government House.
Secretary to Government	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1st January, 1925 1st May, 1912.	400—500	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Second Clerk ...	Una Imogen Milne	1st October, 1925 1st July, 1920	100—150	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Third Clerk ...	Evelyn Frances Hughes	1st September, 1935 Do.	60—80	Do.
Clerk of Councils	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st April, 1909 1st January, 1936	60	Salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary.

REMARKS.

(1) Sir Henry Popham, K.C.M.G., M.B.E., left Grenada on 14th September, on visit to the Leeward Islands en route to Bermuda, on short leave and returned to Grenada on 4th October.

During this period the Colonies in the Windward Islands were administered as follows:—

His Honour A. A. Wright, C.M.G., Administrator of St. Lucia acted as Governor's Deputy from September 17th to 19th, as Governor from September 19th to October 1st, and again as Governor's Deputy on October 2nd.

On the Governor's absences en circuit to the other Colonies in the Windward Islands during the year 1938, the local Government of Grenada was administered by Mr. W. L. Heape, Colonial Secretary, as follows:—

24. 1. 38 to 27. 1. 38
2. 3. 38 " 19. 4. 38
23. 9. 38 " 4. 10. 38
24. 11. 38 " 25. 11. 38
15. 12. 38 " the end of the year.

and by Mr. C. C. Ross, K.C., Attorney-General acting Colonial Secretary, from 14. 9. 38 to 22. 9. 38.

(2) Includes £400 per annum duty pay.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.			£	
Colonial Secretary & Registrar General (Secretary of State.)	William Leslie Heape (¹)	21st September, 1935 Ditto	800	Duty allowance at the rate of £25 a month when administering the local Government.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Terence Bertrand Comissiong (²)	1st May, 1921 1st April, 1909	300—400	£60 as Clerk of Councils & Fees as Medical Registrar.
Clerk ...	Joscelyn Lindsay Ireland (³)	3rd March, 1938 1st May, 1925	200—250	—
Clerk ...	Emerson Strathmore Gittens	13th March, 1937 1st May, 1931	80—100	—
Foreman Printer ...	Darnley McDonald Bascus (⁴)	1st January, 1938 November, 1914	150	Overtime Fees.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, & SAVINGS BANK.				
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Supervisor of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Income Tax, &c.	Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun. O.B.E. (⁵)	5th June, 1930 1st October, 1906	500—650	£50 transport allowance.
Chief Clerk ...	William Gregory Ponelan	6th October, 1937 1st September, 1916	250—300	—
Second Clerk ...	Iri Bain (⁶)	1st April, 1925 1st June, 1915	200—250	—
Third Clerk ...	Fitzroy Rashleigh Fitzgerald Phillip (⁷)	17th October, 1938 1st January, 1921	100—150	—

REMARKS.

- (1) Administered the local Government on several occasions—see note on preceding page.
Administered the Government of St. Vincent from 12/7/38 to 22/9/38 during which period Mr. C. C. Ross, K.C., Attorney General, acted.
- (2) On vacation leave from 13/5/38 to 27/10/38.
- (3) Vice J. E. N. Scoon transferred to the Treasury.
- (4) Vice O. E. George, retired.
- (5) Attended Customs Conference, Jamaica from 15/1/38 to 23/2/38.
- (6) On leave from 8/6/38 to 4/12/38.
- (7) Reduced from 1st Class. Vice D. R. Rowley.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)			£	
Fourth Clerk ...	Cyprian Bernard Gibbs ⁽¹⁾	24th April, 1935 Do.	80—100	—
Fifth Clerk ...	George Cuthbert Manning Woodroffe	24th February, 1936 Do.	60—80	—
Sixth Clerk ...	Berthier Barling Gittens	14th February, 1935. Do.	60—80	—
Chief Revenue Officer	Inkerman Augustus Donaldson Prenchomme	1st January, 1935 12th October, 1904	300—350 (£1 15. 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer and Admeasurer of Shipping, & £50 per annum duty allowance as Port Officer.
Chief Inland Revenue Officer	Leonard Josephus Wilson	1st January, 1925 1st April, 1914	250 - 300	—
District Revenue Officer Grenville ...	Norbert Paterson	1st January, 1935 1st August, 1909	250—300	£60 per annum transport allowance as Excise Officer, St. Andrew's.
Income Tax Inspector:	Edwin Godfrey Selwyn Gresham	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1912	250	—
First Class Revenue Officers: St. George's	Joseph Emanuel Norbert Scoon	3rd March, 1938 1st July, 1918	200—250 (£1. 18. 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer.
	Albert Alfred Douglas	1st August, 1925 22nd July, 1918	200—250 (14/-)	Duty allowance of £40 p.a. for compilation of Import Returns. Fees as Revenue Officer.
	Frederick McDermott Coard ⁽²⁾	1st January, 1938 7th February, 1919	150—200 (£2. 18. 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from 3rd Class. Vice A. D. Johnson.
 (2) Transferred from post of Overseer, Carriacou.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)			£	
First Class Revenue Officers :				
St. David's ...	Maudsley Wilfred Hayling ⁽¹⁾	1st August, 1936 1st April, 1921	150—200 (14/-)	£40 transport allowance
St. Patrick's ...	Joseph Messervey Clyne ⁽²⁾	1st November, 1931 23rd January, 1914	150—200	—
St. John's ...	Lionel James Rose ⁽³⁾	6th October, 1937 1st April, 1925	150—200 (£4. 14. 0)	£25 transport allowance.
St. Andrew's ...	Delmas Redvers Robert Rowley ⁽⁴⁾	17th October, 1938 15th August, 1925	150—200 (10/-)	Fees as Revenue Officer.
Carriacou ...	Rupert William Mitchell	1st August, 1936 1st October, 1921	150—200 (£8 9 6)	Do.
Second Class Revenue Officers :				
St. Mark's ...	William Benjamin Jacobs	1st August, 1936 1st March, 1927	100—150	Do.
St. George's ...	Lionel Clara	6th October, 1937 1st January, 1927	100—150 (£24 6 0)	Do.
St. Andrew's ...	Goldbourne Lashley	1st July, 1937 6th April, 1927	100—150 (£1 1 0)	Do.
Third Class Revenue Officers :				
	Andrew Wilfred Albert Redhead	11th September, 1926 Do.	80—100 (£1 9 6)	Do.
	George Hayes McEachrane	5th September, 1927 Do.	80—100 (£17 7 6)	Do.
	Arthur Roycroft Campbell	8th March, 1928 Do.	80—100 (£41 17 0)	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Vice J. M. Clyne.
 (2) Vice F. R. Phillip.
 (3) Vice J. E. Linck, deceased.
 (4) Vice M. W. Hayling.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.*	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued).			£	
Third Class Revenue Officers:	Horatio Davidson Dawson Curwen	1st April, 1935. 15th July, 1929	80—100 (£17 4 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer.
	Alban Delamus Wosley Johnson ⁽¹⁾	1st May, 1938 1st August, 1931	80—100 (£3 8 0)	Do.
Clerk Revenue Office: Gonyave	Sydney Allan McNeilly	7th March, 1938 Do.	60—80	
Sauteurs	Mersley Milmay Jones ⁽²⁾	14th February, 1938 Do.	60—80	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster	George Washington Rapier	1st January, 1935 1st July, 1903	300—350	£50 personal allowance.
Chief Clerk	Edward Donald McBurnie	1st April, 1932 1st August, 1913	200—250 (£11)	Fees for overtime.
Second Clerk	Ivan Denis Brathwaite Charles	1st August, 1936 1st February, 1927	100—150 (£16)	"
Third Clerk	Louise Rowley	1st April, 1935 Do.	60—80 (£6)	"
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State)	John Kenneth Buchanan ⁽³⁾	1st June, 1936 Ditto	500—600 *	Subsistence allow'ce while travelling in St. Vincent and St. Lucia.
Chief Audit Clerk	Henry Jamieson Guthrie	1st November, 1931 14th November, 1907	250—300	—
Second Clerk	Hudson Rupert Scipio	1st August, 1936 16th July, 1930	80—100	—
Third Clerk	Geoffrey Paterson ⁽⁴⁾	14th February, 1938 Do.	60—80	

REMARKS.

(1) Vice C. B. Gibbs.

(2) Vice H. Blaize.

(3) On leave from 29/7/38 to 7/12/38.

* Apportioned between the three islands of the Windward group in proportion to their Revenue.

(4) Vice G. T. Pilgrim transferred to Public Works Department.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.				
Chief Justice (Actg.) (Selected by Secretary of State)	Sir George Campbell Deane (¹)	24th January, 1938 (Retired.)	900	Free quarters. When serving on West Indian Court of Appeal £3 3/- per day; £1 per day whilst on board ship and free passage, &c.
Attorney General... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Claye Ross (²)	11th December, 1935 29th July, 1934	700	—
Legal Assistant ...	Emmanuel Gittens Knight (³)	1st January, 1936 8th July, 1910	300—400	—
Registrar of the Supreme Court	Royden Ernscliffe Taylor, M.B.E.	2nd May, 1931 6th October, 1905	350—400 (£18)	Fees as Notary Public, &c.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Clifford Beaumont Cyrus	6th October, 1937 1st April, 1915	200—250	
Second Clerk ...	Phæton Gamaliel Scipio (⁴)	20th May, 1920 1st February, 1914	150—200	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.*				
Western District ...	(Vacant.) (⁵)	15th October, 1930 16th January, 1916	450—500	£70 Travelling Allowance. Fees as Visiting Justice of Prisons.
Eastern District ...	(Vacant.) (⁶)	1st October, 1930 2nd October, 1926	450—500	£50 p. a. Travelling Allowance.
Carriacou District...	(The Commissioner of Carriacou, <i>ex officio</i>)	—	—	—
Clerks to Magistrates:				
St. George's ...	Nicholas Gooding	7th August, 1935 Do.	80—100	—
Grenville ...	Samuel Franklin Hurley	18th July, 1934 18th August, 1915	100—150	—
Sauteurs ...	Denis Cuthbert Jeremiah	13th December, 1937. Do.	60—80	—

REMARKS.

- (1) Vice C. M. Murray-Ansley transferred to Federated Malay States. Acted also as Chief Justice of St. Vincent on 11th May.
- (2) On leave from 28th December. Mr. A. R. Cools-Lartigue, Attorney-General of St. Lucia, acted.
- (3) Mr. Knight acted as a Magistrate from 1st June.
- (4) On leave from 1/8/38 to 30/11/38 during which period Miss M. Comissiong acted.
- (5) Mr. H. W. Steele retired on 30th June. Mr. E. G. Knight acted to 7/8/38 and from 7/9/38 to end of year. Mr. S. J. Bain acted from 8/8/38 to 8/9/38.
- (6) Captain I. G. Wakely was transferred to Jamaica on 26/4/38. Mr. K. L. Gordon acted. Mr. Gordon was seconded for duty in the Attorney-General's Chambers from 8/8/39 to 8/9/39 and Mr. E. G. Knight acted.

*The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE DEPARTMENT.			£	
Chief of Police ... (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner; (¹)	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	450—500	Quarters of rental value of £50 per annum. £20 Fire Brigade Pay.
Inspector of Police	John Edmund Otway	7th April, 1936. Do.	200—250	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p.a. & Uniform.
Fifth Class Clerk	Eric Modeste	13th December, 1937. 1st July, 1930.	80—100	—
PRISONS.				
Superintendent of Prisons * (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	50	—
MEDICAL DEPT.				
Senior Medical Officer	Edgar Cochrane, M.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (²)	6th October, 1938 Do.	800	Free quarters of a rental value of £50 p.a. £50 motor car allowance. Consulting practice.
Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	Alvah Horatio Hall, M.C.P. S.M., L.M.C.C., F.R.C.S. (³) (Edin.)	2nd December, 1938. Ditto	600	Unfurnished quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. Consulting practice. Fees for operations, and private patients in Hospital.
<i>District Medical Officers :—</i>				
No. 1—(Health Officer for Town and Port of St. George.)	William Steele Mitchell, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. †	24th January, 1920.* 1st February, 1913	500—600	£50 duty allowance as Port Health Officer. £75 as Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement.
No. 2—(Medical Superintendent, Richmond Hill Institutions).	Lawrence Sebastian Morgan, M.B., Ch. B., (Glas.) (⁴) †	1st February, 1931* 2nd September, 1917	500—600	Quarters of a rental value of £60 p.a.

REMARKS.

(1) Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Recorder of Meteorological Observations

* Is also Chief of Police and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.

(2) Vice Dr. B. Spearman, O.B.E.

(3) Vice R. M. Dannatt resigned. Dr. A. E. Slinger acted till 16th December.

(4) On leave from 1/1/38 to 17/1/39.

† Entitled to private practice. Receive £75 motor car allowance. Scale of salary of £500-£600 per annum, contingent on payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL DEPT.— Continued.			£	
<i>Dist. Medical Officers</i> <i>(Continued):—</i>				
No. 3 ...	James Ernest Ross, M.C.P., & S., Ontario.	1st May, 1931 do.	300—400	—
No. 4 ...	Edgar de Jardine McSween, M.D., How. Univ., U.S.A. †	1st February, 1931* 29th November, 1927	500—600	—
No. 5—(and of St. Andrew's Hospital).	Arthur Evelyn Slinger. M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. (¹)	5th March, 1935 1st June, 1925	400—500	
No. 6 ...	James Ebenezer Copland, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. †	1st February, 1931* 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
No. 7 ...	Leonard Merrydale Comissiong, M.B., Ch. B., (Edin.)	1st January, 1936. Do.	300—400	—
Carriacou (and of Carriacou Hospital)	Theophilus Anatole Redhead, M.B., B.Ch., Ed.	13th February, 1932 Do.	300—400	Free quarters valued at £40 p. a.
Managing Steward Mental Hospital & House of Refuge.	Clunis Emmanuel Pitt (²)	1st January, 1928 Do.	200—230	Allowance of £20 p.a. in lieu of Quarters.
Steward, Colony Hospital, & Store-keeper, Colony Drug Store	Stephen John McIntosh	11th April, 1921 11th April, 1921	200—230	Quarters of a rental value of £20 p. a.
Matron, Colony Hospital	Jessie Charles (³)	19th June, 1931 Do.	200	Personal allowance of £20 p.a. Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Fifth Class Clerk...	Lavington Gordon Theophilus Holder	1st May, 1931 Do.	80—100	—

REMARKS.

* Date of appointment to district as defined in Order-in-Council of 3rd March, 1924.

† Entitled to private practice. Receive £75 motor car allowance. Scale of salary of £500-£600 per annum, contingent payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.

(1) Acted as Resident Surgeon from 29th December, 1937 to 16th December, 1938.

(2) On leave from 10th May, to 25th December.

(3) On leave from 27th October, 1937 to 7th April, 1938

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION. <hr/> Inspector of Schools Agricul. Instructor Clerk ... BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL. <hr/> Headmaster, Boys' Secondary School. Assistant Masters LIBRARY. <hr/> Public Librarian ... CARRIACOU DISTRICT. <hr/> Commissioner ... Overseer ...				
	Hugh Henry Pilgrim, B.A. (Dunelm)	7th August, 1928 28th April, 1909	£ 400	£100 Travelling Allowance.
	Lionel Alexis	1st January, 1935 1st September, 1933	150	£60 Do.
	Edward Alexander Brathwaite (1)	1st December, 1938 Do.	60—80	—
	George Copeland Grant, M.A. (Oxon)	1st December, 1936 1st August, 1932	500	—
	Joseph Elliott Blackman, M.A.	1st January, 1932. September, 1925	300	—
	Ewart Wynfred De Vere Archer	8th January, 1929 Do.	250—300	—
	Claude Vyvian Digby Hadley, B.Sc.	23rd February, 1937 Do.	250	—
	Ruby Olive Comissiong	1st June, 1930 Ditto	80	—
	Walter Augustus Knight	1st December, 1935. 19th May, 1903.	350—420	Quarters of a rental value of £40 p.a. £40. Transport allowance.
	Florice Albert Simmons (2)	25th February, 1938 11th June, 1930	—	£30 Duty Allowance. £15 Travelling Allowance. Salary as Agricultural Assistant.
REMARKS. (1) Vice J. E. George. (2) Vice F. M. Coard, transferred.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CARRIACOU DIST. (Continued.)			£	
5th Class Clerk ...	Gordon Sinclair DaBreo ⁽¹⁾	6th October, 1937 1st September, 1933	60—80	Fees as District Registrar.
6th Class Clerk ...	Hubert Augustus Blaize	16th November, 1938 2nd March, 1937	60—80	—
AGRICULTURE.				
Director of Agriculture,	Edward Jocelyn Wortley, C.M.G., O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	24th January, 1930 Do.	75	Is also Director of Agriculture, Trinidad
Agricultural Superintendent	William O'Brien Donovan	1st January, 1935 1st June, 1915	550	Travelling all'ce of £75
Agricultural Assistants	Florice Albert Simmons ⁽²⁾	11th June, 1930	150—250	„ 50
	William Hagley	1st February, 1934	150—250	„ 120
	St. George Cooper ⁽³⁾	22nd August, 1936	150—200	„ 100
Junior Assistants	Clarence Munro	1st January, 1936 20th June, 1935	150—200	„ 60
	Egerton Hamilton	8th November, 1937	80—100	„ 50
	Percival Campbell	5th October, 1938	80—100	„ 50
Clerk ...	Nelson Buxo ⁽⁴⁾	18th June, 1938 13th December, 1937	65—80	—
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Superintendent of Public Works	Walter Randolph Bertrand	11th September, 1937. 1st October, 1905	500—600	£120 Travelling Allowance.
Assistant Superintendent	Clarence Renwick	11th September, 1937. 1st December, 1910	350—400 (£50)	£150 Travelling allow'ce. Fees as Examiner of Motor Vehicles and Drivers.
Engineering Assistant	Ivan Redhead Seon	7th February, 1938	250—300	£110 Travelling Allowance.
Road Surveyor Southern District	Wilfred Roycroft Campbell	1st January, 1934 Ditto	175	£90 Travelling Allowance.

REMARKS.

- (1) Vice M. M. Jones.
 (2) Stationed at Carriacou. Is also Overseer of that District.
 (3) Stationed in St. Andrew's.
 (4) Vice C. W. Forsyth, resigned.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS, (Continued.)			£	
Road Surveyor Eastern District	James W. Rapior	1st January, 1934 Ditto	150	£90 Travelling Allowance.
Road Surveyor Western District	William McNeilly	1st January, 1937 Ditto	100	£50 Travelling Allowance.
Chief Clerk ...	Irving Michael Redhead	1st April, 1936 1st April, 1914	200—250	—
Second Clerk ...	Fisher Jellicoe Archibald	1st October, 1936 Ditto	60—80	—
Electrician, Power Station and Superintendent of Telephones	Gerald Bertram Gibbes	1st January, 1932 Ditto	250—300	£40 travelling allowance. £100 Duty allowance as Superintendent of Telephones.
Clerk, Electricity Department	George Theophilus Pilgrim,	18th January, 1938 15th January, 1934	80—100	—
Mechanic ...	Henry Rudolph Gun-Munro	1st January, 1937 1st January, 1931	180—250	—
Storekeeper ...	Hugh Claversen Ellis	1st January, 1926 1st November, 1918	150—200	£10 for Clerical work, C. W. A. £20 for Supervising Public Works Yard.
LABOUR AND LAND SETTLEMENT.				
Labour and Land Settlement Officer	David Lang	10th June, 1938 1st June, 1930	£400	Travelling Allowance £120.
Clerk, Labour and Land Settlement Office	Stephen Morris Francis	20th June, 1938	£30	—

REMARKS.

Section 13.

PENSIONS,
PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY
1938.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
ALLAMBY, J. S.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
AIRD, CHARLOTTE (*)	37	10	0	Head Teachers' Pensions Ordinance.
ADAMS, J. MC.	69	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	7	11	8	"
ALEXANDER, G.	13	10	0	"
ALEXIS, R. L. B.	39	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
AUGUSTINE, HUGHES	28	10	11	Police Ordinance.
BAYLEY, G. C.	61	14	2	Pensions Ordinance.
BAPTISTE, CINTILLA	12	0	0	"
BAPTISTE, E. C.	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BANFIELD, WILLIAM A.	46	5	0	"
BERNARDINE, C. (*)	46	16	3	Police Pensions Ordinance.
BELL, HESKETH, Sir H.	20	14	7	Secretary of State.
BERTRAM, L. J.	27	18	3	"
BERESFORD, M. J. de la P.	4	7	9	"
BISHOP, H.	119	3	2	"
BLACKMAN, F. H.	39	3	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BRADSHAW, JAMES	10	10	0	"
BRATHWAITE, J. E. T.	200	0	0	"
BRATHWAITE, S. W.	162	8	6	"
BRATHWAITE, REATA	15	0	0	"
BOWRING, Sir C. C.	9	7	7	Pensions Ordinance.
BURNS, MARY M.	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
BARTHOLOMEW, A.	12	0	0	Prisons Officers Pensions Ordinance.
CALLENDER, J. C.	47	15	6	Pensions Ordinance.
CALLISTE, JAMES G.	21	6	0	"
CAPELL, A. E.	19	16	8	"
CHARLES, POMELIA	6	0	0	"
CHARLES, WM. (c)	39	8	9	Police Pensions Ordinance.
CHASE, C. P.	25	0	0	Police Ordinance 1896.
COX, SOLOMON N.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CRUICKSHANK, F. W.	45	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
CUDDEFORD, W.	103	14	3	"
CATHERINE, SISTER ANN	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
DARRKELL, A. L.	7	14	8	Pensions Ordinance.
DAVIS, A. E.	54	0	0	"
DAVIS, J. B.	25	0	0	"
DE COTEAU, J. T.	13	13	4	"
DOTTIN, PRINCESS	6	0	0	"
DRAYTON, B. M.	15	8	4	"
DURRANT, Dr. N. S.	185	0	0	"
EDWARDS, ROSA	9	0	0	"
EVANSON, JOSEPH N.	41	1	8	"
EASTMOND, SAMUEL	29	0	0	Police Ordinance
FERGUSON, HERBERT	512	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
FOUCHONG, EDNA	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
FRANCIS, CYRIL	3	0	0	"
GEORGE, O. E.	72	14	0	Pensions Ordinance.
GRANT, ALEXANDER	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
GOODING, NICHOLAS	31	17	10	Pensions Ordinance.
GUNN, JESSIE	14	13	3	"

(a) From 1st January, 1938. (b) From 1st October, 1938. (c) From 1st October, 1938.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.	
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Anglican School.	170	0	0	—
1st January, 1938.	Head Teacher Belmont Government School.	90	0	0	—
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise.	...	...	...	—
1st April, 1934.	Mail Carrier.	26	0	0	Age limit.
1st September, 1935.	Telephone Linesman.	50	0	0	—
1st January, 1933.	Sanitary Inspector	150	0	0	Age limit.
12th April, 1934.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	Ill Health.
1st July, 1922.	Chief of Police and Excise.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1923.	Seriously injured while employed on Main Road.	...	...	...	—
1st April, 1934.	Inspector of Schools.	175	0	0	Ill health.
1st February, 1933	Senior Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	120	0	0	"
1st October, 1938.	Lance Corporal of Police.	70	0	0	"
1st October, 1924.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—
1st October, 1920.	Auditor.	500	0	0	—
2nd February, 1929.	2nd Clerk Governor's Office.	100	0	0	—
28th January, 1935.	Medical Officer.	...	...	...	Age limit.
13th February, 1926.	Foreman of Telephones.	100	0	0	—
1st May, 1927.	Mail Carrier, St. John's.	30	0	0	—
1st April, 1932.	Chief Inland Revenue Officer.	400	0	0	—
1st November, 1931.	Chief Audit Clerk.	350	0	0	—
1st September, 1935.	Telephone Operator, Gonyave.	...	...	...	Ill health.
—	Colonial Audit Department	...	...	...	—
1st December, 1903.	Husband, a Police Constable, killed in the performance of his duty.	...	...	...	—
12th March, 1937.	Prison Warder.	48	0	0	Age limit.
1st January, 1926.	Foreman, Botanic Gardens.	80	0	0	—
1st January, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, St. David's.	50	0	0	—
13th February, 1926.	Chief of Police.	...	...	...	—
1st April, 1915.	Nurse, Poor Asylum.	24	0	0	Old Age.
1st October, 1938.	Corporal of Police.	80	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1918.	Sergeant of Police.	75	0	0	Long Service.
1st September, 1933.	Head Teacher Hillsborough Combined.	148	0	0	Age limit.
1st September, 1918.	Revenue Officer.	100	0	0	Long Service.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands.	550	0	0	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Infant School.	...	...	...	—
29th July, 1936.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	"
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Andrew's Anglican School.	135	0	0	"
1st January, 1930.	Foreman, Water Works	50	0	0	"
29th June, 1934.	District Medical Officer.	500	0	0	—
1st July, 1933.	Cook, Consumptive Hospital.	24	0	0	Age limit.
13th July, 1932.	—	...	...	...	"
1st April, 1918.	Medical Officer, District S.	300	0	0	Age limit
1st June, 1913	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	Ill health.
1st April, 1916.	Clerk, Police Office.	85	0	0	Long Service
6th March, 1929.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	—
8th February, 1931.	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Chief of Excise	960	0	0	—
27th July, 1931.	Husband Warder, killed while on duty at Mental Hospital.	...	...	...	—
1st July, 1937.	Seriously injured while employed on Road work.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1938.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	150	0	0	Age limit.
1st March, 1923.	Head Teacher, St. Paul's Ang. School.	86	8	0	—
18th July, 1933.	Revenue Officer.	140	0	0	Ill health.
1st June, 1926.	Nurse, Poor Asylum	32	0	0	—

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
					£	s.	d.	
GIBBS, THOS. C.	...	...	...	...	92	11	11	Pensions Ordinance.
GILL, W. E.	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	"
GENTLE, G. E. P.	...	...	...	...	360	1	7	"
GLEAN, MINNIE	...	...	...	...	46	16	8	"
HOSTEN, H. A. B.	...	...	...	...	25	16	8	"
HARLEY, FREDERICA	...	...	...	...	37	10	0	Head Teachers' Pensions Ordinance.
HATTON, EDWIN F.	...	...	...	...	373	6	8	Pensions Ordinance.
HEELS, RICHARD	...	...	...	...	83	6	3	"
HENRY, ALEXANDER	...	...	...	...	28	3	9	Police Ordinance.
IRELAND, G. H.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
JOHN, ROSE	...	...	...	...	6	12	0	Secretary of State.
KERR, D. I.	...	...	...	...	130	16	3	Pensions Ordinance.
KERR, LUCAS T.	...	...	...	...	25	14	11	"
KINGDON, A.	...	...	...	...	65	6	8	Secretary of State.
LANGAIGNE, A. J. A.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce
LAWRENCE, W. J.	...	...	...	...	311	17	8	Pensions Ordinance.
LEACOCK, JOSEPH N.	...	...	...	...	28	7	2	Prisons Officers Pensions Ordinance. [Ord'ce.]
LOUISON, F. J.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions
LOWHAR, T. H. W.	...	...	...	...	45	8	0	Pensions Ordinance.
LLOYD, G. W.	...	...	...	...	50	8	4	"
LUCAS, C. H.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Secretary of State.
MACKIE, G. D.	...	...	...	...	59	13	10	Pensions Ordinance.
MAKLINE, SISTER	...	—	...	...	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce.
MARTIN, JOHN S.	...	...	...	...	166	10	0	Pensions Ordinance
NADD, ROBERT	...	...	...	...	91	8	10	"
NILES, W. L. (a)	...	...	...	...	27	3	1	Police Pensions Ordinance.
NURSE, J. F.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	Head Teachers' Pensions Ordinance.
O'KEIL, SAMUEL	...	...	...	...	16	16	8	Pensions Ordinance.
OGILVIE, GEORGE R.	...	...	...	...	77	10	0	"
OTWAY, J. W. (b)	...	...	...	...	6	4	6	"
PATERSON, G. W.	...	...	...	...	573	6	8	"
PIERRE, A. J.	...	...	...	...	17	8	4	Police Ordinance.
PETERS, GEORGE A. B.	...	...	...	...	31	13	4	Police Ordinance.
PARKES, P. S.	...	...	...	...	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
QUARLESS, K. F.	...	...	...	...	16	0	0	Police Pensions Ordinance.
REGISTE, JOSEPH	...	...	...	...	26	0	7	"
RIGGS, CHARLES	...	...	...	...	88	14	10	Pensions Ordinance.
RUGGLES, N. C.	...	...	...	...	35	9	2	"
ROWLEY, JANE	...	...	...	...	15	0	0	"
ROBERTS, JAMES	...	...	...	...	32	0	1	Police Ordinance.
RAE, SIR JAMES	...	...	...	...	130	15	11	Pensions Ordinance.
SAITCH, CATHERINE	...	...	...	...	18	0	0	—
SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS	...	...	...	...	29	8	1	Pensions Ordinance.

(a) From 4th January, 1938. (b) From 1st January, 1938.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.	
1st May, 1931.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—
1st June, 1935.	Clerk, Police Magistrate.	150	0	0	Ill Health.
11th September, 1937.	Superintendent of Works.	750	...	...	Age limit.
1st August, 1937.	Head Operator, St. George's Telephone Exchange.	82	...	...	"
1st January, 1937.	Road Surveyor.	175	...	...	—
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Grand Anse Junior.	72	0	0	Age limit.
1st July 1907.	Colonial Surgeon.	500	0	0	—
1st April 1908.	Superintendent of Prisons.	250	0	0	Ill health.
1st April 1930.	Corporal of Police	80	0	0	Ill health.
1st August, 1923.	Head Teacher, Constantine Wesleyan School.	106	18	2	Long Service.
16th September, 1905	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	25	0	0	Long Service.
15th February, 1934.	Superintendent of Prisons.	450	0	0	Age limit.
1st May 1930.	Travelling Audit Clerk.	275	0	0	—
1st August, 1919.	Police Magistrate, Southern District.	490	0	0	—
—	Head Teacher, St. Dominic's R. C. Sch.	...	...	...	—
—	Superintendent of Public Works and Supervisor of Telephones.	600	0	0	—
1st November, 1936.	Prison Warder.	...	...	...	—
10th July, 1933.	Head Teacher Concord.	66	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1934.	Dispenser.	120	0	0	—
19th May, 1935.	Inspector of Police.	250	0	0	—
1st January, 1936.	Acting Police Magistrate, etc.	...	...	...	—
28th January, 1928.	—	...	...	...	—
1st September, 1931.	Teacher St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—
—	Police Magistrate, S. D. and Controller of Estate Duties.	540	0	0	—
1st January, 1932.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	200	0	0	—
4th January, 1938.	Police Constable.	65	0	0	Age limit.
1st May, 1936.	Head Teacher of St. George's Methodist School.	170	0	0	—
1st July, 1927.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1929.	Superintendent of Water Works, St. George's.	200	0	0	Old age.
1st January, 1938.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1924.	Colonial Surgeon.	800	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1909.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	Long Service.
1st June, 1930.	Sergeant of Police.	95	0	0	Age limit.
1st May, 1937.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court.	50	...	...	Ill health.
24th September, 1931.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—
1st February, 1924.	Corporal of Police.	72	0	0	—
—	Superintendent of Prisons.	300	0	0	Long Service.
14th April, 1934.	Police Magistrate.	...	...	...	—
1st August, 1937.	District Nurse.	40	...	...	Ill health.
1st July, 1937.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	Age limit.
26th January, 1937.	Chief Justice.	1000	...	...	—
—	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	Ill health
20th October, 1929.	Medical Officer, District No. 8.	...	...	...	—

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
					£	s.	d.	
SIMON, JOSEPH	...	...	...	...	12	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
SIMMONS, WM. (a)	...	...	...	...	35	19	2	Police Ordinance.
SMITH, ALEXANDER	...	...	...	...	17	17	6	Pensions Ordinance.
SMITH, GERALD S. W.	...	...	...	...	166	9	3	"
SMITH, J. LANDRETH	...	...	...	...	53	0	8	"
ST. HILL, S. J. M.	...	...	...	...	56	5	10	"
SUTHERLAND-RICHARDS, H. E.	...	...	...	...	144	1	11	"
STANISLAUS, W. L.	...	...	...	...	12	18	1	Police Pensions Ordinance.
STEELE, H. W. (b)	...	...	...	...	75	6	5	Pensions Ordinance.
STEPHENS, G. H.	...	...	...	...	19	14	8	"
TAYLOR, F. I.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
VEELOCK ROSALINE M.	...	...	...	...	15	8	4	Pensions Ordinance.
VERONICA SISTER	...	...	...	...	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
WILLIAMS, HONORA	...	...	...	...	10	0	0	—
WILSON, Miss M. V.	...	...	...	...	10	7	0	Pensions Ordinance.
WILSON, C. L.	...	...	...	...	265	19	9	
WHITEMAN Dr. J.	...	...	...	...	180	0	0	
WALTON, Sir GEO. O'D.	...	...	...	...	247	4	2	
YOUNG, JOSEPH T.	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	Police Ordinance.

(a) From 8th March, 1938. (b) From 1st July, 1938.

Date from which the Pension has been paid,	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.	
1st October, 1919.	Prison Warder.	40	0	0	—
8th March, 1938.	L/Corporal of Police.	70	0	0	Age limit.
1st September, 1937.	Keeper, Lighthouse Point Salines.	65	0	0	Age limit.
51th November, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—
1st May, 1927.	Assistant Supdt. of Public Works.	...	...	...	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, Hillsboro Govt. School.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1935.	Chief Medical and Health Officer.	750	0	0	Age limit.
1st October, 1936.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	Long Service.
1st July, 1938.	Police Magistrate.	500	0	0	Age limit.
27th October, 1937.	Bacteriologist Colony Hospital.	...	...	..	"
1st June, 1922.	Head Teacher.	95	0	0	..
6th June, 1929.	Matron, Colonial Hospital.	200	0	0	—
1st September, 1931.	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—
1st January, 1929.	—	...	...	...	--
30th September, 1919.	Telephone Operator.	36	0	0	--
1st September, 1934.	Colonial Postmaster.	570	0	0	Age limit.
1st April, 1935.	Medical Officer, St. Andrew's District.	600	0	0	"
4th July, 1931.	Chief Justice	1,100	0	0	—
1st February, 1924.	Sergeant of Police.	150	0	0	—

FOREIGN CONSULS,
1938.

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Grenada.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
France ...	O. M. Bain (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Latvia ...	O. M. Bain ...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	John McGilchrist (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Venezuela ...	R. de Souza (Consular Agent) ...	...	...

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,
1938.

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
St. George's	24.11	—	—	—	—	21,859	
St. John's	16.10	—	—	—	—	9,234	
St. Mark's	9.69	—	—	—	—	4,374	
St. Patrick's	17.38	—	—	—	—	14,267	
St. Andrew's	34.87	—	—	—	—	21,149	
St. David's	17.67	—	—	—	—	9,025	
Carriacou	13.18	—	—	—	—	9,507	
Colony	133.	—	—	—	—	89,415	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS.			ESTIMATE of POPULATION.
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the Population, male and female, at the end of the year under review— <i>distinguishing</i> between white and coloured.
492 in receipt of Government relief.	5,060	5,163	Total estimated population—89,415.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births, Number and Rate per 1000	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and Rate per 1000
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
—	885	—	—	—	} 786 35.9	70	{ 424 19.3
—	559	—	—	—	} 254 27.5	27	{ 148 16.0
—	410	—	—	—	} 105 24.0	21	{ 63 14.4
—	790	—	—	—	} 388 27.2	40	{ 130 9.1
—	589	—	—	—	} 691 32.6	69	{ 338 15.9
—	496	—	—	—	} 237 26.2	39	{ 122 13.5
—	714	—	—	—	} 204 21.4	32	{ 123 12.9
	656	—	—	—	} 2,665 29.80	298	{ 1348 15.2

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Duration of Life of Infants under one year whose Deaths have been registered during 1938.

District.		Still Births.	Under 24 hours.	Under 1 week.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	Under 5 months.	Under 6 months.	Under 7 months.	Under 8 months.	Under 9 months.	Under 10 months.	Under 11 months.	Under 12 months.	Total exclusive of Still Births.
St. George's ...	...	60	10	12	12	4	6	10	8	8	6	2	5	6	7	7	103
St. John's ...	...	16	1	7	5	2	5	4	...	3	3	2	1	5	1	1	40
St. Mark's ...	...	10	...	2	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	22
St. Patrick's ...	...	16	1	3	4	1	2	3	3	4	1	2	...	2	2	...	28
St. Andrew's ...	...	25	1	9	14	6	5	4	8	3	8	4	7	5	4	...	78
St. David's ...	...	27	...	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	...	25
Carriacou ...	...	12	...	6	3	5	1	1	...	2	1	2	...	2	4	...	27
Totals ...	...	166	13	40	47	24	23	25	21	24	22	15	17	23	20	9	323

Section 16.

**ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,
1938.**

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.	7,662	St. George's, Town of St. George	Nil.	3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 2 Services daily.
		St. Paul's, Parish of St. George		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday & 1 Service daily.
		St. Peter's, Snug Corner Village		2 Sunday Services a month.
		St. Luke's, Grenville Vale		2 Sunday Services a month.
	2,330	School Room, Mt. Moritz		2 Sunday Services a month.
	1,082	St. John's, Town of Gonyave		Regular Services.
	5,136	St. Mark's, Town of Victoria		Regular Services.
		St. Patrick's, Town of Sauteurs		Regular Services.
	7,080	St. Mary's, Hermitage		2 Services per month.
		St. Andrew's, Town of Grenville		Regular Services.
		Holy Innocents, near Grenville		"
		St. David's, Parish of St. David		"
	5,400	Christ Church, Island of Carriacou		"
	11,280	St. George's		3 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 2 Services daily.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	9,120	Beaulieu } Brizan }	Nil.	1 Service and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Grand Anse		{ Sunday School every Sunday.
		Calliste		
		Happy Hill		{ Service every alternate month.
	7,800	Morne Jaloux		
		Woburn		
		St. David's		2 Morning Services, Sunday School and Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,760	Perdmontemps		2 morning Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Crochu		{ Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
		Pomme Rose		
		Vincennes		2 Morning Services, and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	3,420	Grenville		1 Sunday Service.
		Munich		1 Service daily.
		Mt. St. Ervan's		{ Service once a month.
		La Filette		
	8,640	Bylands	Nil.	2 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
		Paradise		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 service daily.
		Grenville (old Church)		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 Service daily.
		Birch Grove		3 Services a month, and Sunday School every Sunday.
	2,940	Duquesne		2 Services a month. Sunday School every Sunday.
		River Sallee		Services as opportunity permits.
		Isle de Ronde		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Victoria		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	7,200	Gonyave		1 Service every alternate Sunday. Sunday School every Sunday.
		Grand Roy		1 Service every alternate Sunday. Sunday School every Sunday.
		Concord		1 Service a month. Sunday School every Sunday.
		Florida		1 Service a month. Sunday School every Sunday.

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
ROMAN CATHOLIC.	3,960	Carriacou		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily. 1 Sunday Service and Sunday School. Services as opportunity permits.
		Windward Petit Martinique		
METHODIST.	2,560	Parish of St. George: St. George Bethel (St. Pauls) Constantine Woburn Belmont	Nil.	Two Services each Sunday in St. George's, Bethel and Woburn. One Service and Sunday School at Belmont.
	150	Parish of St. John: Gonyave		One Service at each other Church on each Sunday. Sunday School in each Church.
	300	Parish of St. Andrew: Grenville St. James		Regular mid-week services and meetings at each Church.
	200	Carriacou		
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	250	St. Andrew's Scots' Kirk, Town of St. George	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday, also Sunday School, and children's service weekly.
	300	Parish of St. John: Gonyave Mission Station.		At the Indian Mission Stations services are conducted by trained Missionaries each Sunday.
	80	Concord Mission Station.		
	350	Parish of St. Patrick: Samaritan Mission Station.		Communion Services conducted by the Superintendent Minister every three months and also Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals as arranged at all Churches and Mission Stations.
	350	Parish of St. Andrew: Belair Mission Station.		
	60	Parish of St. David:		
BRETHREN.	150	Gospel Hall, St. George's	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday in each Hall also Sunday School and 2 week night services.
	60	" " Calivigny		
	40	" " Laura, St. David		
	75	" " Grand Bay, Carriacou		
	50	" " Gonyave		
	60	" " La Digue		

Section 17.

**EDUCATION,
1938.**

RETURN of PRIMARY									
Description of School.						Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance. at 31st December, 1938.			
						On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
						Boys.	Girls.		
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.									
St. Paul's	...	...	...	...	...	246	216	462	280
Belmont, St. George's	...	...	...	...	...	67	79	146	92
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	...	185	138	323	172
Concord, St. John's	...	...	...	...	...	127	123	250	140
Grand Roy, St. John's	...	...	...	...	...	167	137	304	200
River Sallée, St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	...	182	175	358	227
Sunbeam St. George's	...	...	...	...	...	22	29	51	33
Dover Model, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	...	170	152	322	207
Harvey Vale, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	...	125	134	259	132
Hillsborough, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	...	251	238	489	241
Mt. Pleasant, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	...	129	113	242	136
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	1,672	1,534	3,206	1,860
Averages	...	...	...	...	...	152	139	291	169
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.									
(a.) ANGLICAN SCHOOLS.									
St. George's Senior	...	...	...	...	...	88	74	162	112
St. George's Junior	...	...	...	...	...	81	67	148	99
St. Luke's, St. George's	...	...	...	...	...	72	74	146	66
Mount Moritz, St. George's	...	...	...	...	...	78	63	141	100
St. Giles', St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	...	117	108	225	137
St. Andrew's Senior	...	...	...	...	...	105	64	169	121
„ Junior	...	...	...	...	...	120	90	210	137
Holy Innocents', St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	...	162	145	307	192
St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	...	226	220	446	290
St. John's	...	...	...	...	...	273	183	456	312
St. Mark's	...	...	...	...	...	85	73	158	108
St. David's	...	...	...	...	...	76	66	142	85
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	1,483	1,227	2,710	1,759
Averages	...	...	...	...	...	124	102	226	147
(b.) ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.									
St. George's Boys' Senior	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	139	104
St. George's Girls' Senior	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	116	72
St. George's Junior	...	...	...	...	...	94	105	199	178
Beaulieu, St. George's	...	...	...	...	...	277	265	542	344
Carried Forward	...	...	...	...	...	510	486	996	698

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1938.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School, excluding Voluntary Contributions, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
...	442 11 2	Nil.	442 11 2	
...	102 6 3	„	102 6 3	
...	289 15 2	„	289 15 2	
...	151 13 11	„	151 13 11	
...	287 3 2	„	287 3 2	
...	335 0 6	„	335 0 6	
...	100 9 10	„	100 9 10	
...	294 13 9	„	294 13 9	
...	112 17 1	„	112 17 1	
...	389 17 9	„	389 17 9	
...	190 4 1	„	190 4 1	
...	2,696 12 8		2,696 12 8	
...	245 3 0		245 3 0	
...	292 6 6	34 1 8	292 6 6	
...	157 16 0	22 7 11½	157 16 0	
...	87 4 7	23 8 2½	87 4 7	
...	106 9 1	13 9 10	106 9 1	
...	134 4 11	...	134 4 11	
...	302 15 6	...	302 15 6	
...	124 5 9	...	124 5 9	
...	162 11 5	...	162 11 5	
...	364 16 4	...	364 16 4	
...	410 3 2	92 0 6	410 3 2	
...	185 2 8	33 0 0	185 2 8	
...	181 18 5	3 8 0	181 18 5	
... ..	2,509 14 4	221 16 2	2,509 14 4	
... ..	209 2 10	18 9 8	209 2 10	
...	329 7 4	See over	329 7 4	
...	209 0 0		209 0 0	
...	191 12 4		191 12 4	
...	459 9 7		459 9 7	
...	£1,189 9 3		£1,189 9 3	

RETURN of PRIMARY								
Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1938.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS—(CONTINUED).								
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.—(Cont.)								
Brought Forward	...	...	...	...	510	486	996	...
Happy Hill St. George's	...	...	...	...	93	87	180	93
Grand Anse	„	...	...	...	109	100	209	127
Morne Jaloux	„	...	...	...	91	109	200	115
St. Dominic's, St. David's	...	...	...	...	251	253	504	296
St. David's	...	...	...	...	277	264	541	368
St. Joseph's, St. David's	...	...	...	...	153	157	310	216
Crochu, St. David's	...	...	...	...	149	154	303	231
St. Teresa's, St. David's	...	...	...	...	97	121	218	153
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	177	147	324	188
Holy Cross	„	...	...	...	102	107	209	150
Mt. St. Ervan's,	„	...	...	...	73	64	137	80
St. Andrew's, Senior	...	...	...	...	54	65	119	80
„ Junior	...	...	...	...	100	131	231	147
St. Mary's, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	174	163	337	179
St. Michael's	„	...	...	...	81	78	159	94
Hermitage, St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	250	239	489	278
St. Patrick's	...	...	...	...	316	302	618	384
St. John's	...	...	...	...	256	262	518	336
St. Mark's	...	...	...	...	248	219	467	295
Petit Martinique, Carriacou	...	...	...	...	59	51	110	83
Totals	...	...	...	...	3,620	3,559	7,179	4,789
Averages	...	...	...	...	151	148	299	200
(c.) METHODIST SCHOOLS.								
St. George's	...	...	...	...	211	194	405	271
Constantine, St. George's	...	...	...	...	106	116	222	107
Woburn	„	„	...	...	75	91	166	99
St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	75	66	141	87
Totals	...	...	...	...	467	467	934	564
Averages	...	...	...	...	117	117	234	141

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1938.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School ex- cluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
... ..	£ 1,189 9 3	... ..	£1.184 9 3	
... ..	141 11 3	} £388 11 9	141 11 3	
... ..	108 1 7		108 1 7	
... ..	113 3 7		113 3 7	
... ..	466 8 0		466 8 0	
... ..	506 13 2	} 450 14 0	506 13 2	
... ..	162 16 2		162 16 2	
... ..	374 1 2		374 1 2	
... ..	149 8 0		149 8 0	
... ..	64 9 3	15 15 1	64 9 3	
... ..	134 4 8	54 7 7½	134 4 8	
... ..	128 4 3	64 3 2	128 4 3	
... ..	308 5 11	63 4 5	308 5 11	
... ..	173 8 9	203 4 3	173 8 9	
... ..	181 3 8	60 5 6	181 3 8	
... ..	102 6 4	29 12 9	102 6 4	
... ..	285 8 6	49 15 7	285 8 6	
... ..	485 16 4	107 4 1	485 16 4	
... ..	411 4 3	... ..	411 4 3	
... ..	346 11 4	... ..	346 11 4	
... ..	157 2 11	48 14 0	157 2 11	
... ..	5,989 18 4	1,535 12 2½	5,989 18 4	
... ..	249 11 7	63 19 8	249 11 7	
... ..	421 2 8	} 202 0 10½	421 2 8	
... ..	192 16 11		192 16 11	
... ..	93 1 2		93 1 2	
... ..	205 5 10		205 5 10	
... ..	912 6 7	202 0 10½	912 6 7	
... ..	228 1 8	50 10 2½	228 1 8	

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll and Average Attendance for 1938.			
					On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
					Boys.	Girls.		
(d.) CHURCH OF SCOTLAND SCHOOLS.								
Belair, St. Andrew's	...	...	...	...	204	175	379	181
Samaritan, St. Mark's (East Indian)	...	...	...	...	143	157	300	143
Totals	...	...	...	...	347	332	679	324
Averages	...	...	...	...	174	166	340	162
SUMMARY.								
11 Government Schools	...	...	...	...	1,672	1,534	3 206	1,860
Grant-in-Aid Schools :—								
12 Anglican	...	...	...	...	1,483	1,227	2,710	1,759
24 Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	3,620	3,559	7,179	4,789
4 Methodist	...	...	...	...	467	467	934	564
2 Church of Scotland	...	...	...	...	347	332	679	324
Add for Miscellaneous Expenditure †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1938	...	...	...	...	7,589	7,119	14,708	9,296
„ „ 1937	...	...	...	...	7,501	6,935	14,536	9,110
Increases in 1938	..	...	...	...	88	184	172	186
Decreases in 1938	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1938.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
... ..	290 5 8	2 2 0	290 5 8	
... ..	171 5 0	5 16 2	171 5 0	
... ..	461 10 8	7 18 2	461 10 8	
... ..	230 15 4	3 19 1	230 15 4	
... ..	2,696 12 8	... ..	2,696 12 8	† Miscellaneous as under: —
... ..	2,509 14 4	221 16 2	2,509 14 4	Salaries of Relieving Staff ... £ 5 0 0
... ..	5,989 18 4	1,535 12 2½	5,989 18 4	Allowance to Isle de Rhonde Teacher ... 4 3 4
... ..	912 6 7	202 0 10½	912 6 7	Long Service Grants ... 12 0 0
... ..	461 10 8	7 18 2	461 10 8	Bonuses ... 205 3 4
... ..	981 18 8	... ..	981 18 8	Duty Allowance Head Teacher
... ..	13,552 1 3	1,967 7 5	13,552 1 3	Petit Martinique ... 10 0 0
... ..	11,898 3 5	2,688 12 5	11,898 3 5	Pupil Teachers' Examinations ... 93 11 8
... ..	1,653 17 10	... ..	1,653 17 10	Capitation Grants ... 56 6 11
... ..	... ..	720 15 0	... ..	Supplies to Government
				Schools ... 37 2 8
				Handwork ... 46 5 0
				Student Teachers ... 133 10 2
				Training of Teachers ... 10 1 2
				School Gardens ... 49 0 4
				Teachers Circulating Library ... 7 4 0
				Registers ... 11 11 0
				School Prizes and Medals ... 14 9 3
				Contingencies ... 27 10 3
				Building Grants ... 250 0 0
				Domestic Economy ... 8 19 7
				Total £ 981 18 8

RETURN of															
Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Grenada Boys' Second- ary School	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142
	St. Joseph's Convent School (Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	154	...	...	...	...	...	171
	Church of England High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	91	...	...	...	...	...	100
	Miss Nunez's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	58	...	...	...	...	...	70

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.				
Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
603 7 8	1,781 9 2	Nil.	1,781 9 2	
368 0 0	Grant. 275 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0 Books for Exhibitioners. £ 5 0 0	385 0 0	1,064 0 0	
355 19 11	Grant. 250 0 0 Exhibitions. 36 0 0 Books for Exhibitioners. £ 5 0 0	62 3 6	712 14 10	
35 0 0	50 0 0	...	60 0 0	

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,
NEWSPAPERS, &C.,
1938.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.				
Blue Book for 1938 ... ..	...	10/6 each	6½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W. 4.
Ordinances and Regulations passed during 1938. ... ..	...	3/- „	4d.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1938 ...	...	9d. „	1½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1939 ... ..	...	6d. „	½d.	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes) 1938 ... ..	...	1/- „	4d.	
Government Gazette	310	£1 per annum 6d. per copy	Varies accord- ing to size of each issue.	
NEWSPAPERS.				
The "West Indian"	1,000	2d. per copy £1 10/- per an.	½d.	

1.—CURRENCY,

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

1938.

(1.) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
<p>Selling demand on London \$4.83</p> <p>Buying demand on London \$4.77</p>	<p>Sovereigns.</p> <p>Half-Sovereigns.</p> <p>5/- pieces.</p> <p>4/- do.</p> <p>Half-Crowns—2/6.</p> <p>Florins—2/-</p> <p>Shillings.</p> <p>Six-pennies.</p> <p>Three-pennies.</p> <p>Pennies.</p> <p>Half-pennies.</p>	<p>Silver (to any amount.)</p> <p>Copper (to an amount not exceeding one shilling).</p> <p>Trinidad Government Currency Notes.</p>	<p>No returns available.</p>

(2.) BANKING.

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.							
Name of Bank.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Canada.	The Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C., 2.	One (Agency at Grenville)	Chapter 32 of the Acts of the Dominion of Canada.	<p>\$ 35,000,000</p> <p>Reserve Fund. 21,383,604</p>	\$	
Barclay's Bank Dominion Colonial and Overseas.)	29, Gracechurch Street, London.	Barclays Bank Dominion, Colonial and Overseas.) 29, Gracechurch St., London.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Bank Act, 1925.	<p>£ 4,975,500</p> <p>Reserve Fund. £1,650,000</p>	No returns.	No returns.

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation, at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Local — £45 12 6 Trinidad Government Currency Notes. No Returns.	No returns.	Sterling.	Sterling. or Dollars and Cents. (£1=\$4.80.)

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures are in use.

**IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,
FOR THE YEAR
1938.**

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calendar Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include:—

- (1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.
- (2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, bunker coal and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are credited to the country of origin as far as can be ascertained. When not stated on the documents and the country of origin is doubtful the country whence consigned is credited.

Exports are credited to the country of ultimate destination as declared by the exporters.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods. Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of Imports and Exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, under class II and class III respectively.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Grenada by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1938.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Mate- rials & Arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Animals not for food.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	38,553	357	83,926	50	122,886	...	122,886
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Jamaica ...	...	...	14	...	14	...	14
British India ...	1,649	...	2,921	...	4,570	...	4,570
Ceylon ...	85	...	...	...	85	...	85
Newfoundland ...	8,544	...	...	...	8,544	...	8,544
Canada ...	34,453	3,637	9,729	...	47,819	...	47,819
British Guiana ...	12,201	7,860	411	...	20,472	...	20,472
Barbados ...	1,923	...	386	9	2,268	...	2,268
Trinidad ...	3,789	81	13,748	...	17,618	...	17,618
St. Lucia ...	19	1	124	1	145	...	145
St. Vincent ...	551	8	72	52	683	...	683
New Zealand ...	668	...	...	...	668	...	668
Leeward Islands ...	49	...	63	110	222	...	222
Australia ...	4,861	...	...	...	4,861	...	4,861
Straits Settlements ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
British Hong Kong ...	...	...	1,755	...	1,755	...	1,755
Irish Free State ...	712	...	...	...	712	...	712
South Africa ...	630	...	17	...	647	...	647
Cyprus ...	568	...	...	...	568	...	568
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	70,709	11,587	29,190	172	111,658	...	111,658
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
U. S. of America ...	5,786	6,254	20,000	...	32,040	...	32,040
France ...	1,452	...	1,002	...	2,454	...	2,454
Italy ...	42	...	259	...	301	...	301
Spain ...	343	...	85	...	428	...	428
Portugal ...	167	...	3	...	170	...	170
Norway ...	943	...	62	...	1,005	...	1,005
Holland ...	3,860	...	585	...	4,445	...	4,445
Denmark ...	501	...	27	...	528	...	528
Germany ...	276	...	2,803	...	3,079	...	3,079
Japan ...	51	...	5,628	...	5,579	...	5,579
Russia ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Switzerland ...	9	...	152	...	161	...	161
Belgium ...	21	...	613	...	634	...	634
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	2,435	...	2,435	...	2,435
Austria ...	...	...	25	...	25	...	25
Venezuela ...	...	...	181	...	181	...	181
Brazil ...	183	...	116	...	299	...	299
Sweden ...	...	88	958	...	1,046	...	1,046
Finland ...	...	48	172	...	220	...	220
Argentina ...	2,882	...	11	...	2,893	...	2,893
French West Indies ...	43	...	3	...	46	...	46
Dutch West Indies ...	39	...	13	...	52	...	52
China ...	32	...	211	...	243	...	243
Paraguay ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Iraq ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Lithuania ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Chili ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Mexico ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Carried Forward ...	16,682	6,390	35,244	...	58,316	...	58,316

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Imports, etc.—(Continued.)

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	CLASS IV. Animals not for food. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.) £
Brought Forward ...	16,682	6,390	35,244	...	58,316	...	58,316
FOREIGN COUNTRIES--Contd.							
Panama ...	...	...	40	...	40	...	40
Korea ...	...	...	6	...	6	...	6
Uruguay ...	82	...	...	...	82	...	82
Greece ...	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Poland ...	24	...	81	...	105	...	105
Egypt ...	71	...	1	...	72	...	72
Sicily ...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Madeira ...	729	...	...	...	729	...	729
Hungary ...	49	...	173	...	222	...	222
Tunis ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Foreign Countries ...	17,677	6,390	35,549	...	59,616	...	59,616
United Kingdom ...	38,553	357	83,926	50	122,886	...	122,886
Other Parts of the Br. Empire ...	70,709	11,587	29,190	172	111,658	...	111,658
Foreign Countries ...	17,677	6,390	35,549	...	59,616	...	59,616
Grand Total £	126,939	18,334	148,665	222	294,160	...	294,160
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	9,470	...	9,470

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1938.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	CLASS II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
UNITED KINGDOM ...	112,809	11,032	...	...	123,841	...	123,841
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE:							
Canada ...	61,906	...	...	...	61,906	...	61,906
Trinidad ...	3,399	692	6	96	4,193	...	4,193
Barbados ...	599	2,209	...	...	2,808	...	2,808
New Zealand ...	442	...	...	...	442	...	442
Australia ...	527	...	...	...	527	...	527
British Guiana ...	138	16	...	...	154	...	154
Jamaica ...	837	...	...	...	837	...	837
Dominica ...	95	46	...	...	141	...	141
Bermuda ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
South Africa ...	300	...	...	...	300	...	300
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	68,249	2,963	6	96	71,314	...	71,314

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports, etc.—(Continued.)

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports in cluding Bul- lion and Specie.
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscellan- eous and unclassified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :							
U.S. of America ...	53,195	396	...	...	53,591	...	53,591
Egypt ...	98	...	...	...	98	...	98
Germany ...	7,481	...	...	...	7,481	...	7,481
Santo Domingo ...	381	...	...	...	381	...	381
Belgium ...	11,393	...	...	...	11,393	...	11,393
Holland ...	2,292	866	...	...	3,158	...	3,158
France ...	168	...	...	...	168	...	168
Poland ...	300	...	...	...	300	...	300
St. Croix ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bonaire ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Foreign Countries ..	75,310	1,262	...	...	76,572	...	76,572
RECAPITULATION :							
United Kingdom ...	112,809	11,032	...	...	123,841	...	123,841
Other parts of British Empire ...	68,249	2,963	6	96	71,314	...	71,314
Foreign Countries ...	75,310	1,262	...	...	76,572	...	76,572
Grand Total £	156,368	15,257	6	96	271,727	...	271,727

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1938.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured.	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured.	Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM ...	...	...	136	...	136	500	636
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE :							
British Guiana ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
Barbados ...	11	...	870	100	981	...	981
St. Vincent ...	18	...	179	...	197	...	197
Antigua ...	...	...	67	...	67	...	67
Trinidad ...	65	...	39,795	500	40,360	...	40,360
Canada ...	361	...	...	...	361	...	361
St. Lucia ...	...	...	31	...	31	...	31
Bermuda ...	...	...	20	...	20	...	20
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	517	...	40,962	600	42,079	...	42,079
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :							
U.S. of America ...	40	...	184	...	224	...	224
Total Foreign Countries ..	40	...	184	...	224	...	224
RECAPITULATION :							
United Kingdom ...	...	...	136	...	136	500	636
Other parts of British Empire ...	517	...	40,962	600	42,079	...	42,079
Foreign Countries ...	40	...	184	...	224	...	224
Grand Total £	557	...	41,282	600	42,439	500	42,939

**4.— SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony
of Grenada to each country by Classes, during the year ended
31st December, 1938.**

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I.	CLASS II.	CLASS III.	CLASS IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (in- cluding Bul- lion and Specie.)
	Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Raw mate- rials & arti- cles mainly unmanufac- tured. £	Articles wholly or mainly man- ufactured. £	Miscel- laneous and Unclassified. £			
UNITED KINGDOM ...	112,809	11,032	136	...	123,977	500	124,477
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE :							
Barbados ...	610	2,209	870	100	3,789	...	3,789
British Guiana ...	200	16	...	...	216	...	216
St. Vincent ...	18	...	179	...	197	...	197
Trinidad ...	3,464	692	39,801	596	44,553	...	44,553
Canada ...	62,267	...	...	...	62,267	...	62,267
St. Lucia ...	...	...	31	...	31	...	31
Antigua ...	...	...	67	...	67	...	67
Dominica ...	95	46	...	...	141	...	141
New Zealand ...	442	...	...	...	442	...	442
Australia ...	527	...	...	...	527	...	527
Jamaica ...	837	...	...	...	837	...	837
Bermuda ...	6	...	20	...	26	...	26
South Africa ...	300	...	...	...	300	...	300
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	68,766	2,963	40,968	696	113,393	...	113,393
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :							
Poland ...	300	...	...	...	300	...	300
Belgium ...	11,393	...	...	...	11,393	...	11,393
France ...	168	...	...	...	168	...	168
U. S. America ...	53,235	396	184	...	53,815	...	53,815
Holland ...	2,292	865	...	...	3,158	...	3,158
Germany ...	7,481	...	...	...	7,481	...	7,481
Egypt ...	98	...	...	...	98	...	98
Santo Domingo ...	381	...	...	...	381	...	381
St. Croix ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bonaire ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Foreign Countries	75,350	1,262	184	...	76,796	...	76,796
RECAPITULATION :							
United Kingdom ...	112,809	11,032	136	...	123,977	500	124,477
Other parts of British Empire ...	68,766	2,963	40,968	696	113,393	...	113,393
Foreign Countries ...	75,350	1,262	184	...	76,796	...	76,796
Grand Total £	256,925	15,257	41,288	696	314,166	500	314,666.

**5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Grenada
classified according to Groups, during the years 1934–1938.**

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale gals.	5,739	8,597	7,328	12,079	9,222	1,331	1,988	1,611	2,473	1,929
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, lbs.	183,101	191,716	185,726	188,500	146,693	3,563	3,522	3,805	4,068	2,811
Butter and Butter Sub- stitutes :										
Butter lbs.	55,688	66,623	81,708	77,040	76,457	2,694	3,328	4,186	4,297	4,849
" Substitutes "	133,874	123,566	141,428	162,302	158,374	3,414	2,958	3,133	3,513	3,054
Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	68,861	96,033	114,590	147,648	104,500	383	395	426	688	504
Cheese "	25,721	26,851	28,828	31,937	26,442	844	933	1,098	1,281	1,080
Coffee "	6,895	7,291	7,952	9,894	8,086	239	194	195	309	255
Confectionery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,374	1,333	1,894	2,047	1,333
Fish of all kinds :										
Canned or pre- served in jars or bottles } lbs.	13,147	26,354	28,194	49,938	24,624	427	811	810	1,502	831
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel } lbs.	157,594	73,332	94,822	96,335	120,668	964	600	729	812	1,185
Other kinds "	727,800	931,171	1,067,248	967,975	1,026,965	8,583	9,836	9,797	11,735	10,628
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :										
Grain :										
Corn (maize) lbs.	69,444	181,602	51,887	128,355	182,575	324	660	191	493	859
Oats "	211,444	220,835	225,899	237,840	213,067	838	906	938	1,283	1,045
Rice "	2,045,487	2,215,434	2,767,070	2,807,389	2,942,323	8,646	9,861	10,378	12,278	13,163
Flour and Meal :										
Flour (wheaten) "	6,546,376	6,700,651	7,217,063	7,014,651	7,391,079	31,171	29,658	37,647	45,739	39,332
Cornmeal (maize meal) "	60,871	49,626	54,208	89,527	85,579	305	245	243	428	434
Pulse :										
Beans, Peas, Lentils "	110,688	145,237	185,724	171,700	234,082	773	887	1,126	1,206	1,588
Lard and Lard Sub- stitutes "	160,735	172,989	197,695	202,424	222,169	2,721	3,292	3,710	4,116	4,135
Meat :										
Salted, pickled Smoked or cured including Bacon and Hams } "	142,483	141,366	137,264	159,139	160,524	2,281	2,595	2,645	3,224	2,991
Milk Condensed "	54,250	58,203	91,691	148,733	149,093	1,096	1,017	1,508	2,340	2,344
Oils :										
Edible gals. }	14,049	14,158	14,676	17,908	17,581	2,070	2,492	2,804	3,680	2,872
Olive "										
Salt :										
Coarse tons	770	460	402	507	492	1,906	789	610	586	212
Spirits :										
Gin gals.	339	318	316	460	352	250	194	194	272	213
Rum "	2,033	1,920	2,082	2,381	1,607	952	766	737	840	596
Whisky "	1,288	1,723	1,702	2,435	2,107	1,941	1,803	1,888	2,574	2,279
Sugar :										
Unrefined lbs.	1,721,776	1,542,595	80,812	10,220	206,461	7,731	6,513	354	49	960
Refined "	705,814	893,529	891,077	789,175	653,567	3,356	3,918	3,997	4,039	3,144
Molasses & Syrup gals.	160	...	...	82	121	6	...	...	29	50
Tea lbs.	5,390	6,262	6,945	6,292	7,119	529	627	671	615	686
Tobacco and Snuff :										
Unmanufactured "	38,881	38,444	42,432	43,893	46,142	962	1,033	1,044	1,157	1,363
Cigarettes "	8,337	10,519	11,963	13,375	13,476	2,463	2,673	2,957	3,282	3,216
Other kinds "	6,614	6,271	7,038	7,669	6,863	2,093	1,980	2,389	2,416	2,179
Vegetables :										
Onions and Garlic "	123,030	134,563	155,564	188,485	202,093	599	817	921	1,189	1,342
Potatoes, &c. "	124,751	164,040	98,248	113,082	113,406	476	578	442	501	492
Wine :										
Still gals.	7,908	7,801	8,313	14,103	9,830	1,562	1,853	1,769	3,104	2,120
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	5,055	7,039	6,585	8,841	8,908
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	105,431	109,709	116,581	138,911	126,939

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED :						£	£	£	£	£
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured:										
Lumber:										
Undressed sup.ft....	850,224	761,655	844,638	1,240,637	915,343	10,137	8,407	9,969	19,902	17,682
Dressed " ...	178,350	254,450	99,100	305,050	106,832	179	253	103	335	122
Shingles " ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,008	630	869	1,043	530
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,324	9,290	10,941	21,280	18,334
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Apparel value ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,714	6,316	6,038	10,762	4,409
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz. ...	6,322	5,814	9,397	9,275	5,742	2,626	2,664	3,830	3,770	2,303
Bags (travelling and tool). Trunks and Valises ...	...	...	...	...	...	119	85	156	285	344
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	465	531	444	568	477
Blue lbs. ...	6,384	7,416	8,051	6,830	5,392	210	237	239	233	190
Books—printed ...	...	...	...	...	...	816	2,922	755	600	1,099
Boots and Shoes doz. ...	5,512	4,989	5,652	10,078	4,555	8,321	7,008	7,162	11,603	7,596
Brooms and Brushes " ...	964	1,001	1,096	2,183	1,350	283	371	451	554	330
Candles lbs. ...	25,149	17,507	24,252	32,012	20,798	737	450	620	822	486
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:										
Motor Cars No. ...	53	62	63	98	44	5,401	7,934	8,927	13,228	5,973
Do. Car parts val. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,411	1,004	1,086	1,729	1,254
Do. Tyres ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,434	3,590	3,809	4,559	4,512
Cement " ...	2,539,295	2,257,225	2,692,232	2,849,808	3,028,500	3,975	3,497	4,260	4,461	5,216
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery ...	...	...	...	...	...	695	811	848	1,178	1,139
Cordage and Twine:										
Cordage, Rope, &c. lbs. ...	32,360	51,591	33,988	54,185	35,708	561	900	505	878	657
Twine " ...	15,368	9,779	13,661	12,658	11,668	1,005	723	1,022	1,033	874
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds. ...	1,169,442	1,242,963	1,373,021	1,556,416	1,103,123	19,701	20,942	24,318	30,980	19,901
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ribbons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,114	2,937	3,524	4,869	3,207
Electrical Apparatus:										
Dental Appliances... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,294	2,851	3,555	4,298	2,201
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table glassware ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,286	1,378	1,219	1,597	1,659
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,014	886	1,014	1,610	656
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,329	4,481	5,414	9,080	6,203
Hats and Bonnets ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,859	2,628	4,119	2,180
Hosiery: doz. pairs.										
Cotton ...	1,685	1,910	1,831	1,939	1,480	454	481	400	513	329
Artificial Silk ...	2,024	1,847	2,263	2,776	998	658	488	584	762	266
Implements and Tools:										
Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,265	1,229	1,098	993	1,252
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	70,988	70,583	84,006	115,084	74,713

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	70,988	77,583	84,006	115,084	74,713
India rubber and gutta percha manufactures...	...	...	...	...	...	207	208	237	298	220
Leather :										
Undressed lbs.	6,938	9,876	7,399	9,981	8,119	299	364	274	436	389
Machinery :										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	154	20,724	404	754	800
Other industrial and manufacturing val.	...	...	...	...	...	65	397	351	974	122
Marine ...	...	...	...	...	...	504	106	958	292	112
Manures tons	101	140	379	934	478	875	1,576	3,550	9,137	4,478
Matches gross	9,421	9,131	9,935	10,804	14,931	1,136	1,056	1,085	1,088	786
Medicines and Drugs val.	...	...	...	...	...	3,165	2,784	3,858	3,896	3,869
Metals :										
Iron and Steel Manu- facture val.	...	...	...	...	...	4,307	5,480	5,139	7,223	5,821
Oils :										
Illuminating, Kero- sene & other refined burning oils gals. }	101,642	101,748	108,699	111,649	112,555	4,155	3,978	4,219	4,157	4,004
Lubricating " ...	6,704	4,965	7,683	7,471	5,677	983	658	1,077	1,091	887
Motor Spirits " ...	122,701	138,494	150,705	173,187	181,758	6,130	4,390	4,403	5,109	5,090
Other kinds " ...	2,956	3,812	4,214	3,013	3,552	535	638	848	714	699
Painters' Colours and Materials lbs.	40,670	43,712	44,686	66,435	48,433	1,036	1,123	999	1,727	1,388
Paper :										
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	2,359	2,840	2,842	3,577	2,978
Perfumery "	...	...	...	...	...	537	599	631	932	642
Silk Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	132	678	426	1,013	351
.. Artificial yds.	...	79,265	106,864	157,945	109,023	...	2,621	3,806	5,044	3,366
Soap :										
Fancy lbs.	6,565	10,761	8,467	11,028	13,259	281	416	311	495	503
Common "	433,298	453,596	429,095	488,902	416,255	4,593	4,396	4,485	5,597	4,339
Stationery "	...	...	...	...	...	1,956	2,099	1,969	2,863	2,480
Stones and Slates "	...	...	...	...	...	127	330	248	388	466
Wood and Timber :										
Manufactured :										
Furniture, new ...	...	...	...	...	...	267	385	449	414	589
" old ...	...	...	...	...	...	222	1,252	344	204	758
Wool, Manufactured : yds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ...	20,204	27,947	28,016	30,285	16,143	2,004	2,494	3,234	5,022	1,800
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	22,666	17,247	18,910	29,710	27,015
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	129,683	156,422	149,003	207,269	148,665
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD :	...	...	...	...	...	424	595	647	247	222
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	424	595	647	247	222
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :										
Coin :										
Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...
Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,167	...
Bank Notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208	...	...
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,208	3,262	...
Total Imports Value...	...	...	...	...	...	246,862	276,016	282,380	370,969	294,160
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	8,444	8,737	7,820	9,646	9,470

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Grenada. Classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1938.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds, living :										
Cattle, horned ... No.	5	1	4	9	1	8	6	15	21	5
Goats ... "	1,133	1,229	840	1,466	2,233	288	338	231	369	534
Sheep ... "	396	305	263	522	763	111	113	83	174	260
Swine ... "	886	524	729	1,176	1,562	757	483	678	1,285	1,506
Poultry and Game ... doz.	682	294	622	3,171	811	396	188	458	797	486
Cocoon, raw cwt.	77,423	80,499	79,066	64,265	85,376	100,743	97,404	123,615	160,030	126,920
Prepared lbs.	1,100	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Nuts (for fruits):										
Limes pkgs.	1,027	418	148	28	33	660	148	71	19	14
Oranges No.	29,404	28,900	43,600	200,055	180,100	242	246	150	251	177
Avocado Pears ..	92,294	243,088	26,020	110,120	348,425	147	291	32	134	361
Other kinds ..	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	198	126	70
Preserved lbs.	...	150	560	...	...	6	8	103	...	...
Nuts for Fruits :										
Coconuts "	212,880	119,910	155,509	209,582	143,635	454	196	394	409	300
Fruit Juices :										
Lime Juice, Concent'd gals.	3,710	5,935	...	3,280	1,160	71	376	...	436	87
Raw Lime Juice "	...	...	...	3,239	6,026	...	...	...	500	475
Other kinds of fruit juices "	2	52	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :										
Corn lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peas "	1,100	...	...	276	...	7	...	...	56	...
Coffee "	...	64	...	70	...	...	2	...	2	...
Salt tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices : Ginger cwt.	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Kola Nuts "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs "	31,284	29,416	27,738	39,153	36,269	48,778	56,754	61,617	105,261	74,625
Mace "	4,042	5,120	5,187	6,454	5,078	25,103	40,848	42,077	61,895	38,995
Cinnamon lbs.	9,449	10,180	4,354	3,618	3,696	182	212	92	75	69
Clove "	1,960	16,249	13,757	25,648	545,216	42	308	343	606	156
Other kinds cwt.	...	...	...	...	4,868	...	...	...	...	...
Turtle : Live No.	167	84	150	98	5	258	164	254	183	6
Dead lbs.	300	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Honey lbs.	140	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Fruits :										
Bananas stems.	16,449	56,457	155,568	151,610	106,426	1,414	4,257	12,592	14,650	11,134
Grape fruit No.	27,172	45,120	12,580	20,904	28,350	205	189	63	211	112
Mandarinds "	1,800	1,500	3,000	...	...	1	2	2	...	...
Mangoes	60,465	185,400	52,100	7,200	25,500	108	78	50	8	28
Sapodillas "	...	...	...	...	60,400	...	...	...	...	48
Vegetables : Tomatoes crates	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Carrots "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweet Potatoes lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pumpkins doz.	46	...	33	...	...	9	...	5	...	...
Other Kinds "	...	7,900	...	...	...	2	185	...	...	...
Flavouring Extracts	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	180,069	202,816	243,123	347,501	256,368

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED :						£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw cwt.	2,570	3,460	2,502	1,610	2,054	4,101	5,886	4,703	3,873	2,588
Hides and Skins „	235	133	11	174	153	124	160	79	130	81
Bees Wax lbs.	...	360	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Charcoal bags.	53	148	...	...	...	11	15	...	...	...
Nuts for expressing Oil : Copra cwt.	4,570	2,802	2,888	5,386	3,416	1,871	1,200	1,653	3,371	1,503
Oils : Lime lbs.	7,260	11,030	6,917	5,700	12,978	6,862	9,847	6,285	5,558	9,735
Plants and Seeds (except oil seed) cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Turtle Shell lbs.	3	157	206	139	100	127	28	104	92	89
Conch Shell No.	...	100	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil : Cotton Seeds cwt.	6,407	9,737	6,699	5,432	6,128	1,298	1,936	1,163	1,109	1,276
Oils—Other kinds gals.	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber unmanufactured :										
Cedar ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Firewood cord	243	135	...	...	53	120	61	...	...	35
Divi Divi lbs.	300	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	14,521	19,149	14,087	14,133	15,257
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :										
Brooms Doz.	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Boats No.	1	...	1	...	...	50	...	6	...	...
Manure Tons	21	14	8	...	...	23	20	24	...	...
Wood and Timber :										
Mahogany cub. ft.	14,605	5,637	2,233	13,333	370	245	103	36	192	6
Cork feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured Wood cub. ft.	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	320	123	76	192	...
CLASS IV.— MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES :										
Animals and Birds, living :										
Asses No.	18	1	7	5	8	36	30	11	13	14
Horses „	16	12	17	10	4	310	476	396	182	32
Mules „	1	4	5	5	4	17	55	50	54	50
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	363	561	457	249	96
Total Exports of Domestic Produce	...	...	...	...	...	195,273	222,649	257,743	362,075	271,727

7.—SUMMARY of the Principal articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the colony of Grenada, classified according to groups, during the years ended 1938.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						£	£	£	£	£
Oleomargarine lbs. ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Onions ...	...	5,531	1,875	4,508	...	...	32	13	46	...
Fish : Dried or Salted ..	374	...	...	1,792	...	4	...	...	21	...
Canned ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pickled ..	1,200	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Grain :										
Indian Corn, Flour, Maize lbs. ...	...	2,744	196	3,332	4,214	...	12	1	21	20
Rice ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cornmeal ..	...	...	...	...	980	...	...	...	...	4
Meat : Salted or Cured ..	...	...	36	756	1,588	...	...	2	19	47
Oats ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits: Brandy gals. 1,287	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ..	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	11	...
Sugar, Refined lbs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa ..	...	...	...	...	243	...	...	...	...	339
Nutmegs cwt. 24	159	69	371	...	28	234	144	749	...	...
Mace ..	3	13	14	69	...	9	70	105	537	...
Lard Substitute lbs. ...	...	...	...	1,025	...	...	...	...	17	...
Condensed Milk ...	...	...	782	840	...	...	...	10	16	...
Garlic ..	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	13
Tobacco ..	...	...	...	...	1,075	...	...	...	...	40
Tea ..	56	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Coffee ..	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	4
Cigarettes ..	54	...	...	45	...	10	...	10	7	...
Cheese ..	308	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Condensed milk ..	...	...	...	...	4,520	...	...	...	...	70
Confectionery ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	20
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	103	364	285	1,444	557
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Oils : Whale gals. 32	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.										
Carrriages—parts of ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Motor Cars No. ...	...	...	11	6	5	...	367	1,028	784	415
Motor Cycles ..	3	...	1	...	...	212	10	62	...	...
Motor Car Parts ...	...	...	...	...	...	78	13	24	41	39
Cordage (Rope, Twine, etc.) lbs. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	292	390	1,114	825	454

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—Continued.										
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 292	£ 390	£ 1,114	£ 825	£ 454
Cameras	No. ...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	76	...
Radios	...	3	6	2	2	...	25	97	22	18
Leather	lbs. ...	175	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Cocoa Bags	No. 300	300	300	...	600	9	17	13	...	23
Goods Unenumerated—										
Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
Crown Corks	Gross ...	...	...	...	831	...	...	...	...	24
Matches	gross. 142	...	...	214	...	19	...	17	34	...
Silk—Piece Goods	yds. ...	...	...	...	2,225	...	...	162	174	171
Cotton do. under 1/-	...	7,450	...	...	3,960	213	197	...	236	307
Bricks	No. 350	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Lamps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Bay Rum	gls. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gramophone Records	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Wood and Timber Other	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Toilet Preparations	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Soap	lbs. 4,800	1,000	...	5,900	...	49	34	...	62	...
Metal: manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	15,050	18,571	14,078	20,188	20,311
Blacking and Polishes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shoes Leather	pairs. 220	...	882	250	...	37	...	72	57	...
Rubber and Canvas	...	724	736	...	5,000	66	40	...	...	299
Firearms	No. 1	...	3	...	...	1	...	70	...	...
Clay pipes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine	gls. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pollard	bags ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Materials	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	90	...	57
Radio Parts	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines	No. 9	1	...	1	40	38	16	...	4	305
Household Furniture	New ...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...
do. Used.	...	...	...	...	...	268	157	1,072	821	275
Pianos	No. ...	1	1	...	...	...	12	60	...	...
Stationery	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Typewriters	No. 2	10	3	4	3	30	117	33	57	50
Carbonic acid gas	lb. 255	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	17	308	220	355	287
Marine Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	1	166	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	41	484	65	...	116
Scientific Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Plated ware	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	10	9	...
Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	64	38	...
Surgical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	205	...	...
Medical do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	No. 1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Cinematograph Films	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	7,175	8,190	12,750	18,400
Woolen Manufactures	yds. ...	213	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...
Lubricating Oil	gals. ...	180	86	...	...	...	17	3	...	...
Brooms	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...
Hats	Doz. ...	...	...	63	150	...	...	...	32	136
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	21,024	27,844	25,645	35,740	41,282
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES										
Horses	No. ...	9	31	18	6	...	350	2,550	1,400	600
Mules	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	2,550	1,400	600
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE										
Specie, Silver	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	100	187	60	500
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	342	151	177	58	...
Copper	...	...	...	...	...	105	10	...	...	...
Total Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	2,447	261	364	118	500
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	23,577	28,819	28,844	38,702	42,939

5. — SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1938, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise

Principal Articles.	1934. £	1935. £	1936. £	1937. £	1938. £
A.— From Imports :—	IMPORTS.				
Apparel ...	951	1,297	1,316	2,166	818
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ...	206	292	470	464	288
Beer and Ale ...	441	676	743	1,247	960
Boots and Shoes ...	804	736	1,256	1,976	1,387
Carriages, Carts and Waggon, Motor Cars and Trucks ...	910	936	993	1,827	934
Motor car parts ...	236	470	908	1,250	1,101
Cotton :					
Piece Goods ...	2,021	2,245	2,591	3,391	2,536
Other Manufactures ...	427	453	560	758	504
Fish :					
Dried, salted or smoked ...	617	778	889	807	856
Flour and Meal :					
Flour (wheaten) ...	10,100	10,226	9,206	8,949	9,522
Grain :					
Rice ...	2,046	2,215	2,767	2,807	2,942
Haberdashery ...	149	163	173	279	119
Hardware ...	581	672	785	1,137	784
Matches ...	707	708	829	981	873
Meat :					
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured ...	406	662	762	871	777
Metals :					
Iron and Steel manufactures...	442	685	459	694	351
Oils :					
Edible ...	741	761	780	984	941
Illuminating: Kerosene and other refined burning oils ...	904	875	923	958	945
Motor spirits ...	5,104	5,750	6,226	7,110	7,332
Spirits :					
Gin ...	304	222	219	319	240
Rum ...	1,276	1,189	1,405	1,606	1,108
Whisky ...	1,288	1,292	1,277	1,826	1,585
Sugar :					
Unrefined ...	7,174	6,427	337	43	20
Refined ...	3,530	4,468	4,455	3,947	3,269
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ...	2,829	2,798	3,167	3,210	3,012
Cigarettes ...	4,419	5,260	5,982	6,688	6,748
Other kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ...	2,315	2,195	2,464	2,684	2,402
Other Articles ...	11,048	12,099	13,164	17,341	13,940
Parcels Post ...	1,263	1,425	1,414	1,737	1,457
Total from Imports ...	63,233	67,975	66,520	78,057	67,751
B.— From Exports :—	EXPORTS.				
Cocoa, Raw ...	1,983	2,012	1,977	1,607	2,134
Cotton, Raw ...	128	173	125	81	102
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil :					
Cotton seed ...	80	122	84	68	76
Spices :					
Nutmegs ...	772	725	693	979	914
Mace ...	217	256	259	318	253
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	2	7	...	1	1
Lime Juice Raw ...	...	...	...	1	1
Lime Oil ...	269	263	173	143	324
Limes Green ...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoanuts ...	...	...	...	...	...
Copra ...	78	35	42	68	42
Spice :—Cinnamon ...	...	...	...	...	...
Clove ...	...	...	...	...	...
Banana ...	...	...	446	486	374
Total from Exports ...	3,529	3,593	3,799	3,752	4,221

10.—TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise imported during the year ended 31st December, 1938, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i.) General Tariff Rates, (ii.) Preferential Tariff Rates.

(As re-exports are small in volume and value, this table may be taken as representing also the Imports for Home Consumption.)

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:	Dozen reputed pints.	£	Dozen reputed pints.	£	£	Dozen reputed pints.	£	£
Aerated and Mineral Waters (natural and artificial):								
United Kingdom ...	262	120	...	...	9d per dozen	262	120	6d per dozen
Barbados ...	228	62	...	...	reputed pints.	228	62	reputed pints.
St. Vincent ...	78	8	...	...		78	8	
Trinidad ...	36	10	...	...		36	10	
United States of America ...	96	16	96	16		...	...
Total ...	700	216	96	16	4	604	200	15
Beer and Ale:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	7,629	1,602	...	...		7,629	1,602	
Trinidad ...	306	71	...	...		306	71	
Canada ...	524	116	...	...	3/- per gallon.	524	116	2/- per gallon.
Barbados ...	4	1	...	...		4	1	
Germany ...	116	30	116	30		...	...
United States of America ...	287	44	287	44		...	...
Holland ...	356	65	356	65		...	...
Total ...	9,222	1,929	759	139	114	8,463	1,790	846
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:								
Unsweetened—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,136	131	...	...		7,136	131	
Trinidad ...	99,123	1,809	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	99,123	1,809	1/8 per 100 lbs.
Barbados ...	26,380	332	...	...		26,380	332	
Canada ...	10,091	268	...	...		10,091	268	
United States of America ...	1,497	73	1,497	73		...	...
Total ...	144,227	2,613	1,497	73	2	142,730	2,540	119
Sweetened—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,349	190	...	...		2,349	119	10/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	77	6	...	...		77	6	
Trinidad ...	40	2	...	...		40	2	
Total ...	2,466	198	...	...	...	2,466	198	12
Butter and Substitutes:								
Butter—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	34,520	2,160	...	...		34,520	2,160	
Canada ...	2,184	143	...	...		2,184	143	
New Zealand ...	6,770	464	...	...	20/10 per 100 lbs.	6,770	464	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Australia ...	20,160	1,345	...	...		20,160	1,345	
Irish Free State ...	11,900	684	...	...		11,900	684	
Argentina ...	840	44	840	44		...	...
Denmark ...	83	9	83	9		...	...
Total ...	76,457	4,849	923	53	10	75,534	4,796	315
Butter Substitutes:	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	36,151	925	...	...	6/3 per 100 lbs.	36,151	925	4/2 per 100 lbs.
Holland ...	122,223	2,129	122,223	2,129		...	...
Total ...	158,374	3,054	122,223	2,129	382	36,151	925	75
Cattle & other Animal Food:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,765	44	...	...		8,765	44	
Canada ...	22,210	108	...	...		22,210	108	
Trinidad ...	1,225	4	...	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	1,225	4	1/4 per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	69,675	336	69,675	336		...	...
Argentina ...	2,625	12	2,625	12		...	...
Total ...	104,500	504	72,390	348	72	32,200	156	22

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued).	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Cheese :								
United Kingdom ...	1,057	45	...	...		1,057	45	
Canada ...	19,100	780	...	...		19,100	780	
New Zealand ...	5,060	198	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	5,060	198	10/- per 100 lbs.
Italy ...	5	1	5	1		...	...
Denmark ...	62	3	62	3		...	...
Holland ...	860	38	860	38		...	...
Switzerland ...	67	6	67	6		...	...
United States of America ...	231	9	231	9		...	...
Total ...	26,442	1,080	1,225	57	9	25,217	1,023	126
Cider or Perry :	gals.					gals.		
Trinidad ...	14	3	...	...	9d. per gallon.	14	3	6d. per gallon.
United Kingdom ...	539	170	...	...		539	170	
Total ...	553	173	..	...	...	553	173	14
Cocoa—Prepared :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,683	107	...	...		2,683	107	
Canada ...	661	14	...	...	4d. per lb.	661	14	2d. per lb.
Trinidad ...	16	1	...	...		16	1	
United States of America ...	191	10	191	10		...	...
Holland ...	770	9	770	9		...	...
Total ..	4,321	141	961	19	16	3,360	122	28
Cocoa—Raw :	lbs.					lbs.		
Trinidad ...	2,240	30	...	...	...	2,240	30	...
Total ...	2,240	30	...	...	...	2,240	30	...
Coffee, Raw :	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	400	6	...	...	6d. per lb	400	6	4d. per lb.
Trinidad ...	1,559	37	...	...		1,559	37	
Total ...	1,959	43	...	...	...	1,959	43	33
Coffee, Roasted :	lbs.		lbs.					
Canada ...	120	10	...	...	6d. per lb.	120	10	4d. per lb.
Trinidad ...	5,919	197	...	...		5,919	197	
United States of America ...	88	5	88	5		...	...
Total ...	6,127	212	88	5	2	6,039	207	101
Confectionery :								
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	1,087	...	...		...	2	
United Kingdom ...	...	57	...	...		...	1,085	
Canada ...	...	145	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	57	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	37	...	37		...	145	
United States of America ...	...	5	...	5		...	...
Holland ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	1,333	...	44	10	...	1,289	193
Fish, Canned :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,507	54	...	...		1,507	54	
Canada ...	18,999	618	...	...		18,999	618	
United States of America ...	710	36	710	36		...	...
France ...	201	9	201	9	8/4 per 100 lbs.	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.
Portugal ...	621	26	621	26		...	...
Norway ...	710	38	710	38		...	...
Russia ...	96	7	96	7		...	...
Japan ...	1,362	32	1,362	32		...	...
Argentine ...	418	11	418	11		...	...
Total ...	24,624	831	4,118	159	17	20,506	672	43

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued).	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Fish, Dried :								
United Kingdom ...	2,815	36	...	...		2,815	36	
Canada ...	196,369	2,051	...	...	2/6 per	196,369	2,051	1/8 per
Newfoundland ...	821,388	8,488	...	...	100 lbs.	821,388	8,488	100 lbs.
St. Vincent ...	5,459	44	...	...		5,459	44	
Norway ...	934	9	934	9		...	...
Total ...	1,026,965	10,628	934	9	1	1,026,031	10,619	855
Fish, Pickled :	lbs.				2/6 per	lbs.		1/8 per
Newfoundland ...	4,200	56	...	...	100 lbs.	4,200	56	100 lbs.
Canada ...	116,468	1,129	...	...		116,468	1,129	
Total ...	120,668	1,185	...	...	...	120,668	1,185	101
Fruit, Fresh :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	5,300	17	...	...	Apples 2/1	5,300	17	Free.
Trinidad ...	900	2	...	...	per barrel	900	2	
Canada ...	1,856	22	...	...	of 125 lbs.	1,856	22	
United States of America ...	8,151	135	8,151	135	Others free.	...	...
Total ...	16,207	176	8,151	135	4	8,056	41	...
Fruit—Dried :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
South Africa ...	105	2	...	...		105	2	
United Kingdom ...	700	18	...	...		700	18	
Canada ...	50	1	...	...		50	1	
Australia ...	9,995	175	...	...	1/9 per	9,995	175	1/2 per
Iraq ...	168	3	168	3	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America ...	13,738	226	13,738	226		...	...
Spain ...	72	5	72	5		...	...
Greece ...	894	18	894	18		...	...
Total ...	25,722	448	14,872	252	13	10,856	196	6
Fruit—Nuts	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Barbados ...	655	8	...	...		655	8	
Trinidad ...	640	8	...	...		640	8	
India ...	23,758	265	...	...	1/9 per	23,758	265	1/2 per
Cyprus ...	224	6	...	...	100 lbs.	224	6	100 lbs.
Italy ...	84	7	84	7		...	...
United Kingdom ...	1,623	26	...	...		1,623	26	
Brazil ...	472	14	472	14		...	...
Total ...	27,456	334	556	21	1	26,900	313	16
Grain and flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Corn—								
British Guiana ...	3,200	14	...	...		3,200	14	
St. Vincent ...	1,495	9	...	...		1,495	9	
Barbados ...	650	4	...	...	1/6 per	650	4	1/- per
Trinidad ...	168,300	785	...	...	100 lbs.	168,300	785	100 lbs.
South Africa ...	2,805	14	...	...		2,805	14	
United States of America ...	920	4	920	4		...	...
Argentina ...	5,205	29	5,205	29		...	...
Total ...	182,575	859	6,125	33	5	176,450	826	88
Oats—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	720	4	...	...	1/6 per	720	4	1/- per
Canada ...	212,347	1,041	...	...	100 lbs.	212,347	1,041	100 lbs.
Total ...	213,067	1,045	...	...	...	213,067	1,045	107
Rice—	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	2,703,090	12,076	...	...	3/- per	2,703,090	12,076	2/- per
India ...	239,233	1,087	...	...	100 lbs.	239,233	1,087	100 lbs.
Total ...	2,942,323	13,163	...	...	...	2,942,323	13,163	2,942

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)								
Other kinds—	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Barley, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	2,146	46	...	...		2,146	46	
Canada ...	1,221	16	...	...	1/6 per	1,221	16	1/- per
United States of America ...	1,955	17	1,955	17	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Holland ...	989	8	989	8		...	...
Total ...	6,311	87	2,944	25	2	3,367	62	2
Flour:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,913,548	9,817	...	...		1,913,548	9,817	
Canada ...	4,760,834	25,287	...	...	7/5 per	4,760,834	25,287	5/- per
Australia ...	569,478	32 3	...	...	196 lbs.	569,478	3,203	196 lbs.
United States of America ...	147,219	1,025	147,219	1,025		...	...
Total ...	7,391,079	39,332	147,219	1,025	282	7,243,860	38,307	9,240
Cornmeal (Maize Meal)—	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	51,563	263	...	...		51,563	263	
Canada ...	25,882	131	...	...	6/- per	25,882	131	4/- per
United States of America ...	5,684	28	5,684	28	196 lbs.	...	...	196 lbs.
India ...	2,450	12	...	...		2,450	12	
Total ...	85,579	434	5,684	28	9	79,895	406	81
Other kinds—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	940	40	...	...		940	40	
St. Vincent ...	10,038	66	...	...	2/6 per	10,038	66	1/2 per
Canada ...	110	1	...	...	100 lbs.	110	1	100 lbs.
United States of America ...	110	2	110	2		...	...
Holland ...	196	2	196	2		...	...
Total ...	11,394	111	306	4	1	11,088	107	9
Pulse, Beans, Peas, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	139,365	960	...	...		139,365	960	
Canada ...	11,528	52	...	...		11,528	52	
India ...	945	7	...	...	1/6 per	945	7	1/- per
Trinidad ...	6,944	49	...	...	100 lbs.	6,944	49	100 lbs.
Holland ...	32,018	221	32,018	221		...	...
United States of America ...	7,344	49	7,344	49		...	...
Germany ...	35,509	246	35,509	246		...	...
Chili ...	429	4	429	4		...	...
Total ...	234,082	1,588	75,300	520	57	158,782	1,068	79
Arrowroot—	lbs.				5/- per	lbs.		3/4 per
St. Vincent ...	3,011	46	...	...	100 lbs.	3,011	46	100 lbs.
Total ...	3,011	46	...	...	...	3,011	46	5
Farine—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	275	3	...	...	...	275	3	...
Total ...	275	3	...	...	...	275	3	1
Macaroni, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	14	1	...	...		14	1	
Canada ...	333	6	...	...	10/- per	333	6	6/8 per
United States of America ...	1,554	36	1,554	36	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ...	308	10	308	10		...	...
Belgium ...	112	4	112	4		...	...
Italy ...	84	2	84	2		...	...
Total ...	2,405	59	2,058	52	10	347	7	1
Oatmeal—	lbs.					lbs.		
Canada ...	339	6	...	...	6/- per	339	6	4/- per
United Kingdom ...	4,128	111	...	...	100 lbs.	4,128	111	100 lbs.
Total ...	4,467	117	...	...	...	4,467	117	9

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK, AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Other—Corn Flour, &c.—								
United Kingdom ...	5,864	170	...	...		5,864	170	
Canada ...	1,046	40	...	...	6/- per 100 lbs.	1,046	40	4/- per 100 lbs.
India ...	125	1	...	...		125	1	
United States of America ...	3,702	105	3,702	105		...	...
Denmark ...	3,460	93	3,460	93		...	...
Total ...	1,4197	409	7,162	198	22	7,635	211	14
Hay :	lbs.				1/3 per 100 lbs.			10d. per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	7,739	40	...	...		7,739	40	
Total ...	7,739	40	...	...	...	7,739	40	3
Jams, &c. :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,258	127	...	...		4,258	127	
Canada ...	158	3	...	...		158	3	
South Africa ...	3,798	77	...	...		3,798	77	
Australia ...	2,595	58	...	...	10/- per 100 lbs.	2,595	58	6/8 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	36	1	...	...		36	1	
United States of America ...	57	1	57	1		...	...
Italy ...	48	1	48	1		...	...
Total ...	10,950	268	105	2	1	10,845	266	36
Canned Fruit, &c. :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,350	66	...	...		1,320	64	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		30	2	
Canada ...	213	14	...	...	10/- per 100 lbs.	213	14	6/8 per 100 lbs.
Singapore ...	96	2	...	...		96	2	
Australia ...	2,942	60	...	...		2,942	60	
United States of America ...	4,812	152	4,812	152		...	...
France ...	165	8	165	8		...	...
Total ...	9,578	302	4,977	160	25	4,601	142	15
Jams : Other kinds—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,377	67	...	...	18/9 per 100 lbs.	1,377	67	12/6 per 100 lbs.
France ...	220	20	220	20		...	...
Total ...	1,597	87	220	20	2	1,377	67	9
Lard—Substitute :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	1,550	31	...	...		1,550	31	
United Kingdom ...	216,116	4,020	...	...	6/3 per 100 lbs.	216,116	4,020	4/2 per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	72	4	72	4		...	...
Holland ...	4,431	80	4,431	80		...	...
Total ...	222,169	4,115	4,503	84	14	217,666	4,051	454
Meats—Canned :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,279	114	...	...		2,279	114	
New Zealand ...	81	6	...	...		81	6	
Canada ...	544	38	...	...		544	38	
Brazil ...	790	34	790	34		...	...
United States of America ...	8,973	259	8,973	259	6/- per 100 lbs.	...	...	4/- per 100 lbs.
Argentina ...	29,682	907	29,682	907		...	...
Paraguay ...	659	16	659	16		...	...
Denmark ...	798	42	798	42		...	...
Poland ...	114	4	114	4		...	...
France ...	4	1	4	1		...	...
Total ...	43,924	1,421	41,620	1,263	123	2,904	158	6
Meats—Pickled :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	800	21	...	...		800	21	
Canada ...	20,353	409	...	...		20,353	409	
United States of America ...	57,760	1,098	57,760	1,098	6/- per 100 lbs.	...	...	4/- per 100 lbs.
Argentina ...	74,811	1,344	74,811	1,344		...	...
Brazil ...	2,200	37	2,200	37		...	...
Uruguay ...	4,600	82	4,600	82		...	...
Total ...	160,524	2,991	139,371	2,561	418	21,153	430	42

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Smoked, &c.—								
United Kingdom ...	15,606	1,006	...	...	...	15,606	1,006	...
Canada ...	1,302	84	...	...	...	1,302	84	...
Poland ...	620	20	620	20	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1,429	85	1,429	85	20/- per 100 lbs.	...	...	13/4 per 100 lbs.
Denmark ...	4,561	261	4,561	261	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	2,585	98	2,585	98	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	10,151	364	10,151	364	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	565	27	565	27	...	...	...	...
Lithuania ...	448	12	448	12	...	...	...	...
Total ...	37,267	1,957	20,359	867	204	16,908	1,090	113
Meat—Fresh:	lbs.				22½ per cent ad val.	lbs.		15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	30	1	...	...	...	30	1	...
Trinidad ...	40	2	...	...	...	40	2	...
Total ...	70	3	...	...	...	70	3	...
Other kinds—					15 per cent ad val.			10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk—Condensed:	lbs.		lbs.		2/- per case of 48 lbs.	lbs.		Free.
United Kingdom ...	1,042	22	...	...	...	1,042	22	...
Canada ...	5,545	127	...	...	...	5,545	127	...
Norway ...	54,600	896	54,600	896	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	4,204	61	4,204	61	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	76,064	1,110	76,064	1,110	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	7,638	128	7,638	128	...	...	...	...
Total ...	149,093	2,344	142,506	2,195	338	6,587	149	...
Milk—Other kinds:	lbs.				15 per cent ad val.	lbs.		10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	503	35	...	...	...	455	31	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	48	4	...
Total ...	503	35	...	...	...	503	35	3
Oil—Edible:	gals.		gals.		1/6 per gallon.	gals.		1/- per gallon.
United Kingdom (a) ...	13,879	1,812	...	...	...	10	3	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	13,869	1,809	...
Trinidad ...	1,201	127	...	...	...	1,201	127	...
France ...	2,216	879	2,216	879	...	...	...	...
Tunis ...	43	16	43	16	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	228	25	228	25	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	9	8	9	8	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
Total ...	17,581	2,872	2,501	933	188	15,080	1,939	753
Pickles, Condiments, &c.					22½ per cent ad val.			15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	180	...	...	...	...	180	...
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Canada ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Italy ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	205	...	20	4	...	185	28
Provisions—Unenumerated:					15 per cent ad val.			10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	1,175	...	...	...	...	1,175	...
Australia ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...
British Guiana ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...
Canada ...	...	259	...	...	...	...	259	...
Trinidad ...	...	177	...	...	...	...	177	...
Barbados ...	...	47	...	...	...	...	47	...
South Africa ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...
United States of America ...	...	535	...	535	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,229	...	545	82	...	1,684	168

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	tons	£	tons	£	£	tons	£	£
Salt—Coarse :								
United Kingdom ...	7	2	...	...		7	2	
Leeward Islands ...	358	48	...	...	7/6 per ton	358	48	5/- per ton
Dutch West Indies ...	28	39	28	39		...	...
Argentina ...	99	123	99	123		...	...
Total ...	492	212	127	162	48	365	50	91
Salt—Fine :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	23,181	73	...	...	1/6 per 100 lbs.	23,181	73	1/- per 100 lbs.
Leeward Islands ...	194	1	...	...		194	1	
Total ...	23,375	74	...	...	...	23,375	74	12
Spices :	lbs.		lbs			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,193	130	...	...		3,193	130	
Straits Settlement ...	200	5	...	...	22½ per cent	200	5	15 per cent
Canada ...	201	4	...	...		201	4	
China ...	28	2	28	2	ad val	...	...	ad val.
United States of America ...	200	3	200	3		...	...
Total ...	3,822	144	228	5	1	3,594	139	21
Nutmegs :	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	18,280	169	...	...	22½ per cent	18,280	169	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	2,342	24	...	...		2,342	24	
*United States of America ...	14,364	228	...	...	ad val.	14,364	228	ad val.
Total ...	34,986	421	...	...	...	34,986	421	29
Mace—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	3,185	95	...	...	22½ per cent	3,185	95	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	392	13	...	...		392	13	
*United States of America ...	3,039	74	...	...	ad val.	3,039	74	ad val.
Total ...	6,616	182	...	...	...	6,616	182	16
Spirits—Brandy :								
Not overproof	lq. gals.		lq. gals.			lq. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
Cyprus ...	4	3	...	...	16/6 per lq. gal.	4	3	15/- per lq. gal.
South Africa ...	47	45	...	...		47	45	
France ...	89	107	87	105		...	...
France (a) ...	...	...	2	2		...	...
Total ...	141	156	89	107	72	52	59	39
Gin—Not overproof	lq. gals.		lq. gals.			lq. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	280	174	...	...		280	174	
Canada ...	24	16	...	...	15/- per lq. gal.	24	16	13/6 per lq. gal.
South Africa ...	2	1	...	...		2	1	
Holland ...	46	22	46	22		...	...
Total ...	352	213	46	22	34	306	191	206
Rum—								
Not overproof	lq. gals.					lq. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	129	38	...	...	15/- per lq. gal.	129	38	13/6 per lq. gal.
Barbados ...	244	127	...	...		244	127	
British Guiana ...	8	3	...	...		8	3	
Total ...	381	168	...	...	...	381	168	157
Rum—								
Overproof	prf. gals.		prf. gals.			prf. gals.		
Martinique ...	178	27	178	27	15/- per prf. gal.	...	...	13/6 per prf. gal.
Barbados ...	994	387	...	...		994	387	
British Guiana ...	54	14	...	...		54	14	
Total ...	1,226	428	178	27	134	1,048	401	717
Spirits—Whisky :								
Not overproof	lq. gals.					lq. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	2,087	2,261	...	...	16/6 per lq. gal.	2	2	15/- per lq. gal.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		2,085	2,259	
Canada ...	20	18	...	...		20	18	
Total ...	2,107	2,279	...	...	...	2,107	2,279	1,585

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

* Exported from Grenada and re-imported.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued).	lq. gals.	£	lq. gals.	£	£	lq. gals.	£	£
Cordials and Liqueurs :								
United Kingdom ...	11	40	...	...	20/- per lq. gal.	11	40	17/6 per lq. gal.
French West Indies ...	1	1	1	1		...	...
France ...	54	79	25	78		...	...
France (a) ...	...	...	2	1		...	...
Denmark ...	4	5	4	5		...	...
Total ...	70	125	59	85	57	11	40	9
Falernum—	lq. gals.				15/- per lq. gal.	lq. gals.		12/6 per lq. gal.
Barbados ...	2	1	...	...		2	1	
Total ...	2	1	...	...		2	1	2
Spirits—Flavouring Extracts :	lq. gals.		lq. gals.			lq. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	67	223	...	...	20/- per lq. gal.	67	223	17/6 per lq. gal.
Trinidad ...	32	61	...	...		32	61	
Canada ...	4	10	...	...		4	10	
United States of America ...	36	116	36	116		...	...
Total ...	139	410	36	116	36	103	294	90
Sugar—Unrefined :	lbs.					lbs.		
Barbados ...	203,926	944	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	201,600	931	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Barbados (a) ...	...	...	...	...		2,326	18	
Trinidad ...	2,535	16	...	...		2,535	16	
Total ...	206,461	960	...	...	...	206,461	960	20
Sugar—Refined :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	575,308	2,738	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	575,308	2,738	10/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	77,200	400	...	...		77,200	400	
Trinidad ...	1,035	5	...	...		1,035	5	
United States of America ...	24	1	24	1		...	...
Total ...	653,567	3,144	24	1	1	653,543	3,143	3,268
Syrup—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	18	12	...	...	1/6 per gal.	18	12	1/- per gal.
Trinidad ...	69	25	...	...		69	25	
Barbados ...	5	2	...	...		5	2	
United States of America ...	29	11	29	11		...	...
Total ...	121	50	29	11	2	92	39	5
Tea :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,919	318	...	...	9d. per lb.	2,919	318	6d. per lb.
Ceylon ...	756	85	...	...		756	85	
India ...	2,361	232	...	...		2,361	232	
Canada ...	18	2	...	...		18	2	
China ...	613	30	613	30		...	...
Japan ...	452	19	452	19		...	...
Total ...	7,119	686	1,065	49	40	6,054	637	151
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	17,973	613	...	...	1/6 per lb.	17,973	613	1/- per lbs.
United States of America ...	28,169	750	28,169	750		...	...
Total ...	46,142	1,363	28,169	750	2,113	17,973	613	899
Cigarettes—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13,494	3,215	...	...	14/- per lb.	13,494	3,215	10/- per lb.
United States of America ...	2	1	2	1		...	...
Total ...	13,496	3,216	2	1	1	13,494	3,215	6,747
Other—Manufactured	lbs.				9/- per lb.	lbs.		1/- per lb.
United Kingdom ...	6,863	2,179	...	...		6,863	2,179	
Total ...	6,863	2,179	...	...	...	6,863	2,179	2,402
Potatoes :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13,637	63	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	13,637	63	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	73,831	307	...	...		73,831	307	
Irish Free State ...	4,935	23	...	...		4,935	23	
Holland ...	14,855	68	14,855	68		...	...
Madeira ...	662	3	662	3		...	...
United States of America ...	5,486	28	5,486	28		...	...
Total ...	113,406	492	21,003	99	44	92,403	393	96

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued).	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Onions:								
United Kingdom ...	6,078	50	...	...		6,078	50	
Cyprus ...	9,748	58	...	...		9,748	58	
Canada ...	29,265	209	...	...		29,265	209	
Holland ...	7,838	48	7,838	48	4/2 per	...	...	2/1 per
United States of America ...	763	5	763	5	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Madeira ...	102,117	659	102,117	659		...	...
Egypt ...	12,340	71	12,340	71		...	...
Argentina ...	6,355	46	6,355	46		...	...
Hungary ...	15,954	49	15,954	49		...	...
Mexico ...	250	1	250	1		...	...
Total ...	190,708	1,196	145,617	879	303	45,091	317	47
Garlic:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Cyprus ...	3,157	34	...	...		3,157	34	
Madeira ...	4,964	67	4,964	67		...	...
Holland ...	761	10	761	10	2/- per	...	...	1/- per
Mexico ...	541	7	541	7	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Chili ...	50	1	50	1		...	...
United States of America ...	1,912	27	1,912	27		...	...
Total ...	11,385	146	8,228	112	8	3,157	34	2
Vegetables—Dried, &c:	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	1,796	47	...	...		1,796	47	
Canada ...	169	4	...	...		169	4	
United States of America ...	1,369	40	1,369	40		...	...
France ...	587	16	587	16	6/2 per	...	...	4/2 per
Greece ...	365	6	365	6	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Belgium ...	591	17	591	17		...	...
Holland ...	50	1	50	1		...	...
Italy ...	36	1	36	1		...	...
Total ...	4,965	132	2,998	81	9	1,965	51	4
Fresh:	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Lucia ...	11,755	19	...	...	Free.	11,755	19	Free.
Barbados ...	1,980	6	...	...		1,980	6	
St. Vincent ...	75,004	94	...	...		75,004	94	
United States of America ...	894	17	894	17		...	...
Total ...	71,633	136	894	17	...	71,739	119	...
Vinegar:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
Canada ...	43	4	...	...		43	4	
United Kingdom ...	112	26	...	...	9d. per	112	26	6d. per
Holland ...	4	2	4	2	gallon.	...	...	gallon.
United States of America ...	88	7	88	7		...	...
Total ...	247	39	92	9	3	155	30	4
Wine:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	165	144	...	...		165	139	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		10	5	
Trinidad ...	1,061	183	...	...		1,061	183	
Australia (a) ...	21	14	...	...		1	1	
Australia ...	...	...	...	...		20	13	
Barbados ...	4	2	...	...		4	2	
Cyprus ...	3,182	456	...	...		3,182	456	
South Africa ...	2,427	456	...	...		2,427	456	
Irish Free State ...	4	5	...	...	30 per	4	5	20 per
British Guiana ...	648	72	...	...	cent	648	72	cent
France ...	789	278	573	248	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
France (a) ...	...	...	36	30		...	...
Spain ...	790	338	790	338		...	...
Madeira ...	4	1	4	1		...	...
French West Indies ...	47	15	47	15		...	...
Portugal ...	639	141	615	136		...	...
Portugal (a) ...	...	...	15	5		...	...
Holland ...	61	15	61	15		...	...
Total ...	9,830	2,120	2,318	788	226	7,512	1,332	263

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(Continued.)	gals.	£	gals.	£	£	gals.	£	£
Vermouth:								
United Kingdom ...	137	46	...	...	...	137	46	...
Cyprus ...	57	11	...	...	30 per	57	11	20 per
South Africa ...	62	25	...	...	cent	62	25	cent
British Guiana ...	28	6	...	...	ad val.	28	6	ad val.
France ...	60	40	60	40	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	36	20	36	20	...	...	...	...
Total ...	380	148	96	60	18	284	88	18
Total of Class I								
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:								
United Kingdom ...	...	38,553	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	70,709	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	17,677	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	126,939	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED.								
Asphalt:								
Pitch:								
United Kingdom ...	...	3	...	...	22½ per	...	3	15 per
Canada ...	...	15	...	...	cent	...	10	cent
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad val.	...	5	ad val.
Total ...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	2
Tar:								
United Kingdom ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...
Sweden ...	...	4	...	4	22½ per	...	...	15 per
United States of America ...	...	32	...	18	cent	...	...	cent
U. S. of America (a) ...	...	...	...	14	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	48	...	36	5	...	12	2
Coals:	tons.							
United Kingdom ...	10	37	...	...	...	10	37	...
Total ...	10	37	...	...	...	10	37	...
Charcoal:	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	720	12	...	...	Free.	720	12	Free.
St. Lucia ...	300	1	...	...	...	300	1	...
Total ...	1,020	13	...	...	...	1,020	13	...
Coke:	tons.					tons.		
United Kingdom ...	8	50	...	...	...	8	50	...
Total ...	8	50	...	...	...	8	50	...
Cotton—Raw:	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	90	4	...	...	Free.	90	4	...
Total ...	90	4	...	...	...	90	4	...
Grease:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,123	20	...	...	22½ per	1,133	20	15 per
Canada ...	1,682	17	...	...	cent	1,682	17	cent
United States of America ...	1,363	30	1,363	30	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	4,178	67	1,363	30	7	2,815	37	6
Hemp—Dressed and Un- dressed:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,220	29	...	...	22½ per	996	25	15 per
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad val.	224	4	cent
Total ...	1,220	29	...	...	...	1,220	29	4

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	tons	£		£	£	tons	£	£
Lime :								
United Kingdom ...	1	25	...	...	Free	1	25	Free
Trinidad ...	64	8	...	...		64	8	
British Guiana ...	100	10	...	...		100	10	
Total ...	165	43	...	...	...	165	43	...
Plant Seeds and Bulbs:								
United Kingdom ...	...	6	...	...	Free.	...	6	Free.
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
St. Vincent ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
United States of America ...	...	42	...	42		...	...
Total ...	...	53	...	42	...	...	11	...
Sand Earth and Stones—								
Sand impregnated with oil:	tons.					tons.		
Trinidad ...	10	27	...	...	...	10	27	Free.
Total ...	10	27	...	...	...	10	27	...
Wood and Timber—Un-								
manufactured:								
Lumber:	sup. ft.		sup. ft.			sup. ft.		
United Kingdom ...	2,760	175	...	...	10/- per 1,000 ft.	2,760	175	5/- per 1,000 ft.
Canada ...	278,133	3,478	...	...		278,133	3,478	
Trinidad ...	2,919	45	...	...		2,919	45	
British Guiana ...	197,553	7,767	...	...		2,870	51	
British Guiana (a) ...	...	...	...	...		194,683	7,716	
United States of America ...	429,034	6,133	429,034	6,133		...	...
Sweden ...	4,944	84	4,944	84	...	...	...	...
Total ...	915,343	17,682	433,978	6,217	217	481,365	11,465	72
Shingles:								
Canada ...	100,800	103	...	...	4/6 per	100,800	103	3/- per
British Guiana ...	1,000	3	...	...	1,000	1,000	3	1,000
United States of America ...	5,032	16	5,032	16	...	...	...	...
Total ...	106,832	122	5,032	16	1	101,800	106	15
Shooks, &c.:								
Canada ...	...	24	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	12	10 per cent ad val.
Canada (a) ...	...	48	...	48		...	12	
Finland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total ...	...	73	...	49	7	...	24	1
Wallaba Poles :	No.					No.		
British Guiana ...	76	68	...	...	...	76	68	...
Total ...	76	68	...	...	...	76	68	...
Total of Class II.								
Raw Materials and Articles								
mainly unmanufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	357	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	11,587	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	6,390	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	18,334	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :								
Apparel—	Doz.		Doz.			Doz.		
Shirts:								
United Kingdom ...	120	122	...	...	25 per cent ad. val.	120	122	12½ per cent ad val.
Poland ...	15	9	15	9		...	...
Hong Kong ...	572	375	...	...		572	375	
Trinidad ...	42	66	...	...		42	66	
Japan ...	928	724	928	724		...	...
United States of America ...	6	4	6	4		...	...
Total ...	1,683	1,300	949	737	184	734	563	70

* Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	Doz.	£	Doz.	£	£		£	£
Shirts:								
Japan ...	290	120	290	120	3/- per Doz.	...	..	...
United States of America ...	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	295	122	295	122	44	...	...	...
Men's Underwear:	Doz.		Doz.			Doz.		
United Kingdom ...	52	10	...	...	...	52	10	...
Canada ...	30	6	...	...	25 per cent	30	6	12½ per cent
Hong Kong ...	185	42	...	...	ad val.	185	42	ad val.
United States of America ...	62	13	62	13	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	1,100	269	1,100	269	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,429	340	1,162	282	70	267	58	7
Men's Underwear:	Doz.		Doz.					
Japan ...	1,822	294	1,822	294	1/- per Doz.	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,823	295	1,823	295	91	...	...	...
Neckties, &c.:	Doz.		Doz.			Doz.		
United Kingdom ...	88	39	...	...	...	88	39	...
Hong Kong ...	3	1	...	...	25 per cent	3	1	12½ per cent
Japan ...	13	3	13	3	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America ...	179	28	179	28	...	...	...	...
Total ...	283	71	192	31	8	91	40	5
Apparel:								
Other kind:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,182	...	...	...	...	810	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...
Canada ...	...	30	...	...	...	...	30	...
Hong Kong ...	...	225	...	...	...	...	225	...
Trinidad ...	...	34	...	...	25 per cent	...	34	12½ per cent
Japan ...	...	535	...	535	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	269	...	269	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,281	...	810	202	...	1,471	137
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:								
Arms—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	7	28	...	...	...	4	14	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	30/- each	3	14	20/- each
United States of America ...	13	19	13	19	...	...	...	...
Total ...	20	47	13	19	20	7	28	4
Ammunition—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	49,740	207	...	...	22½ per cent	13,040	59	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	ad val.	36,700	148	ad val.
United States of America ...	12	1	12	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	49,752	208	12	1	...	49,740	207	9
Explosives:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,315	325	...	...	Free & 22½ per cent ad val.	725	75	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,590	250	ad val.
Total ...	4,315	325	...	...	..	4,315	325	11
Bags and Sacks (empty)	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	521	11	...	...	...	521	11	...
India ...	67,928	2,282	...	...	1½d. per bag.	67,928	2,282	1d. per bag.
Canada ...	447	8	...	...	...	447	8	...
United States of America ...	45	2	45	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	68,941	2,303	45	2	1	68,896	2,301	287

* Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Cont'd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Bags, Travelling—								
United Kingdom ...	...	266	...	...	22½ per cent	...	266	15 per cent
Japan ...	...	31	...	31	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	47	...	47		...	...
Total ...	...	344	...	78	17	...	266	40
Baskets:								
United Kingdom ...	...	3	...	...	22½ per cent	...	3	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	...	3	...	...	ad val.	...	3	ad val.
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Total ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	1
Beekeeping apparatus:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2	...	...	Free.	...	2	Free.
United States of America ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Total ...	...	9	...	7	...	...	2	...
Blacking and Polishes:								
United Kingdom ...	...	369	...	...		...	369	
Barbados ...	...	2	...	...	22½ per cent	...	2	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	ad val.	...	2	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	96	...	96		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total ...	...	477	...	104	23	...	373	56
Blue:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,787	176	...	...	22½ per cent	4,787	176	15 per cent
Holland ...	560	13	560	13	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America ...	45	1	45	1		...	...
Total ...	5,392	190	605	14	3	4,787	176	26
Books—Printed:								
Canada ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
United Kingdom ...	...	908	...	...		...	908	
Trinidad ...	...	25	...	...		...	25	
United States of America ...	...	127	...	127	Free.	...	...	Free.
Belgium ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Germany ...	...	16	...	16		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Total ...	...	1,099	...	156	...	...	943	...
Boots and Shoes:								
Other kinds—	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,210	3,432	...	...		1,178	3,131	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		32	301	
Canada ...	46	123	...	...	25 per cent	46	123	15 per cent
Trinidad ...	17	18	...	...	ad val.	17	18	ad val.
Hong Kong ...	93	58	...	...		93	58	
United States of America ...	31	70	31	70		...	...
Japan ...	25	6	25	6		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	788	1,628	788	1,628		...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	4	10	4	10		...	...
Total ...	2,214	5,345	848	1,714	428	1,366	3,631	500
Boots and Shoes:								
Rubber and Canvas—	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	374	321	...	...	22½ per cent	374	321	15 per cent
Canada ...	774	982	...	...	ad val.	774	982	ad val.
Hong Kong ...	759	487	...	...	& 1/- per pair	759	487	
India ...	224	150	...	...		224	150	
Czecho Slovakia ...	143	205	143	205		...	...
Japan ...	32	16	32	16		...	...
Total ...	2,306	2,161	175	221	155	2,131	1,940	291

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	doz. prs.	£		£	£	doz. prs.	£	£
Rubber and Leather:					22½ per cent ad val. & 1/- per pair			15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	35	90	...	...		35	90	
Total ...	35	90	...	...	...	35	90	13
Brooms and Brushes—	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	794	236	...	...		743	178	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		51	58	
Canada ...	160	67	...	...		160	67	
St. Lucia ...	283	11	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	283	11	15 per cent ad val.
Barbados ...	55	2	...	...		55	2	
Trinidad ...	5	2	...	...		5	2	
United States of America ...	13	4	13	4		...	...
Japan ...	13	6	13	6		...	...
Germany ...	6	1	6	1		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	21	1	21	1		...	...
Total ...	1,350	330	53	12	3	1,297	318	39
Buckets, Pails, etc.	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	23	45	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	23	45	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	1	1	1	1		...	...
Germany ...	8	12	8	12		...	...
Total ...	32	58	9	13	3	23	45	7
Bricks & Tiles.	No.		No.			No.		
Trinidad ...	285	8	...	...	9/- per 1,000	285	8	6/- per 1,000
United Kingdom ...	12,748	38	...	...		12,748	38	
United States of America ...	8,010	16	8,010	16		...	...
Total ...	21,043	62	8,010	16	4	13,033	46	4
Candles:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	1,016	18	...	...	20/- per 100 lbs.	1,016	18	13/4 per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom ...	18,025	413	...	...		18,025	413	
Holland ...	1,750	54	1,750	54		...	...
United States of America ...	7	1	7	1		...	...
Total ...	20,798	486	1,757	55	18	19,041	431	127
Carriages, Carts & Waggon:	No.		No.			No.		
Motor Cars—								7½ per cent ad val.
Wholly British—								
United Kingdom ...	20	2,670	...	...	...	20	2,670	
Total ...	20	2,670	...	...	...	20	2,670	200
Motor Cars, Other—	No.		No.			No.		
Canada ...	10	1,496	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	10	1,496	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	2	278	2	278		...	...
Germany ...	4	381	4	381		...	...
Total ...	16	2,155	6	659	231	10	1,496	224
Motor Trucks:	No.		No.			No.		
Canada ...	5	614	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	5	614	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	3	534	3	534		...	...
Total ...	8	1,148	3	534	187	5	614	92
Motor Car—parts:								
United Kingdom ...	...	563	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	...	563	7½ & 15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	137	...	...		...	137	
United States of America ...	...	527	...	527		...	...
Germany ...	...	27	...	27		...	...
Total ...	...	1,254	...	554	194	...	700	80

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)									
Tyres and Tubes :	tyres	tubes	£	tyres	tubes	£	tyres	tubes	£
United Kingdom ...	729	322	2,090	...	...	...	6	...	28
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	35 per	733	322	2,062
Canada ...	577	348	1,651	...	...	cent	577	348	1,651
United States of America ...	179	38	571	179	38	ad val.	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	76	88	200	76	88	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,571	796	4,512	255	126	270	1,316	670	3,741
Motor Cycles :	No.						No.		7½ & 15
United Kingdom ...	4	167	...	...	...	...	4	167	per cent
Total ...	4	167	...	...	...	...	4	167	ad val.
Motor Cycles, parts—									7½ & 15
United Kingdom ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	per cent
Total ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	ad val.
Bicycles and Tricycles—	No.			No.			No.		
Canada ...	6	15	...	...	...	22½ per	6	15	15 per
United Kingdom ...	49	181	...	...	...	cent	49	181	cent
United States of America ...	3	3	...	3	3	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	58	199	...	3	3	1	55	196	29
Bicycles and Tricycles parts									
United Kingdom ...	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	145	...
United States of America ...	...	2	...	...	2	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Germany ...	...	6	...	...	6	cent	...	...	cent
Japan ...	...	1	...	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	154	...	...	9	2	...	145	22
Carriages, Other :									
United Kingdom ...	...	77	...	...	...	22½ per	...	45	15 per
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	cent	...	32	cent
Canada ...	...	5	...	...	...	ad val.	...	5	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	107	...	...	25	6	...	82	8
Other Carriage parts :									
United Kingdom ...	...	153	...	...	...	22½ per	...	153	15 per
Canada ...	...	14	...	...	...	cent	...	14	cent
United States of America ...	...	31	...	...	31	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	198	...	...	31	7	...	167	25
Cement :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,019,125	5,207	...	...	...	4/- per	2,369,625	4,319	1/- per
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	cask of	649,500	885	cask of
Germany ...	9,375	9	...	9,375	9	400 lbs.	...	...	400 lbs.
Total ...	3,028,500	5,216	...	9,375	9	5	3,019,125	5,207	296
Chemicals, Other :									
United Kingdom ...	...	898	...	...	...	...	...	238	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	...
Canada ...	...	13	...	...	...	15 per	...	13	10 per
Trinidad ...	...	6	...	...	...	cent	...	6	cent
United States of America ...	...	110	...	...	107	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
U. S. of America (a) ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,029	...	...	112	16	...	917	26

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Calcium Carbide								
United Kingdom ...	100	1	...	...	3/- per	100	1	2/- per
United States of America	200	2	200	2	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Total ...	300	3	200	2	...	100	1	...
Gas—	lbs.							5/- per
Trinidad ...	12,445	312	...	...	...	12,445	312	100 lbs.
Total ...	12,445	312	...	...	...	12,445	312	31
Insecticides :								
United Kingdom ...	...	18	...	...	Free.	...	18	Free.
Trinidad ...	...	35	...	...		...	35	
Canada ...	...	45	...	...		...	45	
United States of America	...	67	...	67		...	...
Germany ...	...	39	...	39		...	...
Total ...	...	204	...	106	...	...	98	...
Chinaware or Porcelain								
Earthenware and Pottery							342	
United Kingdom ...	...	350	...	...	20 per cent ad val.	...	8	12½ per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	24	
Barbados ...	...	48	...	...		...	24	
Barbados (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	6	
Trinidad ...	...	6	...	...		...	2	
St. Lucia ...	...	2	...	...		...	...
Germany ...	...	103	...	103		...	...
United States of America	...	56	...	56		...	...
French West Indies ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Japan ...	...	573	...	573		...	...
Total ...	...	1,139	...	733	147	...	406	47
Stoneware :								
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	558	...	...	20 per cent ad val.	...	558	12½ per cent ad val.
Holland ...	...	15	...	15		...	...
Total ...	...	573	...	15	3	...	558	...
Clocks :	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	8	22	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	7	18	15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		1	4	
United States of America	35	13	35	13		...	...
Germany ...	90	35	90	35		...	...
Japan ...	243	30	243	30		...	...
Total ...	376	100	368	78	18	8	22	3
Cordage :								
Cables and Rope—	lbs.				20 per cent ad val.	lbs.		10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	35,708	657	...	...		35,708	657	
Total ...	35,708	657	...	...	...	35,708	657	66
Twine :								
United Kingdom ...	11,008	812	...	...	20 per cent ad val.	10,958	808	10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		50	4	
United States of America	584	57	584	57		...	...
Canada ...	76	5	...	...		76	5	
Total ...	11,668	874	584	57	11	11,084	817	81
Cork :								
United Kingdom ...	...	143	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	122	15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	21	
United States of America	...	51	...	51		...	...
Spain ...	...	8	...	8		...	...
Portugal ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Norway ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
Total ...	...	208	...	65	14	...	143	18

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	Value.	Quantity.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :—(Contd.)								
Cotton — Piece Goods :								
United Kingdom	646,877	561,405	12,609	...	...	...	641,130	£
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,747	£
Hong Kong	13,362	10,142	205	...	...	...	13,362	205
Canada	1,262	1,152	56	...	...	...	1,262	56
India	23,950	21,633	360	...	...	...	23,950	360
United States of America	404,281	394,234	6,834	404,281	394,234	6,834	...	...
China	6,440	6,290	95	6,440	6,290	95	...	...
Belgium	1,908	2,571	134	1,908	2,871	134	...	over 1/- per yard.
Germany	1,595	992	31	1,595	992	31	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Poland	2,090	2,090	69	2,090	2,090	69	...	...
Switzerland	1,273	1,238	43	1,273	1,298	43	...	...
Hungary	85	125	5	85	125	5	...	...
Total	1,103,123	1,002,232	19,901	417,672	407,500	7,211	685,451	1,297

(1) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Cont'd.)								
Cotton—Other :		£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom	2,633 }	...	...	...	...	2,510	...
United Kingdom (a)	11 }	...	...	...	...	123	...
Hong Kong	11	...	...	...	...	11	...
Canada	11	...	...	...	...	11	...
France	1	...	1	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
United States of America	124	...	124	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany	37	...	37	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	30	...	30	...	...	...	...
Japan	326	...	326	...	...	...	...
Belgium	15	...	15	...	...	...	...
Italy	19	...	19	...	...	...	...
Total	3,207	...	552	12½	...	2,655	380
Cutlery :								
United Kingdom	137 }	...	...	...	...	128	...
United Kingdom (a)	5 }	...	...	...	...	9	...
Canada	10	...	...	...	...	5	...
United States of America	8	...	10	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Belgium	41	...	8	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany	11	...	41	...	...	...	...
France	19	...	11	...	...	...	...
Japan	29	...	19	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia	260	...	29	...	...	...	...
Total	260	...	118	26	...	142	20
Electrical Goods :								
United Kingdom	1,410 }	...	...	...	...	646	...
United Kingdom (a)	43 }	...	...	...	...	764	...
Canada	1	...	...	22½ per cent	...	43	15 per cent
Czecho Slovakia	729	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
United States of America	7	...	729	...	...	...	...
Japan	11	...	7	...	...	...	...
Holland	2,201	...	11	...	...	...	...
Total	2,201	...	748	169	...	1,453	103
Fire Works :								
Barbados	4	...	...	30 per cent	...	4	20 per cent
Total	4	...	...	ad val.	...	4	ad val.
Glass and Glassware :								
United Kingdom	543 }	...	...	...	...	238	...
United Kingdom (a)	29 }	...	...	...	...	305	...
Canada	14	...	...	...	...	29	...
Trinidad	19	...	...	...	...	14	...
Barbados	150	...	...	...	...	19	...
United States of America	525 }	...	150	20 per cent	...	...	12½ per cent
Germany	60	...	515	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany (a)	42	...	10	...	...	...	...
Belgium	51	...	60	...	...	...	...
Holland	4	...	42	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia	10	...	51	...	...	...	...
Sweden	212	...	4	...	...	...	...
Hungary	1,659	...	10	...	...	...	...
Japan	1,054	...	212	209	...	605	38
Total	1,659	...	1,054	209	...	605	38
Glue :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United States of America ...	136	3	136	3	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	863	21	...	...	ad val.	863	21	ad val.
Total ...	999	24	136	3	1	863	21	3
Haberdashery :								
United Kingdom	347	...	...	...	...	347	...
Canada	78	...	...	...	...	33	...
United States of America	31	...	78	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
France	28	...	31	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Switzerland	20	...	28	...	...	...	...
Italy	72	...	20	...	...	...	...
Japan	23	...	72	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia	19	...	23	...	...	...	...
Germany	5	...	19	...	...	...	...
Holland	656	...	5	62	...	380	57
Total	656	...	276	62	...	380	57

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Continued).		£		£	£		£	£
Hardware :								
United Kingdom ...	...	4,189	...	...	...	...	2,977	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,212	...
Canada ...	...	389	...	...	...	...	375	...
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	14	12½ per cent ad val.
Holland ...	...	38	...	38	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	622	...	622	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	462	...	462	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	46	...	46	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	241	...	241	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	29	...	29	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	183	...	183	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	6,203	...	1,625	365	...	4,578	419
Hats—Straw :								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,145	...	...	...	...	1,145	...
Trinidad ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Barbados ...	...	10	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	10	10 per cent ad val.
Japan ...	...	83	...	83	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	1,270	...	111	17	...	1,159	116
Other kinds :								
United Kingdom ...	...	588	...	...	...	...	519	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...
Hong Kong ...	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	...
India ...	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	...
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	2	15 per cent ad val.
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
St. Lucia ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Japan ...	...	180	...	180	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	39	...	39	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	910	...	249	56	...	661	89
Hemp Manufactures :								
United Kingdom ...	...	97	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	64	15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Total ...	...	97	...	...	...	...	97	10
Hosiery :								
Cotton—	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	949	236	...	...	15 per cent ad val. plus 6d. per pair	949	236	15 per cent ad val.
Hong Kong ...	524	90	...	...	...	524	90	...
Canada ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
United States of America ...	6	2	6	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,480	329	6	2	2	1,474	327	49
Artificial Silk :	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	643	182	...	...	15 per cent ad val. plus 6d. per pair	643	182	15 per cent ad val.
Hong Kong ...	347	81	...	...	...	347	81	...
United States of America ...	8	3	8	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	998	266	8	3	3	990	263	39
Silk :	doz. prs.					doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	3	5	...	...	...	3	5	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	3	5	...	...	...	3	5	1
Wool :	doz. prs.					doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	71	30	...	...	...	71	30	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	71	30	...	...	...	71	30	5

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)		£		£	£		£	£
Household Effects :								
United Kingdom ...	...	336	...	...	Free	...	336	Free.
British Guiana ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
St. Lucia ...	...	41	...	...		...	41	
Trinidad ...	...	124	...	...		...	124	
St. Vincent ...	...	49	...	...		...	49	
Panama ...	...	40	...	40		...	...
United States of America ...	...	166	...	166		...	...
Total ...	...	758	...	206	...	...	552	...
Implements and Tools—								
Agricultural :								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,200	...	...	5 per cent ad val.	...	1,200	Free.
Canada ...	...	8	...	...		...	8	
United States of America ...	...	44	...	32		...	...
U.S. of America (a) ...	...	...	...	12		...	...
Total ...	...	1,252	...	44	2	...	1,208	...
Other kinds —								
United Kingdom ...	...	358	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	306	10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	52	
Canada ...	...	5	...	...		...	5	
United States of America ...	...	52	...	52		...	...
Germany ...	...	32	...	32		...	...
Total ...	...	447	...	84	13	...	363	31
India Rubber, &c. :								
United Kingdom ...	...	43	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	43	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	124	...	...		...	124	
Germany ...	...	3	...	3		...	...
United States of America ...	...	35	...	35		...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Japan ...	...	8	...	8		...	...
Total ...	...	220	...	53	12	...	167	25
Instruments Scientific :								
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	33	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	33	15 per cent ad val.
U.S. of America (a) ...	...	16	...	16		...	...
Total ...	...	49	...	16	...	...	33	...
Jute—Manufacture								
United Kingdom ...	...	53	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	53	10 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	...	13	...	13		...	...
Total ...	...	66	...	13	2	...	53	5
Jewellery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	50	...	...	30 per cent ad val.	...	50	20 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Germany ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Total ...	...	52	...	2	1	...	50	10
Leather—Dressed :								
United Kingdom ...	lbs. 2,221	126	lbs. ...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	lbs. 2,221	126	15 per cent ad val.
Brazil ...	483	27	483	27		...	...
Total ...	2,704	153	483	27	6	2,221	126	19
Undressed—								
Trinidad ...	lbs. 2,625	118	lbs. ...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	lbs. 2,625	118	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	20	3	...	...		20	3	
Brazil ...	1,712	87	1,712	87		...	...
Venezuela ...	3,762	181	3,762	181		...	...
Total ...	8,119	389	5,474	268	60	2,645	121	18
Manufactures—								
United Kingdom ...	...	92	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	16	15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	31	
Canada ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
Trinidad ...	...	21	...	...		...	21	
United States of America ...	...	9	...	9		...	...
Japan ...	...	11	...	11		...	...
Total ...	...	137	...	20	5	...	117	13

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Section 20.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	lin. yds.	£	lin. yds.	£	£	lin. yds.	£	£
Linen Piece Goods;					22½ per cent ad val.			15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	3,330	124	...	...		3,330	124	
Belgium ...	1,000	19	1,000	19		...	...
Total ...	4,330	143	1,000	19	4	3,330	124	19
Linen Manufactures other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	60	...	...		...	43	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	12	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	17	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	7	...	7		...	12	
United States of America ...	...	7	...	7		...	72	
Total ...	...	79	...	7	1	...	72	
Machinery:								
Agricultural—								
United Kingdom ...	...	221	...	...	5 per cent ad val.	...	221	
United States of America ...	...	227	...	227		...	...	Free.
Total ...	...	448	...	227	11	...	221	
Sugar—								
United Kingdom ...	...	604	...	...	5 per cent ad val.	...	604	
United States of America ...	...	196	...	196		...	...	Free.
Total ...	...	800	...	196	10	...	604	
Electric Lighting—								
United Kingdom ...	...	3,168	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	3,168	10 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	...	199	...	199		...	...
Total ...	...	3,367	...	199	30	...	3,168	
Other Industrial—								
United Kingdom ...	...	15	...	...		...	11	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	11	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	4	10 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	1	...	1		...	11	
Sweden ...	...	95	...	95		...	...
United States of America ...	...	122	...	96	14	...	26	
Total ...	...	122	...	96	14	...	26	
Marine—								
United Kingdom ...	...	91	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	45	10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	21	...	21		...	46	
United States of America ...	...	112	...	21	3	...	91	
Total ...	...	112	...	21	3	...	91	
Sewing—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	121	889	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	121	889	10 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	7	39	7	39		...	...
Germany ...	14	47	14	47		...	...
Total ...	142	975	21	86	13	121	889	
Parts—								
United Kingdom ...	...	72	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	72	10 per cent ad val.
Total ...	...	72	...	...		...	72	
Water and Sewerage—								
United Kingdom ...	...	170	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	20	10 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	170	...	...		...	150	
Total ...	...	170	...	...		...	170	
Printing—								
United Kingdom ...	...	174	...	...	5 per cent ad val.	...	174	Free.
United States of America ...	...	764	...	764		...	...
Total ...	...	938	...	764	38	...	174	
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,131	...	...		...	90	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	6	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	1,041	10 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	6	...	6		...	6	
United States of America ...	...	1,143	...	6	1	...	...
Total ...	...	1,143	...	6	1	...	1,137	
Manures:								
Manufactured—	tons.		tons.			tons.		
United Kingdom ...	181	1,513	...	...		181	1,513	
Canada ...	58	447	...	...		58	447	
India ...	1	16	...	...	Free.	1	16	Free.
Germany ...	25	257	25	257		...	...
Belgium ...	40	223	40	223		...	...
United States of America ...	173	2,022	173	2,022		...	...
Total ...	478	4,478	238	2,502	...	240	1,976	

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Cont'd.)								
Matches :	gross boxes	£	gross boxes	£	£	gross boxes	£	£
United Kingdom ...	600	49	...	...	...	100	23	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	500	26	...
Trinidad ...	330	38	...	...	2/3 per gross.	330	38	1/6 per gross.
British Guiana ...	7,801	177	...	...	...	7,801	177	...
Sweden ...	5,900	496	5,900	496	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	300	26	300	26	...	...	...	...
Total ...	14,931	786	6,200	522	698	8,731	264	175
Medicines :								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,134	...	...	...	...	1,504	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...
Canada ...	...	618	...	...	...	...	618	...
Barbados ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...
British Guiana ...	...	139	...	...	...	...	139	...
India ...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	...
St. Vincent ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Jamaica ...	...	6	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	6	10 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	...	890	...	890	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	44	...	44	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Sicily ...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3,869	...	950	142	...	2,919	229
Metals—Iron and Steel :								
United Kingdom ...	...	5,153	...	...	...	...	2,138	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,015	...
Canada ...	...	487	...	...	...	...	359	...
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...
United States of America ...	...	138	...	130	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	12½ per cent ad val.
U.S. America (a) ...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	5,821	...	181	39	...	5,640	312
Others—								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,676	...	...	...	...	2,060	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	616	...
Canada ...	...	666	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	666	12½ per cent ad val.
Belgium ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	106	...	106	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3,475	...	133	30	...	3,342	341
Musical Instruments :								
United Kingdom ...	...	59	...	...	...	...	46	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
United States of America ...	...	23	...	23	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
Germany ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	98	...	39	9	...	59	7
Pianos :	No.		No.		22½ per cent ad val.			15 per cent ad val.
United States of America ...	5	67	5	67	...	...	...	...
Total ...	5	67	5	67	15	...	...	...
Oil Illuminating—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
Trinidad ...	109,955	3,855	...	...	4d. per gallon.	108,216	3,789	2d. per gallon.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,739	66	...
United States of America ...	2,600	149	2,600	149	...	...	...	...
Total ...	112,555	4,004	2,600	149	43	109,955	3,855	502

* Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)	gals.	£	gals.	£	£	gals.	£	£
Oil Lubricating—								
United Kingdom ...	3,476	586	...	...	...	2,853	508	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	623	78	...
Canada ...	639	41	...	...	1/- per gallon.	639	41	Sd. per gallon.
United States of America ...	5,262	260	1,316	238	...	...	...	...
U. S. of America (a) ...	...	...	246	22	...	...	...	...
Total ...	5,671	887	1,562	260	66	4,115	627	116
Fuel—	gals.					gals.		
Trinidad ...	43,602	737	...	...	Sd. per gallon.	5,861	151	4d. per gallon.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	37,741	586	...
Total ...	43,602	737	...	...	...	43,602	737	98
Motor Spirits—	gals.					gals.		
Trinidad ...	181,758	5,090	...	...	1/3 per gallon.	175,954	4,899	10d. per gallon.
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,804	191	...
Total ...	181,758	5,090	...	...	...	181,758	5,090	7,332
Road—	gals.					gals.		
Canada (a) ...	1,153	34	...	...	7/6 per 100 gals.	1,153	34	5/- per 100 gals.
Trinidad ...	100,942	2,926	...	...	...	2,158	92	...
Trinidad (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	98,784	2,834	...
Total ...	102,095	2,960	...	...	...	102,095	2,960	5
Oil—Medicinal :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	1,313	309	...	...	...	823	210	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	490	99	...
Canada ...	63	38	...	...	...	63	38	...
Barbados ...	488	91	...	...	...	488	91	...
Jamaica ...	5	6	...	...	1/- per gallon.	5	6	Sd. per gallon.
St. Vincent ...	74	9	...	...	...	74	9	...
United States of America ...	35	26	35	26	...	...	...	...
France ...	3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,986	483	43	30	2	1,943	453	47
Oil—Paint :					1/- per gallon.			Sd. per gallon.
United Kingdom ...	1,566	216	...	...	...	1,566	216	...
Total ...	1,566	216	...	...	...	1,566	216	52
Oil, Other—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	38	8	...	...	30 per cent	38	8	20 per cent
Canada ...	5	1	...	...	ad val.	5	1	ad val.
United States of America ...	12	1	12	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	55	10	12	1	1	43	9	2
Oil Cloth and Linoleum :					22½ per cent			15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	37	...	...	ad val.	...	37	ad val.
United States of America ...	...	103	...	103	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	140	...	103	23	...	37	6
Paints, Colours, &c.	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	41,652	1,037	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	40,562	995	8/4 per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	550	42	...
Canada ...	4,931	198	...	...	...	4,931	198	...
United States of America ...	2,314	152	2,314	152	...	...	...	...
France ...	136	1	136	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	48,433	1,388	2,450	153	15	45,983	1,235	189
Putty :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,532	74	...	...	3/2 per 100 lbs.	8,532	74	2/1 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	250	2	...	...	...	250	2	...
United States of America ...	448	4	448	4	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9,230	80	448	4	1	8,782	76	9
Polishes and Varnishes :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	142	92	...	...	2/3 per gallon.	142	92	1/6 per gallon.
Canada ...	153	33	...	...	...	153	33	...
United States of America ...	24	23	24	23	...	...	...	...
Total ...	319	148	24	23	3	295	125	22
Turpentine :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	20	4	...	...	2/3 per gallon.	20	4	1/6 per gallon.
United States of America ...	212	30	212	30	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	138	19	138	19	...	...	...	...
Total ...	370	53	350	49	40	20	4	2

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(Contd.)	No. of pks	£		£	£	No. of pks.	£	£
Paper—Playing Cards:								
United Kingdom ...	3,084	94	...	...	9d. per	3,084	94	6d. per
Canada ...	164	4	...	...	pack	164	4	pack
Total ...	3,248	98	...	...	...	3,248	98	81
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	752	...	...		...	397	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	355	
Canada ...	...	544	...	...		...	444	
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	100	
France ...	...	130	...	130		...	...
Holland ...	...	341	...	341		...	...
China ...	...	54	...	54		...	...
Norway ...	...	26	...	26		...	...
Japan ...	...	79	...	79	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Germany ...	...	23	...	23	cent	...	...	cent
Switzerland ...	...	9	...	9	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Sweden ...	...	238	...	238		...	...
Denmark ...	...	27	...	27		...	...
Argentina ...	...	11	...	11		...	...
Finland ...	...	34	...	34		...	...
United States of America ...	...	704	...	704		...	...
Belgium ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
Total ...	...	2,978	...	1,682	371	...	1,296	126
Perfumery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	246	...	...		...	246	
Canada ...	...	110	...	...		...	110	
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...	30 per	...	1	20 per
Japan ...	...	13	...	13	cent	...	...	cent
United States of America ...	...	259	...	259	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
France ...	...	7	...	7		...	...
Belgium ...	...	2	...	2		...	...
Germany ...	...	4	...	4		...	...
Total ...	...	642	...	285	80	...	357	71
Photographic Goods:					22½ per			15 per
United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	...	cent	...	9	cent
United States of America ...	...	17	...	17	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	26	...	17		...	9	1
Pictures, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	...	11	...	...	22½ per	...	11	15 per
Canada ...	...	13	...	...	cent	...	13	cent
United States of America ...	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	8	...	8		...	...
Total ...	...	33	...	9	2	...	24	4
Plate and Plated Ware:								
United Kingdom ...	...	198	...	...	30 per	...	198	20 per
Germany ...	...	2	...	2	cent	...	...	cent
Japan ...	...	5	...	5	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	205	...	7	2	...	198	40
Saddlery and Harness:					22½ per			15 per
United Kingdom ...	...	29	...	...	cent	...	29	cent
Canada ...	...	4	...	...	ad val.	...	4	ad val.
Total ...	...	33	...	...	...	...	33	5
Ships, &c.	No.				22½ per	No.		15 per
St. Lucia ...	1	15	...	...	cent	1	15	cent
St. Vincent ...	1	6	...	...	ad val.	1	6	ad val.
Total ...	2	21	...	...	...	2	21	3
Silk—Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ...	...	16	...	...		...	16	
Hong Kong ...	...	70	...	...		...	70	
United States of America ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	15 per
Germany ...	...	8	...	8	22½ per	...	...	cent
Hungary ...	...	6	...	6	cent	...	...	ad val.
Japan ...	...	175	...	175	ad val.	...	...
China ...	...	61	...	61		...	...
France ...	...	12	...	12		...	...
Total ...	...	351	...	265	60	...	86	13

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)									
Artificial Silk —									
Piece Goods :									
United Kingdom	52,071	46,594	1,498	...	...	...	52,071	46,594	1,498
United States of America	110	110	10	110	110	10	...	...	...
Spain	3,642	3,642	76	3,642	3,642	76	...	...	...
Japan	17,700	18,038	592	17,700	18,038	592	...	...	...
Italy	4,684	4,589	165	4,684	4,589	165	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia	3,512	3,512	136	3,512	3,512	136	...	...	...
France	23,459	23,434	735	23,459	23,434	735	...	...	...
Hungary	3,760	3,760	152	3,760	3,760	152	...	...	...
Holland	85	85	2	85	85	2	...	...	...
Total	109,023	103,764	3,366	57,170	56,952	1,868	52,071	46,594	1,498
Artificial Silk —									
Mixed with other fabric									
United Kingdom	7,986	6,622	174	...	...	...	7,986	6,622	174
Japan	1,984	1,984	46	1,984	1,984	46	...	...	...
Total	9,970	8,606	220	1,984	1,984	46	7,986	6,622	174
									26

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)								
Artificial Silk :		£		£	£		£	£
Other —								
United Kingdom ...	...	70	...	...	22½ per cent	...	70	15 per cent
France ...	...	3	...	3	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	22	...	22		...	...
United States of America ...	...	5	...	5		...	...
Total ...	...	100	...	30	7	...	70	11
Soap — Fancy :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,585	285	...	...		7,585	285	
Canada ...	5,136	189	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	5,136	189	8/4 per 100 lbs.
United States of America ...	524	26	524	26		...	...
Germany ...	14	3	14	3		...	...
Total ...	13,259	503	538	29	3	12,721	474	53
Soap — Common :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	391,165	4,087	...	...		388,589	4,066	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		2,576	21	
St. Vincent ...	50	1	...	...	3/- per 100 lbs.	50	1	2/- per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	503	6	...	...		503	6	
Holland ...	50	1	50	1		...	...
United States of America ...	24,487	244	24,487	244		...	...
Total ...	416,255	4,339	24,537	245	37	391,718	4,094	389
Spirits :								
Methylated —	gall.					gall.		
United Kingdom ...	448	95	...	...	7/6 per gallon.	168	51	5/- per gallon.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		280	44	
British Guiana ...	17	3	...	...		17	3	
Total ...	465	98	...	...	...	465	98	46
Bay Rum —	gall.					gall.		
United Kingdom ...	29	7	...	...		29	7	
St. Lucia ...	151	27	...	...	7/6 per gallon.	151	27	5/- per gallon.
Barbados ...	293	53	...	...		293	53	
Leeward Islands ...	292	61	...	...		292	61	
British Guiana ...	10	10	...	...		10	10	
Total ...	775	158	...	...	...	775	158	194
Spirits — Other —	gall.		gall.			gall.		
South Africa ...	6	12	...	...		6	12	
United Kingdom ...	39	72	...	...		39	72	
St. Lucia ...	20	10	...	...		20	10	
Jamaica ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
British Guiana ...	120	70	...	...	15/- per gallon.	120	70	10/- per gallon.
Canada ...	8	11	...	...		8	11	
United States of America ...	16	41	16	41		...	...
France ...	27	53	27	53		...	...
Germany ...	18	90	18	90		...	...
Japan ...	2	2	2	2		...	...
Total ...	257	363	63	186	48	194	177	97
Starch :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	36	1	...	...	...	36	1	...
St. Vincent ...	75	1	...	...	...	75	1	...
Total ...	111	2	...	...	...	111	2	...
Stationery :								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,115	...	...		...	1,590	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...		...	525	
Canada ...	...	110	...	...		...	110	
Trinidad ...	...	102	...	...		...	102	
Barbados ...	...	48	...	...	22½ per cent	...	48	15 per cent
South Africa ...	...	2	...	...	ad. val.	...	2	ad. val.
United States of America ...	...	76	...	76		...	...
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...
Japan ...	...	14	...	14		...	...
Germany ...	...	12	...	12		...	...
Total ...	...	2,480	...	103	23	...	2,377	278

* Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Contd.)								
Stones & Slates :		£		£	£		£	£
School Slates—								
United States of America	...	1	...	1	Free.	...	...	Free.
Germany	...	140	...	140	...	...	...	...
Total	...	141	...	141	...	...	...	...
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	...	217	...	...	...	...	93	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	15 per cent	...	124	10 per cent
United States of America	...	2	...	2	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Italy	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...
Total	...	249	...	32	5	...	217	9
Tombstones :								
United Kingdom	...	65	...	...	...	...	65	...
Trinidad	...	4	...	...	Free.	...	4	Free.
Barbados	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...
Total	...	76	...	...	...	...	76	...
Toys and Games :								
United Kingdom	...	263	...	...	...	...	263	...
Canada	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
United States of America	...	47	...	47	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Germany	...	77	...	77	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Japan	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
France	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	...	420	...	155	35	...	265	40
Umbrellas, &c. :	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom	63	84	...	...	22½ per cent	63	84	15 per cent
Japan	10	8	10	8	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total	74	94	11	10	2	63	84	13
Watches :								
United Kingdom	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
Germany	...	11	...	11	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
Japan	...	4	...	4	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Switzerland	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total	...	25	...	21	5	...	4	1
Wax :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	1,473	30	...	...	22½ per cent	1,273	27	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	ad. val.	200	3	ad. val.
Leeward Islands	33	2	...	...	...	33	2	...
Total	1,506	32	...	...	...	1,506	32	4
Furniture :								
United Kingdom	...	365	...	...	...	...	365	...
Canada	...	25	...	...	...	...	25	...
St. Lucia	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	...
Trinidad	...	5	...	...	22½ per cent	...	5	15 per cent
Barbados	...	9	...	...	ad. val.	...	9	ad. val.
Holland	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	41	...	41	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	...
Total	...	589	...	170	38	...	419	63
Wood—Manufactured :								
United Kingdom	...	88	...	...	...	...	39	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...
Canada	...	24	...	...	...	...	24	...
British Guiana	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...
Trinidad	...	71	...	...	...	...	71	...
Hong Kong	...	47	...	...	22½ per cent	...	47	15 per cent
Sweden	...	10	...	10	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	...	42	...	42	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Korea	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Poland	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	138	...	138	...	...	...	...
Total	...	436	...	201	45	...	235	27

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempted under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—(Contd.) Woollen — Piece Goods :	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.
	10,805	10,050	1,102	...	...	..	10,805	10,050
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,102	...
	Japan	4,096	5,872	4,096	5,872	595	...	...
	United States of America	18	4	18	18	4	...	15 per cent ad. val.
	Belgium	1,033	1,667	1,093	1,667	80	...	...
Italy	131	131	19	131	131	19	...	...
Total	16,142	17,732	1,800	5,338	7,688	698	10,005	1,102
..	..	..	..	..	157	..	..	165

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(Continued.)		£		£	£		£	£
Wool—Manufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	157 }	...	...	22½ per cent	...	129	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	16 }	...	...	ad. val.	...	28	ad. val.
Japan ...	...	6	...	6		...	...
United States of America ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Canada ...	...		...			...
Total ...	...	181	...	22	5	...	159	20
Manufactured Articles—Unenumerated Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,260 }	...	...		...	1,970	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	28 }	...	...		...	290	
Hong Kong ...	...	147 }	...	...		...	28	
Canada ...	...	32 }	...	...		...	147	
Barbados ...	...	3 }	...	...		...	32	
South Africa ...	...	114 }	...	...		...	3	
Trinidad ...	...	70 }	...	...		...	114	
India ...	...	3 }	...	...		...	70	
St. Vincent ...	...	5 }	...	...		...	3	
British Guiana ...	...	224 }	...	...		...	5	
Germany ...	...	7 }	...	224 }	22½ per cent	...	...	15 per cent
France ...	...	35 }	...	7 }	ad. val	...	...	ad. val.
Czechoslovakia ...	...	2 }	...	35 }		...	...
Italy ...	...	139 }	...	2 }		...	...
Japan ...	...	1 }	...	139 }		...	...
Sweden ...	...	25 }	...	1 }		...	...
Holland ...	...	1 }	...	25 }		...	...
China ...	...	2 }	...	1 }		...	...
French West Indies ...	...	1 }	...	2 }		...	...
Egypt ...	...	1 }	...	1 }		...	...
Belgium ...	...	25 }	...	1 }		...	...
Austria ...	...	940 }	...	25 }		...	...
United States of America ...	...		...	940 }		...	...
Total ...	...	4,065	...	1,403	316	...	2,662	356
Total of Class III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—								
United Kingdom ...	...	83,926	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries ...	...	29,190	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	35,549	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	148,665	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD:								
Dogs:	No.		No.		15/- per head.	No.		10/- per head.
United Kingdom ...	1	3	...	...		1	3	
Barbados ...	2	4	...	...		2	4	
Total ...	3	7	...	...	...	3	7	2
Sheep:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	4	47 }	...	...	3/- per head.	2	40	2/- per head.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	5 }	...	...		2	7	
Barbados (a) ...	3	1	...	...		3	5	
St. Vincent ...	1		...	...		1	1	
Total ...	8	53	...	...	...	8	53	...
Goats:	No.				1/6 per head.	No.		1/- per head.
St. Vincent ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
Total ...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Horses:	No.				30/- per head.	No.		20/- per head.
St. Vincent ...	1	50	...	...		1	50	
Total ...	1	50	...	...	...	1	50	1
Bulls:	No.				18/- per head.	No.		12/- per head.
Antigua (a) ...	2	110	...	...		2	110	
Total ...	2	110	...	...	...	2	110	

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Other Kind: St. Lucia ...	No. 304	£ 1	No. ...	...	Free	No. 304	£ 1	Free
Total ...	304	1	...	...	...	304	1	...
Total of Class IV. Animals not for Food—								
United Kingdom	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	172	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries
Total	222	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parcel Post—		£					£	
United States of America	2,366	United Kingdom ...	...		...	4,950	
Germany	143	Canada ...	...		...	832	
Venezuela	2	Trinidad ...	...		...	621	
Dutch West Indies	72	Jamaica ...	...		...	27	
France	43	India ...	...		...	60	
Canal Zone	29	British Guiana ...	...		...	44	
Switzerland	39	Barbados ...	...		...	115	
Sweden	7	St. Lucia ...	...		...	7	
Italy	37	Bermuda ...	...		...	1	
French West Indies	5	Leeward Islands ...	...		...	9	
Holland	4	St. Vincent ...	...		...	8	
Japan	10	Cyprus ...	...		...	1	
Czecho-Slovakia	28	Total from British Empire ...	...		...	6,675	
Maderia	10						
Total from Foreign Countries	2,795						
Total Parcel Post	£ 9,470	

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of Grenada during the year ended 31st December, 1938, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which Consigned.	IMPORTS.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD						
Total Gold
SILVER						
United Kingdom
Total Silver
NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.						
United Kingdom
Total Nickel, &c.
BANK NOTES.						
Value.						
United Kingdom
Total Bank Notes

12.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1938, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO :							
Animals and Birds living :—		Doz.		Doz.			
Poultry & Game :	Trinidad	811	...	811	486	...	486
Cattle horned :	Trinidad	No. 1	...	No. 1	5	...	5
Goats :	Trinidad	No. 2,233	...	No. 2,233	534	...	534
Swine :	Trinidad	No. 1,562	...	No. 1,562	1,506	...	1,506
Sheep	Trinidad	No. 763	...	No. 763	260	...	260
Cocon, Raw :		cwt.		cwt.			
	United Kingdom	41,659	...	41,659	65,419	...	65,419
	Canada	29,982	...	29,982	42,733	...	42,733
	Australia	402	...	402	527	...	527
	New Zealand	200	...	200	442	...	442
	Barbados	19	...	19	20	...	20
	British Guiana	39	...	39	54	...	54
	South Africa	60	...	60	150	...	150
	U. S. America	1,874	...	1,874	2,342	...	2,342
	Germany	3,895	...	3,895	4,687	...	4,687
	Holland	1,778	...	1,778	2,292	...	2,292
	Belgium	5,189	...	5,189	7,785	...	7,785
	France	99	...	99	168	...	168
	St. Croix	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Poland	179	...	179	300	...	300
	Total	85,376	...	85,376	126,920	...	126,920
Fruits and Nuts for		No.		No.			
Bananas :							
	Canada	106,306	...	106,306	11,133	...	11,133
	Bonaire D.W.I.	120	...	120	1	...	1
	Total	106,426	...	106,426	11,134	...	11,134
Grape Fruits :		cwt.		cwt.			
	U. Kingdom	140	...	140	106	...	106
	Barbados	11	...	11	6	...	6
	Total	151	...	151	112	...	112
Limes, Green :		No.		No.			
	Barbados	24,500	...	24,500	14	...	14
Sapodillas :		No.		No.			
	Trinidad	41,900	...	41,900	29	...	29
	Barbados	18,500	...	18,500	19	...	19
	Total	60,400	...	60,400	48	...	48
Oranges :		No.		No.			
	Barbados	130,100	...	130,100	177	...	177
Pears: (Avocado)		No.		No.			
	British Guiana	53,400	...	53,400	47	...	47
	Trinidad	270,225	...	270,225	276	...	276
	Barbados	24,800	...	24,800	38	...	38
	Total	348,425	...	348,425	361	...	361

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(Contd.)		No.		No.			
Mangoes:	Barbados ...	21,500	...	21,500	24	...	24
	U. Kingdom ...	4,000		4,000	4	...	4
	Total ...	25,500	...	25,500	28	...	28
Fruits—Other Kinds: Trinidad ...		pks. 300	...	pks. 300	70	...	70
Concentrated Lime Juice: U. Kingdom		gals. 1,160	...	gals. 1,160	87	...	87
Raw Lime Juice:	U. Kingdom	gals. 3,054	...	gals. 3,054	380	...	380
	Dominica ...	2,972	...	2,972	95	...	95
	Total ...	6,026	...	6,026	475	...	475
Coconuts:		No.		No.			
	Barbados ...	143,635	...	143,635	300	...	300
Cloves:	British Guiana	lbs. 850	...	lbs. 850	22	...	22
	Canada ...	4,018	...	4,018	134	...	134
	Total ..	4,868	...	4,868	156	...	156
Cinnamon:	Trinidad ...	cwt. 31	...	cwt. 31	67	...	67
	British Guiana...	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Total ...	33	...	33	69	...	69
Nutmegs:	United Kingdom	cwt. 10,622	...	cwt. 10,622	20,166	...	20,166
	Canada ...	2,391	...	2,391	4,905	...	4,905
	British Guiana	12	...	12	13	...	13
	Jamaica ...	403	...	403	837	...	837
	Barbados ...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	South Africa ...	60	...	60	150	...	150
	Egypt ...	50	...	50	98	...	98
	U.S. America ...	20,855	...	20,855	44,466	...	44,466
	Belgium ...	1,657	...	1,657	3,608	...	3,608
	Santo Domingo	218	...	218	381	...	381
	Total ...	36,569	...	36,569	74,625	...	74,625
Mace:	United Kingdom	cwt. 3,320	...	cwt. 3,320	26,647	...	26,647
	Canada ...	460	...	460	3,001	...	3,001
	Trinidad ...	28	...	28	166	...	166
	U. S. America ...	870	...	870	6,387	...	6,387
	Germany ...	400	...	400	2,794	...	2,794
	Total ...	5,078	...	5,078	38,995	...	38,995

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.			Quantities.			Value.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(Contd.):			No.		No.			
Turtles—Live:	Bermuda	...	5	...	5	6	...	6
Flour:				lbs.	lbs.			
	Trinidad	...	...	1,372	1,372	...	8	8
	St. Vincent	...	...	196	196	...	1	1
	Barbados	...	...	2,646	2,646	...	11	11
	Total	...	...	4,214	4,214	...	20	20
Cocoa—Produce of St. Vincent:				cwt.	cwt.			
	Canada	...	...	243	243	...	339	339
Confectionery:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Garlic:				lbs.	lbs.			
	St. Vincent	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	7	7
	Trinidad	...	...	500	500	...	6	6
	Total	...	...	2,500	2,500	...	13	13
Coffee:				lbs.	lbs.			
	Trinidad	...	...	200	200	...	4	4
Cornmeal:				lbs.	lbs.			
	Trinidad	...	...	980	980	...	4	4
Milk:				lbs.	lbs.			
	Trinidad	...	...	420	420	...	8	8
	British Guiana	...	...	4,200	4,200	...	62	62
	Total	...	...	4,620	4,620	...	70	70
Meat—Canned:				lbs.	lbs.			
	Trinidad	...	...	1,152	1,152	...	25	25
Hams:				lbs.	lbs.			
	Canada	...	...	436	436	...	22	22
Tobacco Unmanufactured:				lbs.	lbs.			
	U.S. America	...	...	1,075	1,075	...	40	40
Total Class I.			...	...	...	...	...	256,925
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:								
Cotton, Raw:			cwt.		cwt.			
	United Kingdom	...	2,046	...	2,046	2,572	...	2,572
	British Guiana	...	9	...	9	16	...	16
	Total	...	2,055	...	2,055	2,588	...	2,588
Seeds for expressing Oil:				cwt.	cwt.			
Cotton Seed:	Barbados	...	...	6,128	6,128	...	1,276	1,276
Hides and Skins:				cwt.	cwt.			
	Trinidad	...	...	153	153	...	81	81

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.			Quantities.			Value.		
			Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total £
CLASS II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd:			cords		cords			
Firewood:	Barbados	...	53	...	53	35	...	35
			cwt.		cwt.			
Copra:	United Kingdom	...	27	...	27	11	...	11
	Trinidad	...	1,375	...	1,375	594	...	594
	Barbados	...	2,014	...	2,014	898	...	898
	Total	...	3,416	...	3,416	1,503	...	1,503
			lbs.		lbs.			
Oils, Vegetable:	United Kingdom	...	10,220	...	10,220	8,410	...	8,410
Lime: Oil	Trinidad	...	24	...	24	17	...	17
	Dominica	...	109	...	109	46	...	46
	U. S. America	...	630	...	630	396	...	396
	Holland	...	1,995	...	1,995	866	...	866
	Total	...	12,978	...	12,978	9,735	...	9,735
			lbs.		lbs.			
Turtle, Shell:	United Kingdom	...	100	...	100	39	...	39
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,257
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:				No.	No.			
Jute Bags:	Trinidad	...	...	600	600	...	23	23
				No.	No.			
Sewing Machine:	St. Vincent	...	...	12	12	...	92	92
	Antigua	...	...	8	8	...	60	60
	Trinidad	...	...	20	20	...	153	153
	Total	...	...	40	40	...	305	305
Gramophone Records:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	37	37
Lamps:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	12	12
Motor Car, Parts:	Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	39	39
				Dozs.	Dozs.			
Hats—Straw:	Barbados	...	...	150	150	...	136	136
				No.	No.			
Motor Cars:	United Kingdom	...	...	1	1	...	100	100
	Trinidad	...	...	3	3	...	275	275
	Barbados	...	...	1	1	...	40	40
	Total	...	...	5	5	...	415	415
				No.	No.			
Radios:	Trinidad	...	...	1	1	...	5	5
	U.S.A.	...	...	1	1	...	13	13
	Total	...	...	2	2	...	18	18
Household Furniture Used:	Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	235	235
	St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	275	275

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.						
Metal Manufactures : Trinidad	20,311	20,311
Typewriters : U.S. America	No. 3	No. 3	...	50	50
Crown Cork : Trinidad	gross 831	gross 831	...	24	24
Electrical Goods : United Kingdom	36	36
U.S. America	21	21
Total	57	57
Apparel : Barbados	233	233
St. Vincent	47	47
Antigua	7	7
Total	287	287
Sugar Machinery : Trinidad	81	81
Barbados	35	35
Total	116	116
Cotton Piece Goods : St. Lucia	31	31
Barbados	156	156
Bermuda	20	20
U.S. America	100	100
Total	307	307
Cinematograph Films : Trinidad	18,400	18,400
Silk Piece Goods : Barbados	25	35
Trinidad	136	136
Total	171	171
Rubber & Canvas Shoes : Trinidad	pairs 5,000	pairs 5,000	...	299	299
Total Class III.	41,288
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UN-CLASSIFIED ARTICLES :						
Mules : Trinidad ...	No. 4	...	No. 4	50	...	50
Asses : Trinidad ...	No. 8	...	No. 8	14	...	14
Horses : Trinidad ...	No. 4	No. 5	No. 9	32	500	532
Barbados	1	1	...	100	100
Total ...	16	6	22	96	600	696
Total Class IV.	696

Section 21.

SHIPPING.

1938.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	332	9853	2429	77	2487	554	409	12340	2983	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	5	234	39	19	623	120	24	857	159	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	1	35	4	...	...	...	1	35	4	1	71	8
British Guiana ...	7	686	59	...	...	...	7	686	59	...	...	...
Total ...	345	10808	2531	96	3110	674	441	13918	3205	1	71	8

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	255	7140	1972	166	5662	1224	421	12802	3196	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	1	40	8	11	457	86	12	497	94	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	2	54	9	2	54	9	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	10	690	84	10	690	84	...	...	...
Total ...	256	7180	1980	189	6863	1403	445	14043	3383	...	...	...

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	127	497445	12580	18	125025	3163	145	622470	15743	76	129786	2853
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1	12177	495	1	12177	495	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	8
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1437	34
Total ...	127	497445	12580	19	137202	3658	146	634647	16238	79	131288	2895

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1938.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	332	9853	2429	77	2487	554	409	12340	2983
...	5	234	39	19	623	120	24	857	159
...	1	71	8	2	106	12	...	...	...	2	106	12
...	7	686	59	...	...	...	7	686	59
...	1	71	8	346	10879	2539	96	3110	674	442	13989	3213

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1938.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	255	7140	1972	166	5662	1224	421	12802	3196
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	8	11	457	86	12	497	94
1	71	8	1	71	8	...	...	...	3	125	17	3	125	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	690	84	10	690	84
1	71	8	1	71	8	256	7180	1980	190	6934	1411	446	14114	3391

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA, from each Country, in the Year 1938.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves-sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
6	45297	1512	82	175083	4365	203	627231	15433	24	170322	4675	227	797553	20108
1	9415	364	1	9415	364	...	...	...	2	21592	859	2	21592	859
...	...	...	1	65	8	1	65	8	...	...	...	1	65	8
1	19995	552	3	21432	586	2	1437	34	1	19995	552	3	21432	586
8	74707	2428	87	205995	5323	206	628733	15475	27	211909	6086	233	840642	21561

No. 4—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies ...	114	457901	11740	23	78273	1523	137	536174	13263	44	74366	1711
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	5	78743	2375	5	78743	2375	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	1	11803	457	1	11803	457	...	...	...
United Kingdom ...	2	6405	109	...	...	...	2	6405	109	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	1	1522	34	1	1522	34	...	...	...
Total ...	116	464306	11849	30	170341	4389	146	634647	16238	44	74366	1711

Nos. 5 & 6—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the year 1938.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.									
Dutch West Indian ...	1	71	8	...	...	...	1	71	8
British ...	345	10808	2531	95	3097	667	440	13905	3198
Venezuelan ...	...	...	...	1	13	7	1	13	7
Total ...	346	10879	2539	96	3110	674	442	13989	3213
CLEARED.									
Dutch West Indian ...	...	...	...	1	71	8	1	71	8
British ...	256	7180	1980	188	6850	1396	444	14030	3376
Venezuelan ...	...	...	...	1	13	7	1	13	7
Total ...	256	7180	1980	190	6934	1411	446	14114	3391

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1938.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
39	72548	1699	83	146914	3410	158	532267	13451	62	150821	3222	220	683088	16673
3	39086	1361	3	39086	1361	...	...	...	8	117829	3736	8	117829	3736
1	19995	552	1	19995	552	...	...	...	2	31798	1009	2	31798	1009
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6405	109	...	...	...	2	6405	109
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1522	34	1	1522	34
43	131629	3612	87	205995	5323	160	538672	13560	73	301970	8001	233	840642	21561

NO. 7 & 8—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1938.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.										
British	...	127	497445	12580	19	137202	3658	146	634617	16238
Norwegian	...	56	90147	1370	1	1612	28	57	91759	1398
Swedish	...	1	1003	20	1	19995	552	2	20998	572
Danish	...	5	11609	130	...	...	...	5	11609	130
French	...	15	26315	1332	2	16359	644	17	42674	1976
Dutch West Indian	...	1	323	13	...	...	...	1	323	13
German	...	...	...	...	3	34017	1176	3	34017	1176
Finland	...	1	1891	30	...	...	...	1	1891	30
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	1	2724	28	1	2724	28
Total	...	206	628733	15475	27	211909	6086	233	840642	21561
CLEARED.										
British	...	116	464306	11849	30	170341	4389	146	634647	16238
Norwegian	...	31	48752	760	26	43007	638	57	91759	1398
Swedish	...	1	1003	20	1	19995	552	2	20998	572
Danish	...	2	5012	54	3	6597	76	5	11609	130
French	...	9	16875	849	8	25799	1127	17	42674	1976
Dutch West Indian	...	...	...	...	1	323	13	1	323	13
German	...	...	...	...	3	34017	1176	3	34017	1176
Finland	...	...	...	...	1	1891	30	1	1891	30
Netherlands	...	1	2724	28	...	...	...	1	2724	28
Total	...	160	538672	13560	73	301970	8001	233	840642	21561

Nos 9 & 10—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS EN-

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
ENTERED.												
St. George's ...	157	5717	1180	2	81	16	159	5798	1196	1	71	8
Grenville ...	70	1676	507	...	...	...	70	1676	507	...	...	...
Hillsborough	118	3415	844	94	3029	658	212	6444	1502	...	...	...
Total ...	345	10808	2531	96	3110	674	441	13918	3205	1	71	8
CLEARED.												
St. George's ...	94	3185	722	30	1526	232	124	4711	954	...	...	...
Grenville ...	57	1413	440	8	180	46	65	1593	486	...	...	...
Hillsborough	105	2582	818	151	5157	1125	256	7739	1943	...	...	...
Total ...	256	7180	1980	189	6863	1403	445	14013	3383	...	...	...

Nos 11 & 12—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS EN-

ENTERED.												
St. George's ...	127	497445	12580	19	137202	3658	146	634647	16238	79	131288	2895
Total ...	127	497445	12580	19	137202	3658	146	634647	16238	79	131288	2895
CLEARED.												
St. George's ...	116	464306	11849	30	170341	4389	146	634647	16238	44	74366	1711
Total ...	116	464306	11849	30	170341	4389	146	634647	16238	44	74366	1711

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1938.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Ves- sels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	71	8	158	5788	1188	2	81	16	160	5869	1204
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	1676	507	...	...	...	70	1676	507
...	...	...	...	...	...	118	3415	844	94	3029	658	212	6444	1502
...	...	...	1	71	8	346	10879	2539	96	3110	674	442	13989	3213
1	71	8	...	...	...	94	3185	722	31	1597	240	125	4782	962
...	...	...	...	...	...	57	1413	440	8	180	46	65	1593	486
...	...	...	...	...	...	105	2582	818	151	5157	1125	256	7739	1943
1	71	8	...	...	...	256	7180	1980	190	6934	1411	446	14114	3391

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1938.

8	74707	2428	87	205995	5323	206	628733	15475	27	211909	6086	233	840642	21561
8	74707	2428	87	205995	5323	206	628733	15475	27	211909	6086	233	840642	21561
43	131629	3512	87	205995	5323	160	538672	13560	73	301970	8001	233	840642	21561
43	131629	3612	87	205995	5323	160	538672	13560	73	301970	8001	233	840642	21561

PRODUCTION
AND
NATURAL RESOURCES,
1938.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony.
								Acres.
Grenada ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76,548
Carriacou ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,467

REMARKS.—There are no Crown Lands for sale. Certain estates bought by the Government under a Land Settlement Scheme are in gradual process of alienation.

(b)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings.

Under 10 acres.	10 acs.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
18,004	54	352	58	130	1

(c)

(d)

(e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		1938. QUANTITIES.		THE COLONY.	
Bananas	106,426 stems	No returns available.	Horses	No returns available.
Wheat		Asses	
Barley		Mules	
Oats		Horned Cattle	
Maize		Sheep	
Potatoes		Goats	
Coffee			
Cocoa	85,376 cwts.			
Tea			
Sugar			
Tobacco			
Rubber (plantation)			
Nutmegs	36,569 cwt.			
Mace	5,078 "			
Cotton Seed, &c.	6,128 "			
Cotton Raw, &c.	2,055 "			
Lime Juice, Concent'd	1,160 gals.			
Coconuts	143,635 No.			
Copra	3,416 lbs.			

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Butter	} No returns available.
Bacon	...	...
Meat	...	...
Hides	... 17,136 lbs.	£81	

2.—FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.	
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.		
Nil.	—	Approximately 16,000	(a) Timber trees	£ 7 17 2
			(b) Telephone poles & vessel booms	5 1 6
			(c) Nutmegs and mace	71 10 10

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.	
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.		
Timber	...	Nil.	Appointment of Forestry Officer for the Windward Islands now being considered by Government.	
Rubber	...			

3.—FISHERIES.

(a)

(b)

(c)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.	
Various kinds of fish such as Grouper, King fish, Corvally, Snapper, Barracouta, Hind, Whiting, Jacks, Spanish Mackerel, Albacore, &c., of which no account is kept.	Particulars not available.	Not known.	<p>A large number of canoes & small boats are employed on the coasts of the Colony in fishing, and a quantity of fish is caught daily for local consumption.</p> <p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British ... } No returns. Foreigners ... }</p>	Unable to ascertain possibilities of Development until investigations can be undertaken by Expert.

4.—MINERALS.

(a)				(c)		(d)		
Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
There are no mines in the Island. There are a few quarries for stone.				5.--WATER POWER.				
(b)				(a)	(b)	(c)		
State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
					During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
Nil.								
				No returns.				

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Rum	9	...	...	31,925 prf. gal.	...
Ice	2	...	...	No returns	...
Leather	1	...	...	...	...
Sugar	104*	...	...	861'8 tons †	...
Lime Juice concentrated	7	...	...	EXPORTS 1938.	
Lime Oil ... ..		...	...	1,160 gals.	£ 87
Whale Oil ... ..		...	...	12,978 lbs.	£9,735
			

* Comprise 13 water, 5 steam, 47 cattle, 38 kerosene oil, and one small central factory.

† Returns from central factory.

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7 A modern sugar factory was erected in 1935. Production was confined to refined muscovado sugar for local consumption.

**LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING,
1938.**

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b).	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates.		Notes.
					Rates of Sick-ness.	(distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).	
(A) Government Employment:— (1) Railways (2) Public Works (3) Other	— 175 25	Men 1/2 to 1/6 per day Women 10d. to 1/2 " "	48	(a) Compensation for Injuries Ordinance Cap. 48. (b) Workmen's Compensation Ordinance Cap. 245. (c) Labour (Minimum Wage) Ordinance Cap. 108. (d) Labour (Minimum Wage) Order Gazetted 2nd September, 1936. (e) Employment of Women, Young Persons & Children Ordinance Cap. 75.	...	...	Partly in kind in some cases, i.e., gardens free or at reasonable rates as well as house spots. Regular work is had for about 3 days weekly. The fixed legal minimum wage is:— Men 1/3 Women 1/4.
(B) Agricultural:— (C) Other Industrial:— Building Sugar factories.	No returns Do.	Men 1/3 to 1/6 " " Women 1/- " 1/2 " 1/9 to 4/- " "	48	(f) Employment of Women, Young persons & Children's Ordinance. Order Gazetted 21st May, 1938. (g) Labour (Minimum Wage) Order Gazetted 26th May 1938. (h) Labour (Minimum Wage) Gazetted 19th November 1938.	...	...	Partly in kind. If living in they are sometimes given free medical attention.
Cacao drying machines		Headmen from 1/6d a day, 3/- to 4/- when working day and night. Assistants from 1/2d a day. 2/- to 3/- when working day and night.					
Distilleries		(a) From 1/4d to 2/6d for two distillations which are usually performed between the hours of 7 a.m. and 5 p.m.; estates in the southern part of the island: Head man 2/1 a day. Second " 1/6 " Third " 1/4 " Fourth " 1/2 "					
Cotton gins		Female labour: women, from 10d to 1/-; men, from 1/- to 1/3d per day.					
(D) Domestic Service:—	Do.	£1 10/- to £4 per month for men with or without board, 10/- to £1 5/- per month for women with or without board or lodge.		Employers and Servants Ordinance, 1936, No. 8 of 1936.			
(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind or "partly in kind" as the case may be. (c) Give references to legislation.							

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES
OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.**

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
Butter, Salt	...	...	...	9d per lb.	10d per lb.	8d per lb.
„ Table	...	...	...	1/9 „	1/10 „	1/7 „
Cheese	...	...	...	1/4 „	1/4 „	1/4 „
Eggs	...	...	...	1/6 per doz.	2/- per doz	1/- per doz.
Mutton	...	..	...	8d per lb.	8d per lb.	7d per lb.
Pork, Fresh	...	...	...	6d „	6d „	5d „
„ Salt	...	...	...	1/- „	1/- „	9d „
Bacon	...	..	...	2/- „	2/4 „	1/8 „
Chickens	...	...	...	7d „	7d „	7d „
Ham	...	...	...	1/8 „	2/1 „	1/3 „
Coffee	...	...	...	10d „	1/- „	8d „
Tea	...	...	...	1/8 „	3/4 „	2/- „
Potatoes, English	...	...	...	2d „	3d „	2d „
„ Sweet	..	...	...	1d „	1d „	1d „
Milk, Fresh	...	...	...	2d per bot.	3d per bot.	2d per bot.
„ Condensed	...	...	...	5d per tin	5d per tin	4½d per tin
Beef, Fresh	...	...	...	6d per lb.	6d per lb.	5d per lb.
„ Salt	...	...	...	8d „	8d „	6d „
Rice	...	...	...	2d „	2d „	1½d „
Sugar, White	..	...	...	3d „	3d „	3d „
„ Muscavado	...	...	...	2½d „	2½d „	2½d „
„ Crude Muscavado	...	...	...	1½d „	1½d „	1½d „
Kerosene Oil	...	...	...	6/3 per tin	6/3 per tin	6/3 per tin
Soap	...	...	...	13/- per box	13/- per box	13/- per box
Salt	...	...	...	½d per lb.	½d per lb.	½d per lb.
Flour	...	...	...	2d „	3d „	1½d „
Bread	...	...	...	3d „	4d „	3d „
Fish, Fresh	...	..	...	6d „	6d „	4d „
„ Salt	...	...	...	5d „	5d „	5d „

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (LONDON AND NEW YORK) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
CACAO (per cwt.)	1938. ...	£2. 2. 8. ...	£2. 0. 4. ...	£2. 2. 0. ...	£1. 19. 6. ...	£1. 19. 0. ...	£1. 15. 10. ...	£1. 17. 6. ...	£1. 15. 8. ...	£1. 14. 0. ...	£1. 12. 0. ...	£1. 10. 2. ...	£1. 8. 2. ...
NUTMEGS (per lb.)	...	6½d. ...	6d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5d. ...	6¼d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5d. ...	5½d. ...	5d. ...	5½d. ...
MACE (per lb.)	...	2/1½ ...	2/1½ ...	2/1½ ...	1/11½ ...	2/- ...	1/11½ ...	1/11 ...	1/10½ ...	1/11 ...	1/10½ ...	1/8½ ...	9¾ ...
COTTON (MARIE GALANTE) (per lb.)	...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...	5½d. ...
COPRA (per ton.)	...	£12. 13. 9. ...	£12. 11. 3. ...	£12. 5. 0. ...	£12. 3. 9. ...	£12. 5. 0. ...	£10. 19. 2. ...	£11. 8. 9. ...	£10. 17. 6. ...	£10. 15. 0. ...	£10. 10. 0. ...	£10. 5. 0. ...	£10. 8. 9. ...

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,
1938.

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of GRENADA for the Year 1938.

Name and nature of the Prisons (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.). Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.		Total Number of persons committed in 1937.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1937.	The daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1937.
			For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment*.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For three months or less.				
Males		194	6	24	164	13	8	27	2	5	9	147	45.0	38	2.12	...
Richmond Hill Prisons																
Females		42	...	4	38	6	3	4	...	...	...	37	3.0	2	0.54	...
TOTAL		236	6	28	202	19	11	31	2	5	9	184	48.0	40	2.66	...
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony																
Men		189	...	24	164	13	8	27	2	5	9	147	45.0	38	2.12	...
Women		41	...	4	38	6	3	4	...	...	...	37	3.0	2	0.54	...
Juveniles		6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

QUESTIONS.

I. *If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?*

II. *If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?*

III. *How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?*

IV. *Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?*

And what superficial area?

V. *How are the prisoners classified?*

VI. *Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread mill, crank, or shot drill—in force?*

VII. *If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadmill labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.*

VIII. *What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?*

IX. *If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—*

1. *On what kind of work they are so employed?*

ANSWERS.

The Male Prison is constructed on the separate system and each prisoner has a cell to himself, but communication can be obtained through the ventilating grates at the back of the cells; a vigilant patrol is enforced every half hour during the night. Communication is thus easily detected and punished accordingly.

The Female Prison is on the separate system as far as practicable. There is usually sufficient accommodation for complete separation.

The males are supervised by Warders, and the females by a Matron and Assistant.

MALE PRISON.

There are 76 ordinary cells, 2 condemned cells, and a hospital with room for 6 beds in it (with a surgery and a sleeping room for an officer.)

FEMALE PRISON.

There are 6 ordinary cells, 2 association cells, and an infirmary with room for 3 beds.

MALE PRISON.

The 76 cells each allow 797 cubic feet, the hospital when full allows 800 cubic feet per patient.

63 Square feet (Superficial area) surrounded by an enclosed verandah 10 feet wide.

FEMALE PRISON.

The 6 cells each allow 600 cubic feet. The 2 association cells each allow 1,260 cubic feet, the infirmary when full allows for 600 cubic feet per patient.

Single cells 58 square feet.

Association cells 124 square feet. (Superficial area) with a corridor 10 feet wide.

Males and Females, in two classes as follows:—

1. Convicted criminal prisoners.

2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody, and non-criminal debtors.

Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into 4 classes for diet, and 3 for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.

No.

There is no labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.

Males. Baking Bread for the institutions, cooking Prison food, making Prison officer's uniforms, clothing and bedding for public institutions, carpenter's, mason's, painter's, tin-smith's and shoemaker's work, cabinet-making, breaking stones, preparing cocoa, &c., all within the prison walls.*

Females. Breaking stones, washing clothing and bedding, sewing, picking fibre also making Female clothing, sheets, headkerchief, &c., for other institutions as well as repairs to all clothing and cleaning work generally.†

Yes.

Loading lorries with, Quarrying stones, and carting them to the prisons, cleaning and cultivating Government lands, cleaning Government House grounds and Fort Rocks, Hospital Grounds and other minor work, and cleaning public buildings, etc.

* Painting, Repairing Police Boots and other leather work, Repairing of Police clothing, etc.

† Also washing Police Clothing and Bedding.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.																																				
2. How are they supervised?	By Warders, at the rate of 5 prisoners to each Warder.																																				
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1936. Nil. 1937. Nil. 1938. Nil.																																				
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	No charge is made for labour, all work being done for the Government. Small profits are made from the sale of Bread, Cocoa, broken stones, dry earth, flour bags, barrels, kerosine tins and which are paid into the Treasury and credited to Prison Manufacture Account. The profits of this account amounted to £ 328 16 ' 4, and was transferred to General Revenue.																																				
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1938?	<table><tr><td>Pay of Staff ...</td><td>...</td><td>£822 3 8</td></tr><tr><td>Cleaning and Lights ...</td><td>...</td><td>62 19 10</td></tr><tr><td>Clothing and Bedding ...</td><td>...</td><td>68 14 4</td></tr><tr><td>Contingencies ...</td><td>...</td><td>7 16 8</td></tr><tr><td>Dietary ...</td><td>...</td><td>362 0 2</td></tr><tr><td>Furniture and Implements ...</td><td>...</td><td>24 9 7</td></tr><tr><td>Gratuities to Convicts ...</td><td>...</td><td>15 4 11</td></tr><tr><td>Medicines, &c. ...</td><td>...</td><td>8 1 8</td></tr><tr><td>Officers' Uniforms ...</td><td>...</td><td>72 8 10</td></tr><tr><td>Religious Administration ...</td><td>...</td><td>47 18 4</td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td><hr/></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td>£1,492 0 0</td></tr></table>	Pay of Staff	£822 3 8	Cleaning and Lights	62 19 10	Clothing and Bedding	68 14 4	Contingencies	7 16 8	Dietary	362 0 2	Furniture and Implements	24 9 7	Gratuities to Convicts	15 4 11	Medicines, &c.	8 1 8	Officers' Uniforms	72 8 10	Religious Administration	47 18 4			<hr/>			£1,492 0 0
Pay of Staff	£822 3 8																																			
Cleaning and Lights	62 19 10																																			
Clothing and Bedding	68 14 4																																			
Contingencies	7 16 8																																			
Dietary	362 0 2																																			
Furniture and Implements	24 9 7																																			
Gratuities to Convicts	15 4 11																																			
Medicines, &c.	8 1 8																																			
Officers' Uniforms	72 8 10																																			
Religious Administration	47 18 4																																			
		<hr/>																																			
		£1,492 0 0																																			
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1938?	There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to Question IX. 4.																																				
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	<i>Males.</i> May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. They do not sleep in association, except in the hospital, which is lighted and visited every half hour during the night by the Officers on patrol. An officer sleeps in the room adjoining the Hospital Ward. <i>Females.</i> May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. If the number exceeds eight, association is necessary. The cells are partly lighted through the ventilating gratings by a Electricity suspended in the corridor during the night. No patrol is practicable but visits are paid at irregular hours by the Matron and her Assistant.																																				
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	35 were awarded Gruel diet. 50 „ deprived of Bread and Tea. 10 Forfeited Marks already earned. 19 Cautioned. 24 No. 1 Diet.																																				
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasions	There are no Chaplains attached to the Prisons.																																				
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious Services are regularly performed by the Church of England Minister, and Roman Catholic Priest on Sundays.																																				

QUESTIONS.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

XX.

1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1938?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

ANSWERS.

Yes, if requested by the prisoner.

No; but in case of illness immediate notice is given.

Convicted prisoners sentenced to 6 months and upwards who are not over 40 years of age, on attaining the third class are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, three times a week from 12 noon until 2 p.m. The school is under the Chief Warder, who acts as school-master. School was re-opened in August 1934.

Remissions are granted under the mark system, on the same lines as those in force in the English Prisons; and all prisoners sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment and upwards come under the scope of its provisions.

There was no death during the year 1938.

Very Good.

Dyspepsia, Malaria, Influenza.

Ten, 6 a.m. Bread 4 ozs., Sugar 1 oz. with $\frac{3}{4}$ pint of hot water.

Breakfast, 10 a.m. Bread and Cocoa, quantities according to class of diet.

Dinner, 5 p.m. Bread, Vegetables, Rice, or Cornmeal, Salt Fish, and fresh beef alternate week days and every Sunday to the 4th class diet only. Quantities according to class of diet.

Vegetable soup is now given twice a week.

Section 25.

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS,
1938.**

1.—CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide...	3	...	3	3	1	2	3	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	329	106	223	233	175	58	66	167
3. Prædial Larceny ...	276	22	254	393	227	76	108	195
4. Other offences against property ...	407	114	293	308	229	79	167	141
5. Other crimes ...	1740	309	1431	1516	1176	340	395	1121
	2755	551	2204	2363	1808	555	739	1624

2.—PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.			Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Committed for Trial.	Total.	Sentences.			
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	3	1	2	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	1089	653	436	148	134	2	805	12	14	623	156
3. Prædial larceny ...	321	237	84	14	49	...	258	13	21	156	68
Malicious injuries to property ...	13	12	1	...	2	3	8	...	1	3	4
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) }	389	293	96	37	58	23	271	45	13	157	56
5. Other crimes—											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies }	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road & other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony }	756	683	73	78	32	...	646	2	1	567	76
Miscellaneous minor offences ...	1124	695	429	194	111	1	818	8	2	557	251
	3698	2577	1121	473	357	32	2806	80	52	2063	611

3.—PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Sex.					Convicted.							
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates Courts.		M	F	Not Tried (Nolle Prosequi, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Sentences.					
										Total.	Guilty and insane at time of act.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Manslaughter ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Rape	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
{ Unnatural crime ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against the person	3	...	3	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against property	18	...	18	17	1	3	...	3	12	...	...	10	...	...	2
5. Other crimes	5	...	5	5	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1
	28	...	28	26	2	5	...	6	17	...	...	13	...	...	4

4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

				1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
The number of summary convictions:—							
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	664	626	662	805
2.	Praedial larceny	...	...	232	214	175	258
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	7	4	21	8
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...			205	255	217	271
4.	Other crimes—						
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies			3	...	...	...
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony			530	452	578	646
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	585	737	622	818
				2226	2288	2275	2806
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—							
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	1	1	..
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Manslaughter	...	...	1	...	...	...
2.	Attempted Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rape	...	...	4	...	...	1
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Other offences against the person...	...	...	3	11	2	...
3.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other offences against property	...	...	15	21	9	12
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	2	2	4
				23	35	15	17

HOSPITALS,

1938.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year [1938.]	Number admitted during the year 1938.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1938.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1938.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.		Relieved.	Not Improved.	Died in 1938.	
Males ...	30	963	32	2	5	...	...	363	493	...	61	9.7	7.7	35	365 days.
Females ...	33	1,263	24	26	12	...	...	369	908	...	33	6.9	6.2	37	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?	REMARKS.	
								If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?			Trapped?	Untrapped?
MALE.												
Ground Floor, No. 1 ...	41	30	12	12			210	210				
" " No. 2 ...	77	30	12	27			680	680				
" " No. 3 ...	41	30	12	10			210	210				
FEMALE.												
Upper Floor, No. 4 ...	77	30	14	27			...	...	No.	No.	No.
" " No. 5 ...	41	30	14	27			210	210				
Children's Ward ...		20	12	10			304	304				
Maternity Ward ...	30	30	14	18			210	210				
Labour Ward ...	41	18	12	2			...	...		
	25											
Private Ward—												
Male No. 1 ...	16	10 $\frac{7}{8}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{2}$		50 $\frac{1}{2}$	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	No.	A broad open gallery between.		
" No. 2 ...	14 $\frac{5}{8}$	10 $\frac{7}{8}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	157 $\frac{5}{8}$		106 $\frac{3}{4}$	106 $\frac{3}{4}$			No.	No.
" No. 3 ...	14 $\frac{5}{8}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	157 $\frac{1}{4}$		106 $\frac{1}{2}$	106 $\frac{1}{2}$			No.	No.
Female No. 1 ...	16	10 $\frac{7}{8}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{2}$		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	No.	Gallery all around.		
" No. 2 ...	16	10 $\frac{7}{8}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	169 $\frac{1}{2}$		98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$				
" No. 3 ...	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	157 $\frac{1}{2}$		85 $\frac{1}{4}$	95 $\frac{1}{4}$				

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) *What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?*

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

St. George's Water Supply.

What is the quality of the water ?

Excellent.

(II.) *Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.*

Four large baths, close to wards, all fitted with shower.

Private Ward:—One enamelled iron bath each for the male and female wards, with showers.

Children's Ward:—One bath.

Eight water closets situated at North and South-west corners of the building, separated by an open 12 feet gallery from ward, all flush with pull.

Iron sewer pipes to sea from water closets at South end with interceptor 20 yards from building, Earthenware pipes lead to sea from north end of building with interceptor 10 yards from building.

Private Ward:—One water closet each for the male and female wards. 4" cast iron sewer pipes to main sewer south.

Children's Ward:—Two water closets. 4" cast iron sewer pipes to sea.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1938

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Honour The Administrator (2)	Senior Medical Officer, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Auditor. Senior Medical Officer.	

(I.) *In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.*

Always produced.

(II.) *And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.*

Found properly made up.

(III.) *State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—*

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Surprise visits by Auditor.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Resident Surgeon.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

Nil.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Colony Hospital for 1938.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
See attached List.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.	4	Nil.			
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	18						
Erysipelas.....	Nil.						
Pyæmia.....	"						

Section 26.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(Continued.)

Return of Diseases and Deaths in the (in-Patients) for 1938.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1938.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1938.
		Admissions.	Deaths.					Admissions.	Deaths.		
Infective Diseases—						Brought Forward	14	654	48	668	28
Amœbic Dysentery	2	3		5	1	Dis. Urinary System—(Contd.)					
Enteric Fever		18	4	18		Enlarged prostate	1	17	3	18	
Malaria Fever	2	85	3	87	7	Vesical Calculus					
Gonorrhœa		55	1	55	4	Diseases of Generative System—					
Pneumonia						Male Organs					
Syphilis Primary						Stricture Urethra	2	36	1	38	3
„ Secondary		5		5		Phimosis		12		12	
„ Tertiary		30	2	30	6	Paraphimosis		26		26	
Tetanus Acute		6	2	6		Hydrocele		5		5	
Tuberculosis—Lung		12	3	12		Female Organs—					
„ Bone, &c.		4		4		Endometritis		11		11	
General Diseases—						Salpingitis		15		15	
Diabetes	1	11		12		Pyosalpinx		37		37	
Rheumatism						Fibroma Uteri		14		14	
Marasmus		44	4	44	2	Mastitis	3	19		22	
Diseases of Nervous System—						Ovarian Cyst		3		3	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage		2		2		Retained Products		4		4	1
Meningitis						Ectopic gestation					
Epilepsy		7	1	7		Dystocia		40		40	
Encephalitis						Uterine displacement		4		4	
Diseases of the eye—						Eclampsia		6	1	6	1
Conjunctivitis		15		15		Toxæmia of Pregnancy		11	1	11	
Iritis		10		10		Diseases of Connective Tissue—					
Ophthalmia, Gonorrheal		8	1	8		Cellulitis	4	48	2	52	5
Disorganised Eye		3		3		Abscess		82	1	82	
Diseases of the Nose—						Gangrene		15	2	15	
Nasal Polypus		1		1		Diseases of Skin—					
Mastoid Disease		8	2	8		Ulcers	1	40		41	5
Diseases of Circulatory System—						Carbuncle & Boils	1	17		18	
Myocarditis	1	18	2	19	1	Dis. of Organs of Locomotion—					
Endocarditis		5		5		Osteomyelitis		13	1	13	2
Anæmia		4	1	4		Arthritis	2	27		29	3
Dis. of Respiratory System—						Talipes Equino-varus	1	1		2	2
Bronchitis		7	1	7		Injuries—					
Broncho-Pneumonia	2	13	10	15	1	Fractures	6	57	4	63	5
Pleurisy		5		5		Dislocations		5		5	
Asthma		4		4		Poisons					
Diseases of Digestive System—						Wounds	3	121		124	
General Peritonitis		2	2	2		Burns and Scalds		13	1	13	
Tonsillitis		62	1	62		Foreign Bodies		7		7	
Hypertrophied Tonsils & Adenoids		41		41		Cut Tendons		2		2	
Peptic Ulcer	1	6		7		Parasites—					
Appendicitis Acute	1	11	1	12	1	Ascariasis		7		7	
„ Chronic						Ankylostomiasis	1	15		16	1
Constipation		10		10		Tumours—					
Hernia	1	34		35		Uterus Carcinoma		8		8	
„ Strangulated						Carcinoma Breast		8	4	8	
Enteritis and Diarrhœa		18	1	18		„ Kidney		3	1	3	
Intestinal Obstruction		7	4	7		„ Rectum					
Subphrenic Abscess		1		1		„ Bladder					
Hæmorrhoids		9		9		„ Stomach	1	5	1	6	
Cholecystitis		4		4		Ganglion		1		1	
Jaundice		2	1	2	1	Lipoma					
Diseases of Lymphatic System—						Pregnant Women	13	412	3	425	8
Adenitis	1	20		21	1	Children born in Hospital	10	365	14	375	7
Diseases of Urinary System—						Abortions		15		15	
Nephritis Acute	2	14		16	3	Born Before Arrival		18		18	1
„ Chronic		13	1	13		Prematurity		6	6	6	
U. Caruncle		2		2		Con. Heart Disease					
Cystitis		15		15		Harelip		1		1	
Carried forward	14	654	48	668	28	Total	63	2226	94	2289	72

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL,
1938.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1938.	Number admitted during the year 1938.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1938.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1938.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.	Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1938.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1938.	
Males ...	3	17	5	4 (Three alternately by night.)	1	...	...	Nil	5	Nil.	10	69.1	50.8	390.6	1470 days.
Females ...	9	27	7.8		2	...	...	Nil.	2	Nil.	27	65.1	34.5	148.3	277 "

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1	...	38	20	12	10	76 sq. ft.	9	438	438	No	No	No	No	
Male No. 1	...	38	20	12	10	76 sp. ft.	10	438	438	"	"	"	"	

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) *What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?*

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. George's Water Works.

What is the quality of the water?

Good.

(II.) *Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.*

Two porcelain enamelled baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.

(III.) *What is the system of Sewerage and what the Condition of the Privies?*

Water closet system. Direct to sea.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1938.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Nil.	The Senior Medical Officer, 3,	Nil.

(I.) *In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.*

Always produced.

(II.) *And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.*

Found properly made up.

(III.) *State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—*

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Store account and inventories by Auditor.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

Nil.

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Consumptive Hospital for 1938.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	56	37
	56	37

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	5						
Erysipelas.....	Nil.						
Pyæmia.....	"						

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL,
1938.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1938.	Number admitted during the year 1938.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1938.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1938.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.							Died in 1938.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1938.	
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.					
Males ...	5	142	...	...	...	...	...	24	106	...	8				
			12	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	18	212 days.
Females ...	4	239	...	...	...	...	...	32	195	...	6				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1 ...	20	10	16½	4	50 sq. ft.	4	22½	22½	No	No	No	No	
„ No. 2 ...	10	10	16½	1	100 „	2	22½	22½	„	„	„	„	
Male No. 1 ...	20	20	16½	7	57 „	5	63½	63½	„	„	„	„	

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply ?	St. Andrew's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water ?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are 3 enamel Baths 1 for males, 1 for females, 1 for nurses.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage :	<p>Septic Tank into which the Sewerage from three lavatories under the same roof as the above mentioned baths, flows.</p> <p>There are also two flush water closets attached to the out patient department for the use of Patients.</p>

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1938

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency The Governor 1.	The Senior Medical Officer, 1. The Acting Senior Medical Officer, 4.	Hospital Board 3.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	The Senior Medical Officer, 1.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	Cash sales at District Dispensary are checked monthly by the Revenue Officer. Accounts checked at Treasury and Audit Office.
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Monthly Returns of Patients and Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	Nil.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the St. Andrew's Hospital for 1938.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
<i>Vide List of Diseases attached.</i>		

Work performed in the Out-Patient Department for year 1938.

1. The Nurses attend to an average of 20 Ulcers daily.
2. Wounds, some stitched by Medical Officer and Nurses 25.
3. Retention of Urine by Medical Officer—10.
4. Wounds and Maternity cases requiring the administration of Chloroform:—**6**.
5. Passing bougies for Stricture, an average of 5 Monthly.
6. Burns—6.
7. Fractures—15.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(Continued.)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1938.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Yearly Total.		Remaining in Hospital at end of 1938.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Yearly Total.		Remaining in Hospital at end of 1938.
		Admissions.	Deaths.				Admissions.	Deaths.	
Infective Diseases—					Brought Forward	2	63	5	65
Enteric Fever	...	1	1	1	Diseases of Female Gen. System				
Malaria	...	13	2	13	Endometritis	...			
Pneumonia	...	2		2	Salpingitis	...	1	1	2
Syphilis Primary	...	2		2	Pyosalpinx	...			
" Tertiary	...	1	1	2	Fibroma Uteri	...	1		1
Diseases of Nervous System—					Mastitis	...	1		1
Neurosis	...	1		1	Dysmenorrhœa	...	1		1
Concussion	...	1		1	Retained Products	...	1		1
Neuritis	...	2		2	Eclampsia	...		1	
Epilepsy	...	1		1	Diseases of Connective Tissue—		6		6
Diseases of the eye—					Cellulitis	...	2	7	9
Conjunctivitis	...	1		1	Abscess	...	1		10
Iritis	...	1		1	Diseases of skin—				
Conical Ulcer	...	1		1	Ulcers	...	2	30	32
Diseases of Circulatory System—					Carbuncle	...		4	4
Myocarditis	...	4		4	Disease of the Organs of				
Endocarditis	...	1		1	Locomotion—				
Dis. of Respiratory System—					Fractures	...	8		8
Bronchitis	...	3	1	3	Synovitis	...	2		2
Broncho-Pneumonia	...	2		2	Arthritis	...	2		2
Pleurisy	...	1		1	Injuries—				
Diseases of the Ear—					Fall from Tree	...	9		9
Otitis Media	...	2		2	Poisoning Broken Glass	...	1		1
Diseases of Digestive System—					Wounds	...	10	2	10
Gastritis	...	1		1	Burns	...	6	1	6
Constipation	...	3		3	Cut Tendons (Hand)	...	1		1
Enteritis	...	2		2	Parasites—				
Ascites	...	2		2	Ascariasis	...	5		5
Jaundice	...	1		1	Ankylostomiasis	...	3		3
Diseases of Lymphatic System—					Tumours—				
Adenitis	...	2		2	Carcinoma Bladder	...	1	1	1
Diseases of Urinary System—					Maternity Cases	...	1	101	102
Chronic Nephritis	...	1		2	Children born in Hospital	...	89		89
Cystitis	...	3		3	Abortions	...	10		10
Prostatitis	...	2		2	Premature Births	...	1	1	1
Epididymitis	...	1		1	Born Before Arrival	...	2		2
Diseases of Male Gen. System—					Patent Foramen Orale	...	2	2	2
Stricture of Urethra	...	3		3	Asphyxia Neonatorum	...	1	1	1
Paraphimosis	...	2		2					
Carried forward	...	2	63	5	Total	...	9	381	14
								390	9

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL,

1938.

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1938.	Number admitted during the year 1938.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1938.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1938.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1938.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1938.	
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	3	90	...	...	1	...	...	39	35	...	6	12.4	20.9	31	222 days.
Females ...	14	150	...	3	3	...	...	44	92	...	8				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 sq. ft.	13	276	276	No	Yes	No	No	
Male No 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 "	12	276	276	"	"	"	"	
Maternity Ward ...	21	16	17	7	140 "	7	130	130	"	"	"	"	
Female Isolation ,, ...	16	10	17	2	...	1	64	46	"	"	"	"	
Male ,, ,, ...	16	10	17	2	...	...	61	55	"	"	"	"	

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) *What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?*

Sufficient for general purposes. A cistern of 60,000 gallons protected from contamination. A cistern of 16,000 gallons on elevated ground for $\frac{1}{2}$ " services to baths and lavatories

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

Rain Water.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.

(II.) *Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.*

One bath to each ward (5 in all) fitted with showers.

(III.) *What is the system of Sewerage; and what the Condition of the Privies ?*

Dry earth closets are provided, two for each main ward, one for each isolation ward, and one for maternity ward, (7 in all,) contents disinfected and then thrown into a deep covered pit situated about 50 feet away from the Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1938.

Specifying the character of the Visit		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
in respect to Notice.		By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	His Excellency The Governor 2.	The Senior Medical Officer, 1. The Acting Senior Medical Officer, 1.	A Member of Hospital Board of Visitors 1 visit.
Of Surprise	...	Nil.	Auditor, 1. Comissioner, 5.	Nil.

(I.) *In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.*

Always produced.

(II.) *And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.*

Found properly made up.

(III.) *State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—*

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

Nil.

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*

Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

Nil.

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Carriacou Hospital for 1938

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
<i>Vide List of Diseases attached.</i>		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....	Nil.						
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"	Nil.				Nil.	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(Continued.)

Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Carriacou Hospital for 1938.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1938.	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1937.	Yearly Total.		Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1938.		
		Admissions.	Deaths.					Admissions.	Deaths.				
General Diseases--						Brought Forward	4	99	6	93	6		
Tetanus	...	2	1	2		Diseases of Urinary System --							
Malaria Fever	...	1		1		Retention of Urine	...	2		2			
Sepsis	1	11		12	1	Cystitis	...	1		1			
Syphilis	...	4	1	4	2	Nephritis-Chronic	...	3	1	3	1		
Dysentery	...	2		2		Dis. of Respiratory System --							
Diabetes	...	1	1	1		Asthma	...	3		3			
Pellagra	...	1		1		Bronchitis	...	2		2			
Marasmus	...	2		2	1	Lobar-Pneumonia	...	1	3	2	4		
Injuries--						Pleurisy	...	1	2	1	3		
Undefined	2	5		7	1	Nasal Polypus	...	1		1			
Wounds	...	15		15		Diseases of Circulatory System --							
Foreign Bodies	...	4		4	1	Cardiac Valvular Disease	...	1	4	5			
Burns	...	2	1	2		Gangrene	...	1	3	2	4		
Scalds	...	1		1		Cardiac Hypertrophy	...	1		1			
Diseases of Nervous System --						Phlebitis	...	2		2			
Hysteria	...	1		1		Diseases of Lymphatic System --							
Epilepsy	...	1		1		Adenitis	...	5		5	1		
Diseases of Digestive System --						Suppurative Adenitis	...	1	2	3			
Dyspepsia	...	1		1		Infectious Diseases--							
Tonsillitis	...	1		1		Enteric Fever	...	2		2			
Suppurative Tonsillitis	...	1		1		Diseases of the eye --							
Cirrhosis of the Liver	...	1		1		Conjunctivitis	...	5		5			
Carcinoma of Bowel	...	1		1		Injury	...	1		1			
Enterocolitis	...	1	1	1		Ophthalmia, Gonorrheal	...	2		2			
Mucous Colitis	...	1		1		Dis. of Ear and Mastoid Sinus --							
Acute Intestinal Obstruction	...	1	1	1		Mastoiditis	...	3		3			
Constipation	...	2		2		Diseases of Skin and Connective Tissues--							
Manchineel Poisoning	...	3		3		Carbuncle	...	1		1			
Appendicitis	...	1		1		Ulcers	...	3	10	13	3		
Anal Fistula	...	1		1		Cellulitis	...	1		1			
Diseases of Female Generative System--						Abscess	...	9	1	9			
Abortion	...	2		2		Tumours	...	3		3			
Uterine Fibroid	...	2		2		Keloid	...	1		1			
Albuminuria of Pregnancy	...	3		3		Parasites --							
Eclampsia Gravidarum	...	1		1		Ankylostomiasis	...	3		3			
Hyperemesis do.	1	1		1		Dis. of the Organs of Locomotion							
Mastitis-Suppurative	...	3		3		Fractures	...	7		7	1		
Salpingo-oöporitis	...	5		5		Fracture-dislocations	...	2		2			
Menorrhagia	...	2		2		Rheumatism	...	1		1			
Diseases of Male Generative System --						Diseases of Early Infancy --							
Stricture-Urethral	...	1		1		Prematurity	...	1		1			
Epididymitis	...	1		1		N. A. Disease	...	2		2			
Oorchitis	...	1		1		Pregnant Women	...	5	63	1	68		
						Children born in Hospital	...	57		57			
Carried forward	...	4	99	6	93	6	Total	...	17	297	14	314	18

No. of out door dressings for the year, 425.

LEPER SETTLEMENT,

1938.

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1938.	Number admitted during the year 1938.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1938.	Attendants.				Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1938.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1938.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1938.	
				Day and Night Nurses.	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	11	...	11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	35.1	...	10	3,650 days.
Females ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36.50	...	2	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Female No. 1	...	32	24	10	10	768sq.ft.	3	256	256	No	No	No	No	Specially erected for 2 Females.
Male No. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	"	"	"	"
7 feet added	...	39	...	...	12	807 "	...	320	320	"	"	"	"
New Isolation annexe...	11	9	8	1	99 "	1	60	60	60	"	"	"	"	
" wing	...	10	8	8	1	80 "	1	48	48	"	"	"	"	

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question II.—(Continued).

(I.) <i>What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?</i>	Unlimited.
<i>What is the source of the Water Supply ?</i>	Observatory Water Works.
<i>What is the quality of the water ?</i>	Good.
(II.) <i>Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.</i>	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) <i>What is the system of Sewerage; and what the Condition of the Privies ?</i>	Bucket system. Liquid disinfectant. The excrement is removed by pails and buried.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1938.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency The Governor 2.	The Acting Senior Medical Officer, 1.	Nil.
„ ...	The Colonial Secretary 1.	The Senior Medical Officer, 2.	

(I.) <i>In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.</i>	Always produced.
(II.) <i>And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.</i>	Found properly made up.
(III.) <i>State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—</i>	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(a.) <i>Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.</i>	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.
(b.) <i>Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.</i>	Nil.
(c.) <i>Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.</i>	Nil.

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Settlement for 1928.

Disease Treated.				No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Leprosy	...	...	...	14	2
1 male admitted and 1 female				...	...

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients; and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Epidemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	"						
Typhus.....	"						
Smallpox.....	"						
Scarlatina.....	"						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	"						
Erysipelas.....	"						
Pyæmia.....	"						

NOTE.—The Settlement buildings were completed towards the end of 1927 but not opened for occupation till 1st November, 1928.

**MENTAL HOSPITAL,
1938.**

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number of Patients admitted during 1938.	Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1938.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1938.				Number of Patients discharged during 1938.			Number of Patients who died in 1938.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1938.			Number of Patients in residence (i.e. on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1938.
					Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1938.	
					Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male	...	28	22	82.00	...	...	8	2	...	17	...	5	6.9 yrs.	1.33	5.04	86
Female	...	34	18	91.08	...	...	8	...	...	40	...	..	...	2.01	9.45	86
Total	...	62	40	173.08	...	...	16	2	...	57	...	5	6.9	3.34	14.49	172

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict.		State whether a Post-Mortem Examination was held.
9	45	Male	Good	Delusional Insanity	24. 8. 18	Acute Nephritis	Yes.	Natural causes.	No
54	80	"	"	Post Epileptic Mania	7. 11. 35	Epilepsy	"	"	"
56	19	"	Fair	Epileptic Mania	21. 12. 35	"	"	"	"
66	41	"	Poor	Dementia from cerebral softening	28. 1. 37	Cardiac Failure	"	"	"
210	74	"	"	Mania Senile Dementia	23. 8. 38	Myocardial Degeneration	"	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	8	67,280 ft.	5,125 ft.	45 ft.	10 ft. 6 in.	...	...	876 ft. combined window and ventilation.
Day Rooms & Corridors used as Day Rooms...	7	33,208 ft.	3,022 ft.	...	...	...	...	144 ft. combined window and ventilation. Open gallery and lattice work.
Single Rooms ...	24	1,368 ft.	2,496 ft.	104 ft.	10 ft. 8 in.	...	...	12ft. 6in. Average area of window space per room with ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The water supply is from St. Paul's Water Works, from a reserve storage tank distributed over the Hospital. Good in quality and supply unlimited. It is not known how many gallons are used per patient per day.

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Three. One with two basins and two with large earthenware sinks. Sufficient for all purposes.

II. Baths—

(a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

Five large cold water shower baths. Sufficient for all purposes.

(b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*

Every morning, their health permitting.

(c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*

Yes.

(d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*

Not required.

(e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

Yes. One Senior attendant and two attendants.

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Four. Two with three seats each and two with two seats each. Water closet system.

QUESTION 2.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Not at all times, but as soon as possible on the day of admission (as there is no Medical Officer always on Residential duty.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion.*		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The Number of times resorted to ...	106	356	365	Nil.
The Number of Patients subjected to ...	8	12	1	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	11 hours	11 hours	2 hours	Nil.

*That is, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is between one hour after the day staff commence duty and 7 p.m.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.

The Medical Superintendent (in his absence the Steward) as there is no Residential Medical Officer on duty.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

Restraint belt and gloves.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

1. Trivial, Attendant was fined.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

16. Trivial.

(a) *Self-inflicted?*

Nil.

(b) *By other Patients?*

9.

(c) *By Attendants?*

Nil.

(d) *As the result of accident?*

5.

(e) *Injuries by patients to Attendants?*

2.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) *The airing court*

ACRES. M. P.

Male ... 1 2 } Belonging to the Hospital.
Female ... 20 }

(II.) *And other grounds*

About 8 acres.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

They are given daily exercise.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?

Chiefly confined to airing courts, with the exception of those working outside of the Hospital in the care of attendants.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Yes. By playing Cards, Draughts, etc. A Christmas treat is provided, also music and dancing. Lawn Tennis.

How many religious services were held in 1938?

Church of England—52. Roman Catholic—52.

What was the average attendance?

Church of England—32. Roman Catholic—34.

In what building, and how many, could it contain?

Male dormitory. Capable of holding about 100.
Female Infirmary. " " " 50.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1938.

	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	6	4 Fibre and Mat making. 2 Carpenters.	8 Cooks, Scavengers, &c.
Female ...	...	Nil.	15 Washing clothes, Sewing etc.

QUESTION 3.—(Diet.)

I. ORDINARY.

II. MILK.

MONDAY, WEDNESDAY
and FRIDAY.TUESDAY, THURSDAY,
SATURDAY and
SUNDAY.

BREAKFAST 8 a.m.

Milk	- 2 ozs.	Milk	- 2 ozs.
Cocoa	- $\frac{1}{2}$ "	Cocoa	- $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Sugar	- $1\frac{1}{2}$ "	Sugar	- $1\frac{1}{2}$ "
Bread	- 6 "	Bread	- 6 "
Hot Water	- 1 pint.	Hot Water	- 1 pint.

DINNER 2 p.m.

Salt Fish	- 6 ozs.	Fresh beef (free from bone)	- 4 ozs.
Rice	- 2 ozs.	Cornmeal	- 2 ozs.
Ground Provisions	- 1 lb.	Ground Provisions	- 1 lb.

MONDAYS & FRIDAYS.

TUESDAYS, WEDNESDAYS,
THURSDAYS, SATURDAYS
and SUNDAYS.

SUPPER AT 5 p.m.

Bread	- 6 ozs.	Bread	- 6 ozs.
Soup	- 1 pint.	Sugar	- $1\frac{1}{2}$ "
		Cocoa	- $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
		Milk	- 2 ozs.
		Hot Water	- 1 pint.

1 pint Milk

1 pint Milk
Arrowroot 1 oz.
Sugar $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Extra or Special Diet allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.

Spirits or Wine may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent in writing.

Tobacco allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

4 oz. Beef free from bone to equal 6 oz. with bone.

Sweet Oil (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) or Coconut oil (not to exceed 1 oz.) allowed with each ration of Salt Fish.

1 tin Condensed Milk to equal 3 pints ordinary milk.

Onions (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.Barley (not to exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.

Salt and pepper allowed to taste.

Pork (fresh or corned) from the Piggery may be substituted for Fresh Beef.

Fresh Beef may be substituted for Salt Fish whenever the price of the latter exceeds 6d. per pound.

6 ozs. Cornmeal, rice or flour may be substituted for 1 lb. of ground provisions at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

6 ozs. Jack Fish or pickled mackerel may be substituted for salt fish.

1 pint soup to consist of 3 ozs. Split Peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, and $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt Beef or Salt Pork.

NOTE:—All quantities uncooked.

QUESTION 4.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles ...	3	3
Of whom are Epileptics ...	Nil	1
II. Presumably recoverable ...	40	40
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ...	43	42
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ...	8	9
(b) Suicidal ...	1	1
(c) Sick and Infirm ...	2	4
(d) General Paralytics ...	1	Nil
(e) Epileptics ...	11	5
(f) Senile Dements ..	10	10
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f) ...	10	14

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1938.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Colonial Secretary. " " Governor.		By a Government Inspector. Senior Medical Officer.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections	2	Nil.	2	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	Nil.	Auditor.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

Visit of surprise by the Auditor.

Money and Store Accounts examined and audited.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Monthly Return and Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital.

Nil.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY
AND
SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS,
1938.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Town of St. George	Hamilton Almshouse	—	6	Voluntary contributions and a grant of £30 per annum from the Government.	Founded by Mrs. Hamilton to provide for respectable women in straitened circumstances.
Richmond Hill St. George's	House of Refuge	—	120	By Government	<p>This Institution is situated on Richmond Hill, about 600 feet above sea level. It has accommodation for 120 persons—60 males and 60 females. The wards are cool and airy, and the grounds are neatly laid out in flower beds. Many of the inmates are advanced in years, and most of them have some physical or mental defect.</p> <p>Annual cost per patient £13 12s. 9d.</p> <p>Daily cost per patient 9d.</p>
St. George's		Children's Home.	14	District Board and by Government grant.	It is hoped to found a bigger Home for destitute and uncared-for Children in the future.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,
1938.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time

adopted as standard in the Colony	61°. 45'. 57".W.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	------------------

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time	4 hrs. 7 min.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------------

Section 29

STATION—RICHMOND HILL. Lat. 12°5'.2". N. Long. 61°45'.55". W. H=507 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		Means of			Absolute Min. and Max.											
		9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.
January	... 29.527	80.0	81.0	80.1	73.0	86.0	71.0	S.D.	88.0	3rd 4th & 8th	26.4	27.0	26.7	75.0	76.0	75.1
February	... 29.533	81.0	82.0	81.1	73.0	87.0	71.0	10th	89.0	6th	26.4	28.6	27.5	76.0	77.0	76.1
March	... 29.536	80.0	81.0	80.1	73.0	87.0	70.0	14th	89.0	S.D.	25.6	26.7	26.1	76.0	75.0	75.1
April	... 29.581	79.0	80.0	79.1	72.0	86.0	70.0	22nd	89.0	11th	25.6	26.4	26.0	76.0	76.0	76.0
May	... 29.507	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	10th, 23th & 31st	88.0	12th, 17th & 22nd	25.8	26.9	26.3	76.0	77.0	76.1
June	... 29.519	79.0	80.0	79.1	72.0	86.0	70.0	29th	88.0	20th	25.6	26.4	26.0	75.0	76.0	75.1
July	... 29.525	79.0	80.0	79.1	73.0	86.0	70.0	27th	89.0	S.D.	25.3	26.5	25.9	76.0	76.0	76.0
August	... 29.525	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	70.0	25th	89.0	14th & 21st	26.0	26.4	26.2	76.0	75.0	75.1
September	... 29.524	80.0	81.0	80.1	73.0	86.0	71.0	9th, 10th & 11th	89.0	3rd & 7th	25.6	26.5	26.1	76.0	75.0	75.1
October	... 29.521	80.0	81.0	81.1	73.0	86.0	70.0	28th	90.0	14th	25.6	27.0	26.3	74.0	75.0	74.1
November	... 29.519	79.0	80.0	79.1	72.0	85.0	71.0	S.D.	87.0	S.D.	25.0	25.6	25.3	75.0	75.0	75.0
December	... 29.521	79.0	80.0	79.1	73.0	87.0	70.0	5th	89.0	S.D.	25.3	26.4	25.8	76.0	76.0	76.0
Year	... 29.527	79.0	81.0	79.8	73.0	86.0	70.0	...	89.0	...	25.7	26.7	26.2	76.0	76.0	75.0

H ==Height above mean sea level.

ht.= feet.				hr.=1 foot.				RICHMOND HILL STATION.															
Months.	Amount of Clouds.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of days of							Wind. No. of Observations of									
	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.		
January ...	5	6	5½	5.84	1.09	24th	17	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	37	13	...	...	...	...	12
February ...	5	6	5½	2.04	0.90	5th	15	...	...	15	8	...	...	...	46	10	...	...	...	...	20
March ...	6	6	6	4.18	0.70	14th	17	...	...	15	8	...	...	1	37	7	...	...	...	...	17
April ...	7	6	6½	7.84	0.89	29th	18	...	...	11	16	...	...	5	26	20	...	...	...	...	9
May ...	7	6	6½	12.91	1.06	20th	24	...	1	10	14	...	...	5	34	24	...	...	...	...	10
June ...	6	6	5½	8.83	1.26	21st	17	...	3	12	16	...	...	6	27	19	...	...	...	...	8
July ...	6	7	6½	10.83	1.68	24th	19	...	1	9	17	2	...	4	28	17	...	...	...	...	8
August ...	6	7	6½	13.60	1.39	9th	27	...	2	11	15	1	2	...	49	11	...	...	...	...	10
September ...	4	7	5½	13.57	1.57	19th	24	...	4	17	14	3	...	3	36	18	...	...	...	...	17
October ...	5	7	6½	13.10	2.06	28th	26	...	4	13	18	3	...	...	40	17	...	...	...	...	5
November ...	7	8	7½	14.47	1.46	18th	26	...	2	3	15	4	...	7	32	22	...	...	...	...	3
December ...	7	7	7	9.17	1.21	27th	20	...	2	9	17	4	...	4	31	15	...	...	...	...	15
Means ...	6	7	6	9.70	1.21	...	21	...	2	11	14	1	13	3	35	16	...	...	...	...	11

ht.=Height of Therms. above the ground in feet. hr. Height of the Rain gauge above the ground in feet.

**SAVINGS BANKS,
AND
FRIENDLY AND BUILDING, &c., SOCIETIES,
1938.**

SAVINGS					
Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December 1937.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
St. George's ...	Government	In 1881, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 6 of that year.	624	£ 5,437 8 6	£ 7,177 10 6
Gonyave ...	Do.	In 1889, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.	497	1,236 4 0	1,888 14 9
Sauteurs ...	Do.	Do.	814	2,287 7 9	3,147 6 11
Grenville ...	Do.	Do.	694	3,914 5 8	4,673 14 6
Carriacou ...	Do.	Do.	294	2,181 12 0	2,395 17 9
Victoria ...	Do.	In 1892	471	1,426 5 0	1,643 5 10
St. David's ...	Do.	In 1897	233	485 10 0	587 12 2
			3,627	£16,968 12 11	£21,514 2 5

BUILDING, CO-OPERATIVE AND	
Name of Society.	Object.
ST. GEORGE. Grenada Building and Loan Association.	To make advances to members on security of Real Estate, &c., to aid them in acquiring Real Estate, &c., and to return to members their accumulated Funds.

FRIENDLY	
St. George's Benevolent Society. (Roman Catholic.) Court "St. George's Star" No. 7878 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. Court "Lily of the Valley," No. 7,955 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. St. Paul's "Diamond," No. 9,113 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. "Perseverance" Lodge No. 1 of the Independent Order of Mechanics. The St. George's Perseverance Friendly Society. Court "Pride of the Lily," No. 9,953 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The Annandale Affliction and Funeral Aid Order Society. St. Paul's Hand and Heart Society. The Brizan Benevolent Society. The Grand Anse Goodwill Society. The Belmont Benefit Society.	Relief in sickness, infirmity and death. Assistance in the case of sickness and death.

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors 31st December 1937.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£ 19,985 1 3	2½%				
3,658 19 9	ditto				
6,836 4 4	ditto				
8,365 0 2	ditto	£47,325 19 11	£ 2,108 9 9	£ 1,511 19 7	Deficit at 31. 12. 38. £2,004 3. 8.
4,156 17 1	ditto				
2,167 16 3	ditto				
1,195 5 7	ditto				
£46,365 4 5		£47,325 19 11	£ 2,108 9 9	£ 1,511 19 7	

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1925. Registered 8th October, 1925, under the Building Societies Ordinance of 1887.	...	£ 16,617 0 4	No.

SOCIETIES.

			No.
1856	—	—	No.
1891	78	545 16 10	"
1891	64	225 18 10	"
1906	16	45 6 3½	"
1884	15	168 13 2½	"
1917	88	102 16 5½	"
1926	64	206 7 9½	"
1923	183	131 11 7	"
1923	256	140 16 6	"
1926	167	98 5 9	"
1928	679	425 9 2½	"
1928	438	238 3 0½	"

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
<p>ST. GEORGE—(Continued).</p> <p>Court Guiding Star No. 9968 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>The Woburn Benefit Society.</p> <p>The St. George's Estate Benefit Society.</p> <p>The New Hampshire Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Snug Corner Benevolent Aid Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Moritz Mutual Aid Society.</p> <p>St. Joseph's Commandery No. 339.</p> <p>The Happy Hill Benevolent Society.</p> <p>The Morne Jaloux Benefit Society</p>	
<p>ST. JOHN.</p> <p>St. John's "Pride," No. 8,045 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>Concord Benovolent Society.</p> <p>The Saint John's Anglican Church Friendly Society</p> <p>The Grand Roy United Society No. 2.</p> <p>Saint John's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Orphan Benefit Society.</p> <p>Loyal St. John's No. 1 of Independent United Order of Mechanics.</p>	
<p>ST. MARK.</p> <p>St. Mark's "Relief," No. 9,843 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>The St. Mark's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Union Benevolent Society.</p>	
<p>ST. PATRICK.</p> <p>St. Patrick's Anglican Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Hermitage Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Rising Benefit Society of Belmont.</p> <p>The Tivoli Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Morne Fendue Benefit Society.</p> <p>The River Antoine Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Marli Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Rose Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Rich Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Madeys Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Plain's Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Blessed Sacrament Benefit Society.</p> <p>Court Fitz Philip No. 9,192 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p>	<p>Assistance in the case of sickness and death.</p>

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government
1924	39	£ 114 5 0	No.
1928	198	91 9 5	"
1928	66	20 0 2½	"
1929	69	23 7 9½	"
1931	155	77 5 8½	"
1932	62	40 5 10	"
1933	39	136 13 4	"
1934	102	35 1 4	"
1936	151	49 1 2½	"
1927	92	123 5 0	"
1927	115	72 10 0	"
1928	150	40 11 8	"
1929	95	43 15 9½	"
1929	100	140 13 8	"
1929	105	105 19 5	"
1934	19	40 18 9½	"
1920	58	35 1 9	"
1928	357	267 13 1	"
1935	81	35 7 6	"
1927	75	192 14 9½	"
1928	75	29 11 5	"
1928	611	111 7 0	"
1928	116	52 1 9½	"
1928	231	179 7 8	"
1928	91	84 12 3½	"
1934	103	42 10 2½	"
1928	596	126 0 4½	"
1928	98	134 18 2	"
1928	378	72 14 9	"
1929	186	42 11 0	"
1929	60	76 19 2½	"
1931	27	10 7 7½	"

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object
<p>St. PATRICK'S—(Continued.) The River Sallee Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Lamode Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Hermitage United Society.</p> <p>St. ANDREW. Court "Myrtle," No. 9,268 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. St. Andrew's "Perseverance" Lodge, No. 3,752 of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows. The Mt. Pleasant Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Eastern Guide Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Saint Andrew's Anglican Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Saint Jude Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Saint Joseph Benevolent Society.</p> <p>The Paraclete Benefit Society.</p> <p>The Harford's Village Benefit Society.</p> <p>The St. Andrew's Catholic Benevolent Society.</p> <p>The St. Andrew's Provident Society.</p> <p>The Pearls Benefit Society.</p> <p>The St. John's and St. David's Hopeful Society.</p> <p>St. DAVID. The Thebaide Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Agnes Heart and Hand Society.</p> <p>The St. David's Provident Society.</p> <p>The Mt. Rose Benefit Society.</p> <p>The New Providence Union Society.</p> <p>The Windsor Forest Benevolent Society.</p> <p>Branch of St. John's and St. David's Hopeful Society.</p> <p>Court St. David's Fidelity No. 9950 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.</p> <p>CARRIACOU. Star of Hillsborough No. 9770 of the Ancient Order of Foresters. The Carriacou Friendly Society.</p> <p>The Carriacou Catholic Benevolent Society</p>	<p>Assistance in the case of sickness and death.</p>

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1931	968	£ 221 15 1	No.
1932	76	33 14 5½	„
1933	67	28 5 6	„
1909	37	26 17 2	„
1893	19	20 11 5	„
1927	—	—	„
1928	97	18 13 6	„
1928	194	352 6 9	„
1928	—	—	„
1928	350	105 0 0	„
1935	291	64 18 6	„
1935	113	79 18 7	„
1935	100	88 7 9	„
1935	138	52 11 11	„
1929	384	74 8 6	„
1934	825	113 15 3	„
1928	147	40 11 5	„
1929	135	85 12 9	„
1929	149	68 10 6	„
1931	150	44 19 11½	„
1931	185	90 4 11½	„
1933	68	23 4 0½	„
1934	408	214 9 10	„
1935	29	41 14 9½	„
1925	—	—	„
1934	113	62 14 3½	„
1937	121	75 13 1	„

Registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.

**GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
1938.**

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. Situated on rising ground about 320 feet above the sea level, and about one mile from the Town of St. George.	Three. Drawing Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. — Dining Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. — Little Drawing Room. 16 ft. by 15 ft.	Twelve. No. 1. 30 x 18 2. 30 x 15 3. 30 x 10 4. 16 x 16 D.R. 16 x 10 5. 18 x 22 6. 19 x 22 7. 15 x 14 8. 15 x 21 9. 15 x 13 10. 15 x 23 11. 18 x 29 12. 15 x 23	Nine.	Lighting by means of electricity, at the cost of the Colonial Government.	24 acres 1 rood 8 poles. There are two concrete Lawn Tennis Courts, and a grass Croquet Lawn.	There is an excellent water service laid on through the grounds, which are intersected with gravel paths.

REMARKS.

Government Houses of St. Lucia and St. Vincent are occupied as residences by the Governor when on circuit in those Islands. Detailed particulars of those houses are contained in the Blue Books of St. Lucia and St. Vincent respectively.

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
£100 was provided on the Colonial Estimates for the year for the upkeep of the grounds, including wages of labourers employed.	Government provides a caretaker and messenger at £3 & £2 per month respectively. The Governor bears all other expenses.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	£2,000	Government House was thoroughly renewed in 1887, a new wing was added in 1902, as well as six bath rooms, and an upper gallery was added in 1920. There are offices for the Governor 29 x 18 and 2 for Clerks and Aide-de-Camp 14 x 18 respectively. The water service is excellent, and there are three hydrants close to House. There is a motor garage for 3 cars. The kitchen is fitted with a range with hot water tank attached. There are six lines connected with the telephone system of the Colony, and one (private line) connect the Governor's Office with the Colonial Secretary's Office, direct.

REMARKS.

RETURN

- (1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS,
- (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,
- (3) ROADS,
- (4) MOTOR SERVICES,
- (5) CANALS,

FOR THE YEAR

1938.

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

Nil.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Nil.

(3) ROADS.

ROADS.	Length open for traffic. Miles.		ROADS.	Length open for traffic. Miles.	
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.			WESTERN DISTRICT.		
COMPRISING ST. GEORGE'S & ST. DAVID'S.			COMPRISING ST. JOHN'S & ST. MARK'S.		
First Class	...	39	First Class	...	28
Second do.	...	124	Second do.	...	43
Third do.	...		Third do.	...	
Fourth do.	...		Fourth do.	...	
		163			71
EASTERN DISTRICT.			NORTHERN DISTRICT.		
COMPRISING ST. ANDREW'S & ST. PATRICK'S.			COMPRISING THE ISLAND OF CARRIACOU.		
First Class	...	34	First Class	...	20
Second do.	...	124	Second do.	...	49
Third do.	...		Third do.	...	
Fourth do.	...		Fourth do.	...	
		158			69

All first Class and most Second, Third and Fourth Class Roads in Grenada are suitable for motor traffic.

There are a few Motor Cars in Carriacou. A few of the roads around Hillsborough are suitable for motor traffic, others are steep and narrow in parts which limits their usefulness for through traffic by Motor Cars.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks
<u>Mail and Passenger Services.</u>				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	These services are subsidised by Government.
Sauteurs to St. George's via Grenville and St. David's.	Privately owned	31	Motor Omnibus	...	...	... 0	... 0	
Sauteurs to St. George's via Victoria and Gouyave.	Do.	25	Do.					
<u>Departmental Service.</u>								
Throughout the island	owned and worked by Government	...	motor trucks	...	...	...	...

• No returns available.

(5) CANALS.

Nil.

**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,
1938.**

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1938.

REVENUE :—

Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and sales to Stamp Dealers ...	...	...	£2,415	0	0
Commission on Money Orders ...	...	...	404	0	0
Commission on Postal Orders ...	...	...	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ...	...	...	1	0	0
Telegraph (Wireless) Receipts ...	...	...	23	0	0
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...	...	...	...	£9,843	0 0

EXPENDITURE :—

For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony ...	...	...	£ 3,236	0	0
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	...	...	672	0	0
For upkeep Wireless Telegraph Station ...	...	...	50	0	0
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...	...	...	...	£ 3,958	0 0
Net Revenue (Surplus) ...	...	...	...	£ 5,885	0 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States, (& also via Bermuda.)	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	...	...	...	...

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1938.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
22	7	1

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1938.

				Internal.	External.				Total.
					United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
					From	To	From	To	
Letters	...	...	...	226,197	48,347	24,422	179,893	158,653	637,512
Post Cards		...	...	130	2,028	3,569	2,236	7,966	15,929
Newspapers		...	}	202,953	51,038	4,287	37,210	17,510	312,998
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars									
Parcels	...	...	...	155	2,531	345	4,365	775	8,171
Telegrams (Wireless Messages)			...	666	...	...	...	...	666

Postal Orders dealt with in 1938.

			Number.		Value.
British Postal Orders issued ... ..	...	..	6,967	..	£2,232 0 0
„ „ „ paid ... ..	...	..	7,514	..	3,129 0 0

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1938.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom	£ 988 0 0	£ 267 0 0
United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone)	1,009 0 0	4,032 0 0
Barbados	483 0 0	106 0 0
Saint Vincent	118 0 0	167 0 0
„ Lucia	62 0 0	135 0 0
British Guiana	158 0 0	407 0 0
Jamaica	21 0 0	20 0 0
Leeward Islands	48 0 0	46 0 0
Bermuda	5 0 0	31 0 0
Trinidad and Tobago	1,855 0 0	3,600 0 0
British Honduras	14 0 0	1 0 0
Canada	60 0 0	92 0 0
Total	£ 4,821 0 0	£ 8,904 0 0

Rates of Postage In and From the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters	for 1 oz. 1d.	Newspapers only	per 4 ozs. 1d.
Do. each additional ounce ... ..	... 1d.	Other printed matter, &c.	per 4ozs. 1d.
Post Cards—Single ... ..	... 1d.	Registration Fee ... ..	... 3d.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned places.

To the United Kingdom, and British Possessions generally, the letter rate is $1\frac{1}{2}d.$ for 1st ounce and 1d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Post Cards, Single 1d. Other Articles the same as to all other parts of the world.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters for 1st oz. $2\frac{1}{2}d.$	Patterns—same as for Newspapers—	
Each additional oz. or part thereof ... $1\frac{1}{2}d.$	subject to a minimum charge of ...	... 1d.
Post Cards—Single $1\frac{1}{2}d.$	Small Packets 1d. for 2 ozs. subject to a	
Newspapers & other Printed Matter, per 2 ozs. $\frac{1}{2}d.$	minimum charge of ...	... 5d.
Commercial Papers—same as for News-	Registration Fee ...	... 3d.
papers—subject to a minimum charge of ... $2\frac{1}{2}d.$	Acknowledgment of receipt of a	
	Registered or Insured Article ...	... 3d.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1938.

Mileage of Posts.	Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
	From.	To.		
7	St. George's	St. David's	4	40
$9\frac{1}{2}$	"	Grenville	4	80
$17\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	4	56
$19\frac{1}{2}$	"	Sauteurs	4	96
17	"	"	4	96
11	"	Gouyave	8	96
10	St. David's	Grenville	4	40
$7\frac{1}{2}$	Gouyave	Sauteurs	4	40
10	"	Grenville	4	40
$9\frac{1}{2}$	Sauteurs	"	4	40
5	Grenville	Birch Grove	6	30

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Wire in Cable		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
St. George's ...	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Grenville ...	$21\frac{3}{4}$		770		$36\frac{1}{2}$		539		$58\frac{1}{2}$		$1,367\frac{1}{2}$	
Sauteurs ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$		366		35		253				$657\frac{1}{2}$	
Gouyave ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$		63		154		221				$440\frac{1}{2}$	
St. David's ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$		3620		56		$181\frac{1}{2}$				$3,861\frac{1}{2}$	
Carriacou ...		Nil.			$49\frac{1}{2}$		156				$205\frac{1}{2}$	
							52				52	
							1,402 $\frac{1}{2}$				6,583 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :—	} Nil.	Length of Lines :—	} Nil.
Number of Instruments :—		Mileage of Wire :—	

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description.		
				Range.	Normal Wave Length, etc.
Pacific Cable Board...	—	G. Z. G.	5. K. W.	1,500—2,000 miles	950 metres.
Carriacou (Govt.) ...	20 miles North of Gd'a.	G. O. E.	$\frac{1}{2}$ K. W.	100 miles.	400 ..

PORTS AND HARBOURS,
1938.

HARBOUR OF SAINT GEORGE.

<p>1. At bar or entrance what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such observations and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>(1) 500 ft. width giving depth varying from 30 to 72 ft.</p> <p>A channel of 30 ft. min. depth is available marked by buoys.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 1 ft. 6 ins.</p> <p>(b) 8 ins.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>The depth of the wharf frontage varies from 4 to 12 feet. There are no public piers. A local firm owns a timber pier with frontage of 200 feet and depth from 15 to 21 ft.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>No wharves capable of berthing ocean-going steamers exist.</p> <p>A pier 850 ft. long to berth two steamers each 400 ft. long with a draught not exceeding 30 ft. is now under construction.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>See 4 and 5.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations in progress.</p>

**AIR SERVICES,
1938.**

- (a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.
- (b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.
- (c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).
- (d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Grenada from each country in the year 1938.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mails.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mails.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	19
St. Lucia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1 bag	19
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	1 bag	33

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Grenada to each country in the year 1938.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.			
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mails.	Air- craft Ton- nage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mails.	Air- craft Ton- nage.
St. Lucia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1 bag	19
Trinidad	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	19
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	1 bag	33

3.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation arriving at air ports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1938.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	ARRIVING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mails.	Aircraft Tonnage.
United States of America ...	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38
	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38

4.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation departing from airports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1938.

NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	DEPARTING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Mails.	Aircraft Tonnage.
United States of America ...	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38
	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38

5.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft arriving at each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1938.

NAME OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	
St. George's	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	1 bag	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38
Total	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	1 bag	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38

6.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft departing from each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1938.

NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.						
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	Air-craft Ton-nage.		
St. George's	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38
Total	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38	2	2	6	—	1 bag	38

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1938.

	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
	—	—	—	38		76
TOTAL	—	—	—	38	38	76

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and character- istics of the air- craft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service i.e. Mails, Goods, Passenger.	Remarks.
---	--	-------------------	--	--------------------------	---	----------

Nil.

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passengers.		Mails (including printed matter and parcels.)		Goods (including newspapers and excess luggage.)		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Mail Receipts.
		* Number Carried.	Passenger Miles.	*Tons.	Ton/Miles.	*Tons.	Ton/Miles.			

Nil.

* The figures inserted in these columns should be the total number of passengers and the weight of mail and goods accepted for air transport and not the respective *stage* totals.

(C) AERODROME SCHEDULE.

Name

- | 1. <i>Function.</i> | <i>Map Reference.</i> |
|---|--|
| (a) Class:— | <div style="text-align: center;">1</div> |
| (b) Government Classification (if any):— | |
| (c) Owner and Operating Authority:— | |
| (d) Commercial Agencies, etc.:— | |
| (e) Customs Arrangements:— | |
| (f) Quarantine Arrangements:— | |
| (g) Temporary Conditions affecting Air Stations:— | |
| 2. <i>Location.</i> | |
| (a) Department of Province:— | |
| (b) Latitude:— | Longitude — |
| (c) Magnetic Variation (19).— | Annual change, about |
| (d) Local Position:— | |
| (e) Day Landmarks:— | |
| (f) Night Landmarks:— | |
| (g) Nature of Surrounding Country:— | |
| 3. <i>Traffic Control.</i> | |
| (a) Control Tower, etc.:— | |
| (b) Circuit Rules:— | |
| (c) Special Landing and Take-off Directions:— | |
| (d) Arrival and Departure Procedure:— | |
| (e) Flying Hours:— | |
| (f) Local Flying Restrictions:— | |
| 4. <i>Landing area.</i> | |
| (a) Dimensions:— | |
| (b) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:— | |
| (c) Surface Conditions:— | Nil. |
| (d) Description of Runways:— | |
| 5. <i>Obstructions.</i> | |
| (a) N. Side:— | |
| (b) E. Side:— | |
| (c) S. Side:— | |
| (d) W. Side:— | |
| (e) General:— | |
| 6. <i>Markings and Signals.</i> | |
| (a) Day:— | |
| (i) Markings:— | |
| (ii) Signals:— | |
| (iii) Wind Indication:— | |
| (b) Night:— | |
| (i) Location Beacon Light:— | |
| (ii) Floodlights, Landing Lights, etc.:— | |
| (iii) Other Markings:— | |
| (iv) Signals:— | |
| (v) Wind Indication:— | |
| (c) Fog, etc.:— | |
| 7. <i>Refuelling arrangements.</i> | |
| (a) Fuel:— | |
| (b) Oil:— | |
| (c) Fresh Water:— | |
| (d) Airship Gas:— | |

AERODROME SCHEDULE.—(Continued.)

8. *Accommodation.*

(a) Hangars or Shelters :—

Number.	Structure.	Net Breadth.	Net Depth.	Net Door Height.	Net Door Width.	Reservations.
---------	------------	--------------	------------	------------------	-----------------	---------------

Nil.

(b) Mooring or Pegging down facilities :—

(c) Handling Personnel :—

(d) Hotels, Rest Houses, etc. :—

(e) Medical facilities :—

9. *Repair facilities.*

(a) Workshops :—

(b) Spare parts :—

(c) Compass Base :—

10. *Communications :—*

(a) Air Line :—

(b) Railway :—

(c) Road :—

(d) Local Transport :—

(e) Shipping :—

(f) Telegraph :—

(g) Telephone :—

Nil.

11. *Radio Facilities.*

(a) Radio Telegraphy :—

(b) Radio Telephony :—

(c) Direction-finder :—

(d) Radio Beacon :—

(e) Blind-Landing System :—

12. *Meteorological.*

(a) General Description :—

(b) Supply of Data :—

13. *Charges.*

14. *Date and source of information.*

SEAPLANE STATION SCHEDULE.

Name.....

Map Reference.

1. *Function.*

(a) Class :—

(b) Government Classification (if any) :—

(c) Owner and Operating Authority :—

(d) Commercial Agencies, etc. :—

(e) Customs Arrangements :—

(f) Quarantine Arrangements :—

(g) Temporary conditions affecting Seaplane Stations :—

Nil.

SEAPLANE STATION SCHEDULE.—(Continued.)

2. *Location.*

- (a) Department or Province :—
- (b) Latitude :—
- (c) Magnetic Variation (19) :—
- (d) Local Position :—
- (e) Day Landmarks :—
- (f) Night Landmarks :—
- (g) Nature of Surrounding District :—

Longitude :—
Annual change, about

3. *Traffic Control.*

- (a) Control Tower, etc. :—
- (b) Circuit Rules :—
- (c) Special Landing and Take-off Directions :—
- (d) Arrival and Departure Procedure :—
- (e) Flying Hours :—
- (f) Local Flying Restrictions :—
- (g) Special Port Regulations :—

4. *Alighting area and Anchorage:*

- (a) Dimensions for Alighting :—
- (b) Altitude above Mean Sea Level :—
- (c) Surface Conditions, Swell, etc :—
- (d) Tides and Currents :—
- (e) Depth of Water :—
- (f) Shoals, Rocks, etc :—
- (g) Ice Formation :—
- (h) Location of Anchorage or Mooring Area :—
- (i) Description of Anchorage or Mooring Area :—

5. *Obstructions.*

- (a) N. Side :—
- (b) E. Side :—
- (c) S. Side :—
- (d) W. Side :—
- (e) General :—

Nil.

6. *Markings and Signals.*

- (a) Day :—
 - (i) Markings :—
 - (ii) Marine Beacons and Marking Buoys :—
 - (iii) Signals :—
 - (iv) Wind Indication :—
- (b) Night :—
 - (i) Location Beacon Light :—
 - (ii) Floodlights, Landing Lights, etc :—
 - (iii) Other Markings :—
 - (iv) Signals :—
 - (v) Wind Indication :—
- (c) Fog, etc :—

7. *Refuelling Arrangements.*

- (a) Fuel :—
- (b) Oil :—
- (c) Fresh Water :—

8. *Slipways, Moorings, etc.*

- (a) Slipways :—
- (b) Beaching Facilities :—
- (c) Cranes :—
- (d) Piers and Landing Stages :—
- (e) Moorings :—
- (f) Towing and Disembarkation Facilities :—

SEAPLANE STATION SCHEDULE.—(Continued.)

9. Accommodation.

(a) Hangars :—

Number.	Structure.	Net Breadth.	Net Depth.	Net Door Height.	Net Door Width.	Reservations.
---------	------------	--------------	------------	------------------	-----------------	---------------

Nil.

- (b) Handling Personnel :—
- (c) Hotels, Rest Houses, etc :—
- (d) Medical Facilities :—

10. Repair Facilities.

- (a) Workshops :—
- (b) Spare Parts :—

11. Communications.

- (a) Air Line :—
- (b) Railway :—
- (c) Road :—
- (d) Local Transport :—
- (e) Shipping :—
- (f) Telegraph :—
- (g) Telephone :—

12. Radio Facilities.

- (a) Radio Telegraphy :—
- (b) Radio Telephony :—
- (c) Direction Finder :—
- (d) Radio Beacon :—
- (e) Blind-Landing System :—

13. Meteorological.

- (a) General Description :—
- (b) Supply of Data :—

14. Charges.

15. Date and source of information.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 6 - 1939
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Nil.

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		NO. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31st DECEMBER 1938.
	Year ended 31st December, 1938.	Year ended 31st December, 1938.	
Licences for Pilots (Private) ...			
Licences for Pilots (Commercial) ...			
Number of Pilots holding commercial licences who also hold private licences ...			
Licences for Navigators ...		Nil.	
Licences for Ground Engineers ...			
Certificates of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Licences for Aerodromes* ...			

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 043435517



UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 043435517

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 043435517